

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY



ANNUAL REPORT 2014 – 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Chief Editor

Prof. Lalhundanga
Director, IQAC, MZU

Editorial Board (English):

Shri S.K. Ghosh, Director, CDC, MZU.
Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente, Dept. of Psychology
Prof. Bhartendu Singh, Dept. of Commerce
Prof. S.K. Sharma, Dept. of Hindi
Prof. Sanjay Kumar, Dept. of Hindi
Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau, Dept. of English
Shri Laltanpuia, Dept. of Mathematics
Shri Amish Verma, Dept. of Hindi
Ms. Bandana Bharti, Hindi Officer, Hindi Cell, MZU

Copies - 500

Printed at



Lois Bet
Chanmari, Aizawl
0389-2349250 / 2349970

CONTENTS

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk	i
Contents	iii
Executive Summary of Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015	v
1. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management	1-48
Department of Environmental Science	3-11
Department of Extension Education & Rural Development	12-14
Department of Forestry	15-23
Department of Geography & Resource Management	24-30
Department of Geology	31-39
Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	40-48
2. School of Economics, Management & Information Science	49-95
Department of Commerce	51-58
Department of Economics	59-66
Department of Library & Information Science	67-75
Department of Management	76-86
Department of Mass Communication	87-95
3. School of Education and Humanities	96-128
Department of Education	98-107
Department of English	108-115
Department of Hindi	116-122
Department of Mizo	123-128
4. School of Engineering & Technology	129-161
Department of Civil Engineering	131-133
Department of Computer Engineering	134-140
Department of Electronic and Communication Engineering	141-147
Department of Electrical Engineering	148-154
Department of Information Technology	155-161
5. School of Life Sciences	162-187
Department of Biotechnology	164-172
Department of Botany	173-179
Department of Zoology	180-187
6. School of Physical Sciences	188-213
Department of Chemistry	190-198
Department of Mathematics & Computer Science	199-205
Department of Physics	206-213
7. School of Social Sciences	214-259
Department of History & Ethnography	216-222
Department of Political Science	223-230
Department of Psychology	231-239
Department of Public Administration	240-248
Department of Social Work	249-256
Department of Sociology	257-259
8. School of Fine Arts, Planning & Architecture	260-263
Department of Planning & Architecture	261-263
9. Dean of Student's Welfare	264-266
10. College Development Council, Academic & Conference	267-273

11. Constituent College – Pachhunga University College	274-284
12. Administration-I	285-286
13. Administration-II (A)	287
14. Administration-II (B)	288
15. Central Library	289-291
16. Computer Centre	292
17. Engineering Cell	293
18. Equal Opportunity Cell	294-295
19. Examination Department	296-301
20. Finance Department	302-304
21. Health Centre	305-306
22. Hindi Cell	307
23. Internal Audit Cell	308
24. Internal Complaints Committee	309-310
25. Internal Quality Assurance Cell	311-313
26. National Service Scheme (NSS) Cell	314-317
27. Public Relation Cell	318-323
28. Security Cell	324
29. Sports Department	325-326
30. UGC-Academic Staff College	327-331
31. Annexures :	
i) Publication of Faculty Members	335-401
ii) List of Projects of Faculty Members	402-418
iii) List of Seminars/Conferences etc attended by Faculty Members	419-479
iv) Mizoram University Court	480-481
v) Mizoram University Executive Council	482-483
vi) Mizoram University Academic Council	484-485
vii) Mizoram University Finance Committee	486
viii) (a) No. of Students in Post Graduate Departments (2013-2014)	487
(b) Number of Students in Post Graduate Departments as on 1.10.2014	488
ix) (a) No. of Research Scholars Admitted during 2013-2014	489-492
(b) Total Number of Research Scholars as on 01.10.2014	493-496
x) Details of the Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2013-2014)	497-498
xi) Profile of Affiliated/Constituents Colleges under Mizoram University (2013-2014)	499-500
xii) Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2013-2014): At a Glance	501
xiii) College-wise Overall Enrolment / Core Subjects (2013-2014)	502

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY ANNUAL REPORT 2014-2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015 covers update of the University with different activities in terms of Academic, Administration, Cells and students in a brief but progressive manner. The Editorial Board is happy to summarise the following:

1. **Introduction:** Mizoram University was established by an Act of Parliament in the year 2000 and started functioning in the year 2002. It was accredited 'A Grade' by NAAC in the year 2014. There are 33 functioning academic departments in the main campus, one constituent college and 28 affiliated colleges. Out of 28 affiliated colleges, 25 of them are recognised under UGC Acts having 2(f) and 12(B) status and 20 of them were assessed and accredited by NAAC and the remaining colleges have applied for their accreditation.
2. **Student enrolment:** A total of 1,820 students are enrolled which shows an increase of 519 students from the admission of the previous year. The total enrolment includes 1,471 of Post Graduate and 349 Undergraduate students in the main campus.
3. **Constituent College:** The only Constituent College, Pachhunga University College enrolled 2015 students and reported 8 major and 13 minor ongoing projects with a total amount of Rs. 231.0487 lakhs. A total of 77 publications, out of which 26 are in international journals, 27 in national journals and 24 books have been published.
4. **Research Scholar enrolment and degrees awarded:** There are 183 M.Phil. and 392 Ph. D. registered scholars whereas 19 M. Phil. and 32 Ph.D. degrees have been awarded during the reported period.
5. **Research Projects and Publications:** There are 82 ongoing research projects, out of which are 67 major and 10 minor projects, with a total amount of Rs. 2,195.0086 lakhs from different funding agencies like UGC, DST, DBT, IITM, ICSR, ICSSR, TISS, UMN, World Bank, ADB, JICA, DEITY, MoEF, MoES, MoC, BRNS, ICFRE, ICMR, MHRD and others. 251 research papers in International and 145 papers in National journal have been published. A number of 81 books and 85 book chapters have also been published from both national and international publishers.
6. **New appointments and Release of Teachers:** During the reported period, 26 new teachers have been appointed with 2 Professors, 2 Associate Professors and 22 Assistant Professors in different academic departments. 1 Librarian and 2 Non-vacation academic staff joined the University. Meanwhile 1 Professor was released due to superannuation and 2 teachers joined other institution. Unfortunately 2 of the senior Professors expired during the reported period.
7. **Faculty Development:** Faculty from different departments participated and presented papers in 840 international, national and state level seminars/symposia. 5 faculty members got their doctorate degree and 100 faculty members attended Refresher, Orientation and other training programmes.
8. **Achievements and Awards:** A number of students and teachers have been recognised for their remarkable achievements and awards. A total of 18 students have qualified for NET/SLET and 7 of them are successful candidates in Public Service Commission. Few teachers worth mention for their recognition and awards are:
 - a. Prof. R.P. Tiwari, Department of Geology has been appointed as Vice Chancellor, Dr. H.S. Gour Vishwavidyalaya Sagar (A Central University), Sagar, M.P.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- b. Prof. A.C. Shukla, HAMP Department, was Visiting Professor in the Department of Agriculture and Food Science, University of Mauritius.
 - c. Dr. Awadesh Kumar, HAMP Department has been awarded 'Certificate of Merit' for best paper award during XXXVII All India Conference of the Indian Botanical Society at Mumbai.
 - d. Prof. Pravarkar Rath, Lib. & Information Science Department has been awarded "Ambassador for Peace" by Universal Peace Federation, New Delhi and also awarded Prof. Prabir Roy Chaudhury & Mrs Amita Roy Choudhury – IASLIC Best LIS Teacher Award for the Year 2103 during Annual Conference of IASLIC at Guwahati University.
 - e. Dr. V. Ratnamala, Department of Mass Communication received Young Scholar Award from Communication Policy Research (CPR) South in the CPR South Conference at Johannesburg, South Africa.
 - f. Dr. Sanjay Kumar, Department of Hindi, has been awarded "Guru Ghaseedas Award" in 9th International Hindi Conference held on 20th 026th August, 2014 at Beijing, China.
 - g. Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Department of Chemistry, was Visiting Professor in the Department of Health & Environment, Kwandong University, Korea for the period of 1st July, 2014 to 14th February, 2015.
9. **Central Library:** The Central Library has collected 5,908 numbers of new books thus bringing to a total of 1,01,726 at present with 256 Ph.D. Thesis, 177 M.Phil. Dissertation and 294 Master Degree Dissertations. The Library subscribes 226 journals, 48 general periodicals and 14 daily papers.
10. **UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC):** The UGC-HRDC (formerly known as ASC) functioned with a new guideline and conducted 3 Orientation Programmes, 6 Refresher Courses, 6 Short Term Courses with 6 Additional Courses as allotted by UGC. 494 participants from different parts of the country attended the above courses.
11. **Administration:** The University Administration has an existing strength of 329 Teaching and Group A (Non-Teaching) Officers, against the sanctioned strength of 379 and Non-Teaching and Group B&C Officers strength of 366 against the sanctioned post of 368.
12. **Extension activities:** Both students and teachers continue to be involved in a number of extension activities under various forums that link the University and the society of the region in terms of service and technology transfer. Some of the activities are blood donation camp, tree plantation programme, cleanliness drive, awareness campaign, creation and renovation of public assets through Red Ribbon Club, NSS and others. The University students participate actively in several sports and cultural activities. During the reported period, the University organised and hosted All India Inter University East Zone Football Tournament as entrusted by AIU.

Mizoram University remains undaunted in its endeavour to attain a brighter future, ever aware that still "Greater Deeds Remain"

1. Name of School : School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES&NRM)

2. Name of the Dean : Prof. B. Gopichand

3. Contact Details :

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2330416
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : +91 8794154869
- iv) Fax No. : 0389-2330416
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : Dean@yahoo.co.in

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board): 2 (two)

- (i) Dt. 02.05.2014 (Full board)
- (ii) Dt. 31.10.2014 (Local)

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. V.B.Singh	Dept. of Geography, Nagaland University
Prof. (Rtd) R.R. Mishra	Kavalya Dham Colony, Lanka, Varanasi
Prof. B.S. Butola	Centre for Study of Regional Development, JNU, New Delhi.
Prof. Chandra Shekhar Dubey	Dept. of Geology, University of Delhi.
Prof. A.K. Das	Dept. of Ecology & Environmental Science, Assam University, Silchar.

6. Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):

The school which was set up by the name of “School of Forestry & Earth Sciences” in 2002 was changed to the “School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management in 2006. The school comprises of 6(six) academic department such as Forestry, Geology, Environmental Science, Geography & Resources Management, Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) and Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD) Department. All Academic Departments, except EE & RD department offered Post-Graduate Studies and Ph.D. Programmes, and a Pre-Ph.D. Courses (equivalent to M.Phil. Programme) is mandatorily introduced for the first time in 2010.

7. Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Personal Assistant				1						1
2	Peon				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M F	M F	
Environmental Science			1				1		2		1					1	1		1	1			1		3/2
Forestry			1		1		1		3					2		2					2		3		5
Geology							2		2		1					1			3			1	1		4/2
Geography			1				2		3		1					1	1		2				1		4
Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants							2		2								1			2			2		3/2
Extn. Edu. & Rural Development																			1						1

1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES&NRM)

(a) Name of the Department : Environmental Science

(b) Year of Establishment : 2002

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. B.P. Mishra

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330385

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : mishrabp111@yahoo.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389 - 2330532

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established and started functioning from July, 2002. Presently, the department is running with eight faculty i.e., three Professors and five Assistant Professors. The number of supporting staff in the Department amounts to four (one each working as a Technical Assistant, Laboratory Assistant, UDC and MTS). The department deals with relevant issues pertaining to the changing environment at the global, regional and local levels. The basic laboratory equipment's required to conduct researches on various aspects of environmental science are available in the department. The major thrust areas identified under R&D programme of the department are:

1. Environmental pollution & management
2. Biodiversity & conservation,
3. Exploration of Forest Resources (Timber & Non-Timber)
4. Eco-restoration of degraded ecosystems.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	B.P. Mishra	Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D. - BHU	Water pollution & Management, Biodiversity & conservation
2	H. Lalramnghinglova	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	Ecosystem & Biodiversity Conservation, NTFPs
3	Lalnuntluanga	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Social & Agro forestry, NTFP's

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

4	John Zothanzama Sailo	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	Microbial Ecology
5	A.S. Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. –Jiwaji Univ. Ph.D. – Manipur Univ.	Forest Ecology & biodiversity
6	P.K. Rai	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D.- BHU	Water Pollution Management
7	Anil Pratap Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – JNU	Ecology & Biodiversity
8	S.T. Lalzarzovi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – MZU Ph.D. - MZU	Biodiversity

(b) **Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:** Nil

(c) **Number of Visiting Fellows** : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : 25 (Twenty five)

6. **Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Laboratory Assistant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
UDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MTS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/I/CC/01	Ecology and Environmental Science	3	Dr. John Zothanzam Sailo
	EVS/I/CC/02	Ecosystem Analysis	3	Mr. Anil P. Singh
	EVS/I/CC/03	Natural Resources	3	Ms. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/I/CC/04	Biodiversity	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/I/CC/05	Environmental Analysis & Instrumentation	2	Dr. P.K.Rai
	EVS/I/CC/06	Practical – I	4	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/I/CC/07	Practical - II	4	Dr. P.K. Rai
CBCS				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-Charge
	EVS/2/CC/08	Solid and Hazardous Waste Management	3	Dr. Lalnuntluanga
	EVS/2/CC/09	Research Methods and Statistical Analysis	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/2/CC/10	Practical	2	Dr. Lalnuntluanga / Dr. A.S Devi
	EVS/2/CC/11	Minor Project/CSSTs	2	Dr. Lalnuntluanga / Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/2/SC/01	Environmental Microbiology & Biotechnology	4	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/2/SC/02	Fresh Water Ecology	4	Ms. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/2/SC/03	Global Environmental Issues	4	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/2/SC/04	Biodiversity and its Management	4	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/2/OE/01	Environmental Awareness	2	Mr. Anil P. Singh
	EVS/2/OE/02	Modern approaches in Environmental Science	2	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/OE/03	Energy and Environment	2	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/2/OE/04	Water Resources	2	Dr. P.K. Rai

CBCS				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-Charge
	EVS/3/CC/12	Environmental Chemistry	2	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/3/CC/13	Environmental Management	2	Dr. Lalnun tlunga
	EVS/3/CC/14	Practical	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/3/CC/15	Project & Seminars	4	Mr. Anil P. Singh
	EVS/3/SC/05	Environmental Pollution: Air & Noise	4	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/3/SC/06	Environmental Pollution: Soil	4	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/3/SC/07	Environmental Pollution :Water	4	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/3/SC/08	Forest Ecology and Management	4	Dr. Lalnun tlunga
	EVS/3/OE/05	Environmental Problems	2	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/3/OE/06	Environmental Pollution	2	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/3/OE/07	Sustainable Development	2	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/3/OE/08	Environmental Issues in North East India	2	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
CBCS				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-Charge
	EVS/4/CC/16	Environmental Hazards and Toxicology	5	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/4/CC/17	Environmental Impact Assessment	5	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/4/CC/19	Practical	4	Dr. A.S. Devi / Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/4/CC/20	Dissertation	8	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova / Prof. B.P. Mishra

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D. Course Work	EVSP – 01 : Recent Advances in Environmental Science	Nil	Dr. Lalnuntluanga
	EVSP – 02 : Research methodology & Analytical Methods	Nil	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVSP – 03 (A) : Biodiversity Conservation and Management	Nil	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVSP – 03 (B) : Environmental Pollution & Management	Nil	Prof. B.P. Mishra

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Forestry	Social Work
Zoology	Economics
Botany	Geography
Horticulture	Geology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	9	6
2	IV Semester	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	4	9
3	Ph.D. Course Work	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	2	5

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	13	15	-	-	2	5	15	20

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
-	-	21	-	-	-	-	28	-	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. IV Sem (July, 2014)	9	3	3	-	66.6
M.Sc. II Sem (July, 2014)	13	4	8	1	100
Ph.D. Course Work	7	6	1	-	100

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report** : Study tour was conducted in February, 2015 for II Semester students to visit Dampa Tiger Reserve & Shillong.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report** : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalhmunmawii	MZU/Ph.D/628 of 2.5.2014	Impact of Carbon monoxide and oxides of Nitrogen on Human health and Environment in Aizawl.	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
2	K. Lalhunchhingi	MZU/Ph.D/630 of 2.5.2014	Water quality assessment and biomonitoring of Tlawng river in District Lunglei, Mizoram.	Prof. B.P. Mishra
3	Davy Lalruatlana	MZU/Ph.D/634 of 2.5.2014	Monitoring of particulate matters and its impacts on human health and environment in Aizawl, Mizoram	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
4	G.S Sharma	MZU/Ph.D/682 of 2.5.2014	Carbon Sequestration potential of dominant tree species in the tropical semi-evergreen forests of Manipur	Dr. A.S. Devi
5	Betsy Zodinpuui	MZU/Ph.D/680 of 13.5.2013	Comparative study on soil macrofauna under shifting cultivation and forest ecosystem in Mizoram, India	Prof. Lalnuntluanga

(b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report:** N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. H. Lalramnghinglova	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3
Dr. B.P. Mishra	Professor & Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	4
Dr. Lalnuntluanga	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
Dr. P.K. Rai	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dr. A.S. Devi	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Sheelawati Monlai	MZU/Ph.D/112 of 30.11.2006	Diversity and distribution of Ethno-medicinal Plants in Lohit & Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh.	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova & Dr. Arunachalam
2	Hilda Lalrinpuii	MZU/Ph.D/233 of 20.11.2008	Assessment of Environmental impact of Jhum Burning on air, soil and Human Health in Lengpui and the adjoining areas of Mizoram.	Prof. Lalnuntluanga & Dr. A.S. Devi
3	S.T. Lalzarzovi	MZU/Ph.D/234 of 20.11.2008	Assessment of Plant Diversity in different Ecological zones of Reiek Forest in Mamit District of Mizoram.	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
4	Lalremruati Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/280 of 9.6.2009	Assessment of Noise pollution and its effect on human health in Aizawl City, Mizoram.	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
5	Lalita L.S. Panda	MZU/Ph.D/381 of 2.6.2011	A comparative study of impacts of particulate deposition on selected biochemical components of plant leaves of Aizawl and Rourkela.	Dr. P.K. Rai

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	S.T. Lalzarzovi	MZU/Ph.D/234 of 20.11.2008	Assessment of Plant Diversity in different Ecological zones of Reiek Forest in Mamit District of Mizoram.	Prof. Lalnuntluanga

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	M.Sc (2 Sem)	-	-	-	9	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5
	M.Sc (4 Sem)	-	-	-	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9
	Ph.D	-	-	-	3	9	12	1	1	2	1	-	1	5	10
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	UGC Research Fellow Grant (JRF/SRF)	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	MZU-UGC Fellowship	-	-	-	2	7	9	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	7
	Inspire Fellowship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Post Matric Scholarship	-	-	-	12	14	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	Prof. B.P. Mishra (Co-ordinator)

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. B.P.Mishra	-	19	-	-	19
2	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	-	-	-	-	-
3	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	-	2	1	-	3
4	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo	-	-	-	-	-
5	Dr. A.S. Devi	-	1	-	-	1
6	Dr. P.K. Rai	-	1	-	-	1
7	Dr. S.T. Lalzazovi	-	-	-	-	-
8	Anil Pratap Singh	-	1	-	-	1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
-	1	-

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 7 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	27	4	-
Authored Books	3	-	-
Edited Books / Journals	-	1	-
Chapter in books	-	8	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) : Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS	-	-	-	State Civil Service	1	-	1
IPS	-	-	-	State Police Service	-	-	-

(d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Earth Science and Natural Resources Management**

(a) Name of the Department : Extension Education and Rural Development (EE&RD)

(b) Year of Establishment : 2007

(c) Year of First Intake of student : Nil

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalnilawma

(b) Phone No. Department : 2330221

(c) Residence : 2349384; 9436143465 (M)

(d) Email : nilawm@yahoo.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 2330221

3. **Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words)**

The Department of Extension Education and Rural Development started functioning from February 2007 with only one faculty. Since there has been no additional sanctioned teaching posts, the department is not in the position to start academic programmes. Apart from teaching, the department is actively involved in academic activities within the University as well as various sponsored research projects.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lalnilawma	Assistant Professor	Master of Science (MS) and Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) From Central Luzon State University, Philippines	Rural Development

(b) **Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report** : Nil

(c) **Number of Visiting Fellows** : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : Nil

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					1															
UDC						1														
LDC																				
Peon						1														

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department : N/A

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme: N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects : N/A

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester) : N/A

(b) Students Support and progress : N/A

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : N/A

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage : N/A

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : N/A

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : N/A

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report : N/A

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report : N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the department : N/A

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report : N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support : N/A

14. Innitiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars /Conferences / Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Lalnilawma	-	1	-	1	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
	As above			

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Authored Books	-	1	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report: N/A

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES&NRM)

(a) Name of the Department : Forestry

(b) Year of Establishment : 1990

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1992

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. U.K. Sahoo

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330394

(c) Residence : 0389-2326492

(d) Email : uksahoo_2003@rediffmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Forestry was inherited from the erstwhile Campus of NEHU in the year 2001 upon the establishment of Mizoram University. It was established in the year 1990 under Mizoram Campus as a Post Graduate Department. It started its Ph. D. and M.Sc. programme in the year 1992 and 1997 respectively. The syllabus has been developed with utmost standard of Forestry in the country. The syllabus mainly focuses on the issues that are important for livelihood support and income generation. However, a major revision has been made recently in the syllabus and many new courses are incorporated in the light of increased decentralization and participation in forestry sector at national level. The syllabus covers issues concerning sustainable management, conservation and development of all forest types, empowerment of rural poor through sustainable farming system taught in class room, supported with field exposure and practical exercises. The programme has been carried out with the following thrust areas – *Agro-forestry and Cropping System, Seed Technology and Tree Improvement, Sustainable Forest Management & Non-Timber Forest Products.*

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. B.Gopichand	Professor	M.Sc.(Ag) Agronomy, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi Ph.D. – B.C.K.V, West Bengal	Agriculture Cropping System & Agroforestry
2	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	Professor	M.Sc.(Botany)-Utkal Univ. Orissa Ph.D. (Botany)-NEHU, Shillong M.Phil.(Botany)-Utkal Univ. Orissa	Tree Seed Technology, Ecology Agroforestry, Non Timber Forest Products

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	Prof. Lalnundanga	Professor	M.Sc. (Bot)-NEHU Ph.D. (Forestry)-NEHU	Biodiversity & NTFP
4	Dr. V.P. Khanduri (on deputation to Uttarakhand Univ. of Horticulture & Forestry, Uttarakhand)	Associate Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Forestry)-HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar (Garhwal)	Tree Breeding & Improvement
5	Prof. Sri Kant Tripathi	Professor	M.Sc. (Bot)-Kumaun University Ph.D. (Bot) Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.	Ecosystem Ecology- Biodiversity, Carbon sequestration, Biogeochemistry
6	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Agroforestry) - Dr. Y.S. Parmar Univ. of Horticulture and Forestry, Nauni, Solan, Himachal Pradesh Ph.D. (Bot) – Rajiv Gandhi Univ. Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	Agroforestry
7	Shri. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. - Banaras Hindu University	Plant Cell tissue culture & genetics and biotechnology
8	Shri. Nagaraj Hegde	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology) FRI University, Dehradun	Wood Science & Technology
9	Shri. Keshav Upadhyay	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology): Forest Research Institute, Dehradun PG Diploma in IPR: IGNOU, New Delhi	Wood Science & Technology and Intellectual Property Rights
10	Dr. Suresh Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Forestry): Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan Ph.D. (Forestry): Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan	Silviculture

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Sr. Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Research Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lab.Assistant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

Total Credit: 22				
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/1/CC/01	Silviculture	4	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/1/CC02	Tree Seed Technology	5	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
	FOR/1/CC/03	Soil Science	4	Dr. S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/1/CC/04	Forest Protection	4	Shri. K.S.Kumar
	FOR/1/CC/05	Forest Mensuration & Remote Sensing	5	Dr. S.K.Tripathi

Total Credit:22				
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/2/CC/06	Forest Genetics & Tree Improvement	4	Shri. K.S.Kumar
	FOR/2/CC/07	Fodder & Pasture Development	4	Prof.B.Gopichand
	FOR/2/CC/08	CSST	2	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR/2/SC/09A	Forest & Watershed Management	4	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/2/SC/09B	Forest Logging & Valuation	4	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/2/SC/10A	Forest Ecology	4	Dr. S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/2/SC/10B	Social & Community Forestry	4	Prof. Lalnundanga
	FOR/2/OE/11A	Plantation Forestry	2	-
	FOR/2/OE/11B	Bamboo& Canes	2	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR/2/OE/12A	People & Forest	2	-
	FOR/2/OE/12B	Forest Management	2	Prof.U.K.Sahoo
Total Credit:22				
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/3/CC/13	Forest Biodiversity	5	Keshav Upadhyay
	FOR/3/CC/14	Agroforestry & Cropping System	5	Prof.B.Gopichand
	FOR/3/SC/15A	Advanced Forest Ecology	4	Prof.S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/3/SC/15B	Advanced Agroforestry	4	Dr. K.Upadhyaya
	FOR/3/SC/16A	Forest Policy:Acts, Laws & Environmental Awareness	4	Keshav Upadhyay
	FOR/3/SC/16B	Statistical Methods & Experimental Design	4	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/3/OE/17A	Global Change & Forest	2	Prof.S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/3/OE/17B	Energy Plantation & Biofuel	2	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/3/OE/18A	Agoforestry Systems	2	Keshav Upadhyay
	FOR/3/OE/18B	Eco Development	2	-
Total Credit:22				
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/4/CC/19	Sustainable Forest Management	5	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
	FOR/4/CC/20	Forest Products & Wood Science	5	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/4/CC/21	NTFP Management	4	Keshav Upadhyay
	FOR/4/CC/22	Project Work	8	-

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
1. FPP-01: Recent Advances in Forestry	Compulsory	100 marks	Mr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
2. FPP-02: Research Methodology	Compulsory	100 marks	Mr. Nagaraj Hegde
3.1 FPP-03 (A): Techniques in Soil & Watershed Management	Optional	100 marks	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
3.2 FPP-04 (B): Techniques in Forest/Vegetation Analysis			Dr. S.K.Tripathi
3.3 FPP-05 (C): Forest Utilization Management			Prof. U.K.Sahoo
3.4 FPP-06 (D): Any other course relevant to the topic as decided by the Ph.D. Supervisor within the School or outside the School			Concerned Supervisor
	Total Marks	300 marks	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Psychology
Zoology	Geography
Geology	-
Environmental Science and Agriculture	-

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	15	8	-	-	1	-	16	8
2	IV Semester	1	-	8	6	-	-	1	-	10	6

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	26	14	-	-	26	15	52	29

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : 38 (Male - 24, Female - 14)
- (iii) No. of International Student : Nil
- (iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
1	1	37	2	-	1	1	37	2	-

(c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students** : 80%

(d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (Forestry)	8	4	4	-	-
Ph.D. (Forestry)	9	O – 6	A – 2	B - 1	-

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :**

Study Tour was conducted for the students of I Semester on March 2015 to Meghalaya state.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report** : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Churchill Vanlalbela	MZU/Ph.D./643 of 02.05.2014	Distribution, regeneration and conservation of indigenous medicinal plants in Mizoram	Prof. Lalnundanga
2	Uttam Thangjam	MZU/Ph.D./656 of 02.05.2014	Provenance trial of Parkia timoriana (Dc.) Merr.in North-East India	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
3	Ngangbam Somen Singh	MZU/Ph.D./696 of 30.10.2014	Leaf litter Decomposition in tropical moist deciduous and sub-tropical evergreen forests of Mizoram	Prof. S.K.Tripathi
4	Naldarine M.Marak	MZU/Ph.D./654 of 02.05.2014	Ethno-Medicinal Plants in West Garo Hills District in Meghalaya	Prof. Lalnundanga
5	Ranjan Kumar Kar	MZU/Ph.D./633 of 02.05.2014	Impact of bio-inoculants and soil amendments on growth pattern,nodulation behavior and lac production potential of Flemingia semialata Robx	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya

6	K.Lahmingsangi	MZU/Ph.D./655 of 02.05.2014	Production, Utilization and Marketing of Non-Timber Forest Products in Joint Forest Management in Mizoram	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
7	Laishram Lilabati	MZU/Ph.D./617 of 02.05.2014	Regeneration ecology of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn. In Semi-evergreen forests of Manipur, India	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
8	Jerry Laldingngheta	MZU/Ph.D./646 of 02.05.2014	Phyto-Chemical Characterization of Anti-Diabetic Plants in Mizoram	Prof. Lalnundanga

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
U.K.Sahoo	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	4
B.Gopichand	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
Lalnundanga	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	4
S.K.Tripathi	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	6	1
V.P.Khanduri	Assoc. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	4	1
Kalidas Upadhyaya	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	1

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	M.Sc. II Semester	-	-	-	15	8	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8
	M.Sc. IV Semester	-	-	-	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6
	Ph.D.	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	-	2	5	3
	UGC/MZU	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	3
	Mizoram State Fellowship @ Rs.27,000 p.a. and Rs.21,700 p.a. and Rs.20,500 p.a	-	-	-	12	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6

Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Meghalaya State Fellowship @ Rs.11,800 p.a and Rs.16,800 p.a and 17,000 p.a	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
	Manipur State Fellowship @ Rs.23,600 p.a	-	-	-	2	-	2							2	-
	Nagaland State Fellowship @ Rs.9000 p.a	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
	North Eastern Council	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	-	2	-	6	8
2	Prof.B.Gopichand	-	3	-	-	3
3	Prof. Lalnundanga	-	2	-	1	3
4	Prof. S.K., Tripathi	-	4	-	-	4
5	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	1	6	-	-	7
6	Mr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	2	1	-	-	3
7	Mr. Nagaraj Hegde	-	5	-	-	5
8	Mr. Keshav Upadhyay	-	3	-	-	3
9	Mr. Suresh Kumar	-	-	-	-	-

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	2014-2015	CSIR, DBT & DST	88.4355 lakhs	30.85 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	4	11	-
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals	-	2	-
Chapter in books	-	4	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) : Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Earth Science and Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Geography & Resource Management
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2003
2.
 - (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Girindra Kumar
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331604
 - (c) Residence : 0389-2341473
 - (d) Email : gkumar_1951@yahoo.com
 - (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. **Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words)**

The department was established in 2003 under the name of Department of Geography, Tribal Culture and Resource Management with invited renowned geographer Prof. R.C. Sharma (Retd.) from J.N.U as the first head of the department. He was succeeded by Prof. R.B. Singh (Retd.) from B.H.U., Dr. G. Kumar, Prof. P. Rinawma and Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau successively. Presently, Prof. G. Kumar is the head of the department.

The department undertakes routine work including teaching, research, liaisoning between Under-Graduate and Post-Graduate departments of the university and other departments in the country. It offers M. Sc. and Ph.D. programmes and is actively engaged in developing its laboratories – GIS and Computer Cartography. The department also publishes a peer-reviewed journal “Geographic” since 2006 annually. It is targeted in the 12th Plan that Diploma Course in GIS & Remote Sensing be offered in the department. At the same time, the department envisages to offer Diploma Course in Tourism and Travel Management under National Vocational Educational Qualifications Framework (NVEQF) scheme.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. G. Kumar	Professor & Head	MA, Ph.D., (Patna University)	Resource Management & Regional Planning Environmental Geography Urban Geography
2	Dr. P. Rinawma	Professor	MA., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Geomorphology & Agriculture Geography
3	Dr. V.P. Sati	Professor	Ph.D. (HNBGU), D. Litt, (Jiwaji University)	Natural Resource Management, Environment & Development

4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau	Asso. Prof.	MA., M.Phil., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Population, Cartography, Geomorphology
5	Dr. Chegondi Udaya Bhaskara Rao	Asst. Prof	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Geographic Information Systems and Remote Sensing
6	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Asst. Prof	M.A., Ph.D , (NEHU)	Social & Political Geography
7	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Asst. Prof	M.A.(MZU), M.Phil.(JNU)	Urban & Regional Development
8	Naorem Bobby Singh	Asst. Prof	M.A.(PU), M.Phil. (PU)	Population Geography, Climatology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of Report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1								2				3			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor	1				2								1				4			
Technical Assistant					1	1											1	1		
UDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/1/CC/01	Geographical Thought	4	Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/1/CC/02	Geomorphology	4	Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/1/CC/03	Climatology & Hydrology	4	Prof. V.P. Sati
	GEOG/1/CC/04	Geography of India	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/1/CC/05	Cartographic Techniques (Practical)	6	Dr. RintluangaPachuau

CBCS				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/2/CC/06	Surveying and Mapping (Practical)	4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/2/CC/07	Statistical Methods in Geography (Practical)	4	Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/2/CC/08	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST) (Practical)	2	All
	GEOG/2/SC/09A	Population Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/2/SC/09B	Urban Geography	4	Prof. G. Kumar
	GEOG/2/SC/10A	Advanced Geomorphology	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/2/SC/10B	Applied Climatology	4	Prof. V.P. Sati
	GEOG/2/OE/11A	Geography of Mizoram	2	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/2/OE/11B	Settlement Geography	2	Prof. G. Kumar
CBCS				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/3/CC/12	Research Methodology	3	Prof. V.P. Sati
	GEOG/3/CC/13	Remote Sensing and Geographical Information Systems	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/CC/14	Practical in Remote Sensing and Geographical Information Systems	3	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/SC/15A	Political Geography	4	Dr. K.C.Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/3/SC/15B	Social and Cultural Geography	4	Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/3/SC/16A	Agricultural Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/3/SC/16B	Watershed Management	4	Prof. G. Kumar
	GEOG/3/OE/17A	Geography of Tribal Communities	2	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/3/OE/17B	Geography of North East India	2	Naorem Bobby Singh
CBCS				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/4/CC/18	Resource Geography	3	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/4/CC/19	Environmental Geography	3	Prof. V.P. Sati
	GEOG/4/CC/20	Regional Development and Planning	4	Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/4/CC/21	Digital Cartography and Geographical Information Systems	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao

	GEOG/4/CC/22	Practical in Digital Cartography and Geographical Information Systems	3	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/4/CC/23	Dissertation (Practical)	5	All

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre-Ph.D.	Compulsory		
	GRP-1 : Recent Advances in Geography	4	Prof. G. Kumar & Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GRPP-2 : Research Methodology	4	Prof. V. P. Sati
	Optional		
	GRPP-3A : Physical Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GRPP-3B : Population Geography	4	Naorem Bobby Singh

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M. Phil. Programme :N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Forestry	1. Geology
2. Political Science	2. Environmental Science
3. History	3. Economics
4. Botany	4. Sociology
5. Zoology	5. Anthropology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the Semester)

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I Semester	-	-	17	13	-	-	-	-	17	13
2	III Semester	-	-	17	8	-	-	-	-	17	8
3	Ph.D. Course Work	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	6	2

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) Total No. of Students : Nil
- (ii) No. of students outside the state : Nil
- (iii) No. of International Student : Nil
- (iv) Students belonging:

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

(c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 92%**

(d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme/Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc.	26		26		100%
Ph. D. Course Work	8				100%

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :**

The department conducted study tour for II semester students during 10th January to 25th January 2015. They visited Guwahati and Kolkata to study the cultural landscape of the visited places.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil**

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	C. Hmingsangzuala	MZU/Ph.D./614 of 2.5.2014	Spatial Disparity in Socio-Economic Development in District Lawngtlai, Mizoram	Prof. P. Rinawma
2	Lalrinpuia Vangchhia	MZU/Ph.D./683 of 2.5.2014	Food Security, Nutritional Status and Infant Mortality Rate in District Saiha, Mizoram	Prof. V.P. Sati
3	K. Lalduhkima	MZU/Ph.D./653 of 2.5.2014	Impact of Aizawl City on Transformation of Rural Settlements : A Spatial Analysis	Prof. G. Kumar
4	C. Nunsiamliana	MZU/Ph.D./653 of 2.5.2014	Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Population Growth and Socio-Economic Development in Mizoram	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau

(b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. Programme under year of report:N/A**

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M. Phil./Ph.D. programme in the Department : Nil

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph. D. degree under year of Report :

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Supervisor
1	H. Lalchamreia	MZU/Ph.D./266 of 20.11.2008	Modelling of Relationship Between Socio-Economic Changes and Deforestation in Kolasib District of Mizoram	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau

(b) **Details of faculty qualified for the M. Phil. degree under year of Report:Nil**

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				4	2								4	2
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	MZU-UGC Fellowship, Rs. 8000 per month				4	2								4	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of Faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions/ attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given/ attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/ Others :(Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. G. Kumar	-	3	-	-	3
2	Prof. P. Rinawma	-	6	-	-	6
3	Prof. V.P. Sati	1	8	-		9
4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau	-	3	-	2	5
5	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao	-	8	-	-	8
6	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	1	3	-	4	8
7	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	-	3	-	1	4
8	Naorem Bobby Singh	-	-	-	-	-

16. No. of Conference/Seminar organized by the department : Nil
17. No. of Collaboration of Conference/Seminar organized by the department : Nil
18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : 1 (Details in annexure II)
19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, industry and other organization :

Nature of project	Duration/year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	3 years	ICSSR	8 lakhs	

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report : Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	8	11	-
Papers in e-Journals	2	-	-
Conference Proceedings	-	1	-
Authored Books	-	1	-
Monographs	2	-	-
Chapter in books	1	3	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS/IPS/State PSC/ UPSC/others) in the year under report:Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year:Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management

(a) Name of the Department : Geology

(b) Year of Establishment : 2002

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Shiva Kumar

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330386

(c) Residence : 0389 - 2310705

(d) Email : shiva@mzu.edu.in

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389 - 2330834

3. Brief Introduction:

The department is consistently engaged in preparing competent, self-reliant, socially committed and inspired students capable of contributing significantly in the development of the country in general and the state in particular. In view of the growing population there is a challenge to meet the demands of natural resources (viz. Hydrocarbon, metals and industrial materials) and to mitigate the frequently occurring natural calamities like earthquakes, landslide, floods, draughts and tsunamis. Further, the department aims to impart sound education in the subject at the postgraduate and doctoral levels and to build a center of excellence for geological studies with significant infrastructure in terms of teaching and research. The alumni of the department since 2004 are taking up the tasks ahead of them. They are engaged in the field of higher research with the country, abroad or are employed.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R. P. Tiwari	Professor (on 5 years lien since 18.03.2015)	M. Tech. (Sagar), Ph. D. (Gauhati)	Paleontology, Seismology & Magnetostratigraphy
2	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor	M. Sc. & Ph. D. (BHU)	Geoenvironmental Chemistry, water rock interaction and Engineering Geology.
3	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte	Associate Professor	M. Sc. (M.S. University, Baroda) Ph. D. (MZU)	Palaeontology, Sedimentology
4	Dr. K. S. Rao	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (AMU), Ph. D. (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing & GIS

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Tech. (SAGAR) Ph. D. (SAGAR)	Metamorphic Petrology, Mineralogy, Petroleum Geology.
6	Dr. J. Malsawma	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (MZU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Magnetostratigraphy, Oceanography, Neotectonics.
7	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (MZU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Igneous & Metamorphic Petrology, Crystallography, Mineralogy, Geochemistry.
8	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (MZU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Magnetostratigraphy, Ore Geology, Environmental Geology.

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													2				2			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					3				1				1				4	1		
Sr. Technical Assistant						1												1		
Technical Assistant																				
Field Research Assistant					1												1			
UDC																				
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/1/CC/01	Geomorphology and Fundamentals of Remote Sensing	4	Dr. K. S. Rao
	Geol/1/CC/02	Crystallography and Mineralogy	4	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/03	Structural Geology and Tectonics	4	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/1/CC/04	Palaeobiology	4	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/1/CC/05	Practical – I (Papers of CC 01 & 02)	3	Dr. K. S. Rao & Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/06	Practical – II (Papers of CC 03 & 04)	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar & Prof. R. P. Tiwari
				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/2/CC/07	Igneous Petrology and Petrogenesis	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/2/CC/08	Metamorphic Petrology and Thermodynamics	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/2/CC/09	Practical – I (Papers of CC 07 & 08)	2	Prof. Shiva Kumar & Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/2/CC/10	Field work	2	Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/SC/11A	Geology, Tectonics and Mineral Resources of Northeast, India	3	
	Geol/2/SC/11B	Environmental Geology		Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/SC/12A	Fuel Geology	3	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/2/SC/12B	Micropalaeontology		Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/2/SC/13	Practical – II (Papers of SC 11 & 12)	2	Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/OE/14	Fundamentals of earth science	2	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/2/OE/15	Geohazards	2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/3/CC/16	Sedimentology	3	Dr. Victor Z. Ralte
	Geol/3/CC/17	Principles of Stratigraphy and Indian Stratigraphy	3	Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

	Geol/3/CC/18	Practical – I (Papers of CC 16 & 17)	2	Dr. Victor Z. Ralte, Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/3/CC/19	Field Work	2	
	Geol/3/SC/20A	Marine Geology and Oceanography	3	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/SC/20B	Neotectonics		Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/SC/21A	Petroleum Exploration	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/SC/21B	Mathematical Geology		
	Geol/3/SC/22	Practical – I (Papers of SC 20 & 21)	2	Dr. J. Malsawma & Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/OE/23	Rock Water Interaction	2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/3/OE/24	Mineral Wealth of India	2	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/4/CC/25	Ore Geology	3	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/4/CC/26	Geochemistry and Isotope Geology	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar, Dr. S. Kavita Devi Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/4/CC/27	Practical – I (Papers of CC 25 & 26)	2	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga & Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/4/CC/28	Hydrogeology	3	Dr. Victor Z. Ralte
	Geol/4/CC/29	Engineering Geology	2	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/4/CC/30	Practical – II (Papers of CC 28 & 29)	2	Dr. Victor Z. Ralte & Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/4/CC/31	Project Work / Dissertation	7	All Faculties

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph. D. Course Work	Geolpp-1 : Recent Advances in Geology (Geolpp-1 Th & Geolpp-1P)	4 & 2	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geolpp-2 : Research Methodology (Geolpp-2 Th & Geolpp-2P)	4 & 2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geolpp-3 : Synopsis Preparation : Geolpp-3 Lib Seminar : Geolpp-3Dis	5 & 3	Respective Supervisors

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :N.A.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Geography and Natural Resource Management	Zoology
Environmental Science	Mathematics
Chemistry	Botany
Physics	Forestry

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	10	14	-	-	6	-	16	14
2	IV Semester	1	-	7	4	3	-	5	-	16	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		32	18			21	6	53	24

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 19 (Male - 19, Female - Nil)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
5	1	39	9	-	5	1	58	13	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%**(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc (Geology)	13	3%	7%	-	100%
Ph. D. Course Work	7	7%	-	-	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: The tour in-charge i.e. Dr. S. Kavita Devi and Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga took the 2nd semester students on a Geological tour to Sikkim and Meghalaya and Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte took the 4th Semesters to Bilkhawthlir in the northern part of Mizoram.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	P. C. Lianthangpuii	MZU/Ph.D. / 640 of 02.05.2014	Study of Landslide Hazards from from Aizawl to Lengpui Highway of Mizoram	Supervisor : Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte, Associate Professor Joint Supervisor : Dr. Rahul Verma, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, Pachhunga University College
2	Elita Rose	MZU/Ph.D. / 636 of 02.05.2014	Palaeontological Study of the Bhuban Formation, Surma Group in Saiha and Lawngtlai Districts of Mizoram	Supervisor : Prof. R. P. Tiwari
3	Malsawmtluangkima Hauhnar	MZU/Ph.D. / 637 of 02.05.2014	Petrological and Chemical Studies of Barail Succession in Champhai area, Mizoram	Supervisor : Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte, Associate Professor
4	A. Lalrammuana	MZU/Ph.D. / 638 of 02.05.2014	Magnetostratigraphic Study of Bhuban Formation in Saiha and Lawngtlai Districts of Mizoram	Supervisor : Prof. R. P. Tiwari
5	Lalawmpuii	MZU/Ph.D. / 666 of 02.05.2014	Palaeoenvironmental Significance of Ichnofossil Assemblages from Oligocene, Barail Group, Champhai District, Mizoram	Supervisor : Prof. R. P. Tiwari

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Shiva Kumar	Head													7	1					7	1
Prof. R. P. Tiwari	Professor													5	2	1		1		7	2
Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte	Associate Professor													4	2					4	2
Dr. K. S. Rao	Assistant Professor													1				1		2	-
Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Assistant Professor														1	1				1	1

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil
 (b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	M.Sc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Ph. D.	-	-	-	11	4	15	1	-	1	1	-	1	13	4
	Post-Doc	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	ONGC Ltd. @ 5000 per month for 2(two) Semesters							1		1				1	-
	MZU-UGC @ 8000 per month				9	3								9	3
	MANF @ 16000 per month										1			1	-
	RGNF @ 16000 per month					1								-	1
	Project Fellow @ 14000 per month, sponsored by DST.				1									1	-
	Project Fellow @ 14000 per month (PUC)				1									1	
	PDF - UGC, New Delhi @ 25000 per Month.					1								-	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	7

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R. P. Tiwari		2			2
2	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte		3			3
3	Dr. K. S. Rao		1			1
4	Dr. S. Kavita Devi		4		1	5
5	Dr. J. Malsawma		1			1
6	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	1	3			4
7	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga		1			1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1		1	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	-	DST, New Delhi	-	-

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 4 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	Aug, 2011 - 31 st March, 2016	Ministry of Earth Sciences	21.696 lakhs	2.88 lakhs
Major	Aug, 2013 – Aug, 2016	Department of Science and Technology	26, 83, 600.00	17 lakhs
Minor	2014-2017	UGC	6 lakhs	6 lakhs
Minor	2015-2018	UGC	6 laks	6 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	4	3	1

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- DST sponsored 5 days 5th Science Camp in the state of Mizoram under INSPIRE programme during 2nd - 6th December, 2014 (Coordinator – Prof. R. P. Tiwari, Co-coordinators – Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte, Dr. J. Malsawma & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga).
- Ministry of Earth Sciences, New Delhi sponsored 3 days workshop on ‘Active Fault Mapping’ during 3rd – 5th May, 2014 (Coordinator – Prof. R. P. Tiwari, Co-coordinators – Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte, Dr. J. Malsawma & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga).
- Ministry of Earth science, Government of India, New-delhi, collaborated with Manipur University, Mizoram University and NGRI sponsored ‘Tripartite Meet’ on The Tectonics of the Indo-Burmeses Arc (International) during 10th – 11th November, 2014 (Coordinator – Prof. R. P. Tiwari, Co-coordinators – Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte, Dr. J. Malsawma & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga).

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

Special Lectures Delivered :

- Prof. S. Bardhan, Department of Geological Sciences, Jadavpur University, Kolkata delivered lecture about Prey-Predator Interaction on 16.04.2014.
- Dr. Sujit Das Gupta, former Deputy Director General, GSI, Kolkata delivered lecture about Earthquake : Basic Information and knowledge products on 01.05.2014.
- Er. Lalhriatrenga Chhangte, Deputy Controller of Mines, Indian Bureau of Mines, Bhubaneswar had an interaction with M.Sc. students relating to job orientation on 20.05.2014.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service	-	-	-
IPS				State Police Service	1		1
Others				Others	1		1

(d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Earth Science & Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP)
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. A.C. Shukla
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330273
- (c) Residence : 0389- 2332284
- (d) Email : amriteshmzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : N/A

3. **Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words)**

The Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) was established during 2007. At present, department has 7 faculty members; two professors and 5 assistant professors with excellent academic records and proven R&D work on MAPs and horticulture crops. Under CBCS, department is offering P.G. Course comprising of 17 core courses, 16 soft courses with specialization on various aspects of MAPs and horticulture crops and 8 open elective courses which are structured based on important aspects of horti-MAPs and open to all PG students of the university. Besides 05 students have already been awarded Ph.D. degree; 07 students are registered for their Ph.D. degree and 05 students are about to obtain the Ph.D. registration. The main thrust area of the department is to produce trained man-power for survey, documentation, cultivation and scientific exploration of horticultural, aromatic and medicinal plants wealth of North- East region in general and Mizoram in particular.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. A.C. Shukla	Professor & Head	M.Sc., D.Phil.(Bot), D.Sc. Allahabad University	Medicinal & Aromatic Plants/ Natural Products
2	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal	Professor	M.Sc.(Bot), Ph.D. HNBGU, Srinagar	MAPs ecology, eco-physiology, conservation & Cultivation, TSM
3	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	M.Sc.(Hort.)(BCKV)	Post-harvest Technology of Horticulture Crops
4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	M.Sc.(Agri.) with Specialization in Horticulture, (Assam Agriculture University) Ph.D. (Fruit Science) Mizoram University	Pomology

5	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc.(Botany), Allahabad University Ph.D. Mizoram University	MAPs & Microbiology
6	Dr. D. Mandal	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Hort.), Ph.D. (Hort.), BCKV	Pomology
7	Miss Abigail Zothansiami	Assistant Professor	M.Sc.(Horticulture), Tamil Nadu Agriculture University, Coimbatore	Pomology

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows/ Professor : 01 (Prof. S. D. Kashyap)

5. Student Intake Capacity for M.Sc. : 25
Ph.D. : 05 (based on availability of seats)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													2				2			
Associate Professor																				
Assistant Professor	1					2							2				3	2		
Technical Assistant					1												1			
Lab Assistant					1												1			
LDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			
Mali						2													2	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/1/CC/01	Basic Horticulture	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/1/CC/02	Introduction to MAPs, TSM and IPRs	5	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/1/CC/03	Nursery Technology and Introductory Biostatistics	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

	HAMP/1/CC/04	Production Technology of Fruits	4	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/1/CC/05	Practical in Horticulture	3	Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP/1/CC/06	Practical in Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	2	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/2/CC/07	Production Technology of Flowers	3	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/2/CC/08	Pharmacognosy	3	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/CC/09	Practicals in Horticulture and MAPs	2	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar/ Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/2/CC/10	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST)	2	Prof. A.C. Shukla / Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/SC/11A	Production Technology of Spices and Plantation Crops	4	Dr. D. Mandal
	HAMP/2/SC/12B	Introductory Pharmacology	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla
	HAMP/2/SC/13A	Propagation & Nursery Management of Fruit Crops	2	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/2/OE/14B	Processing Technology of Aromatic Plants	2	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/3/CC/15	Herbal Biotechnology	3	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/3/CC/16	Post harvest Technology of Horticulture crops	3	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/3/CC/17:	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla/ Dr. Awadhesh Kumar (MAPs); Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing / Dr. T.K. Hazarika/ Dr. D.Mandal (Horti)
	HAMP/3/SC/18A	Winter Vegetables	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika/ Dr. D.Mandal
	HAMP/3/SC/19B	Crop Improvement & Seed Production	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla
	HAMP/3/OE/20B	Organic & Protected Farming	2	Dr. D.Mandal
	HAMP/3/OE/21A	Biodiversity and Conservation of Fruit Crops	2	Dr. T.K. Hazarika

				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/4/CC/22	Summer Vegetables & Tuber Crops	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/4/CC/23	Cultivation & Trade of MAPs	4	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/4/CC/24	Dissertation / Project Work	8	Prof. A.C. Shukla/ Dr. Awadhesh Kumar (MAPs); Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing / Dr. T.K. Hazarika/ Dr. D.Mandal (Horti)
	HAMP/4/CC/25	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	6	Prof. A.C. Shukla/ Dr. Awadhesh Kumar (MAPs); Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing / Dr. T.K. Hazarika/ Dr. D.Mandal (Horti)

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
HAMP-PP-01: Advance Instrumentation and Post Harvesting Technology	Compulsory	4	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing / Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
HAMP- PP-02: Research Methodology: Field Techniques and Data Analysis	Compulsory	4	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing / Dr. T.K. Hazarika / Dr. Awadhesh Kumar / Dr. D.Mandal
HAMP-PP-03(A): Recent Advances in Production of Fruits	Optional	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika / Dr. D.Mandal
HAMP-PP-03(C): Advances in Herbal Biotechnology	Optional	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla/ Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Forestry	1. Biotechnology
2. Environmental Sciences	2. Chemistry
3. Botany	3. Geology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester)

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc. (semester II)			8	6					8	6
2	M.Sc. (semester IV)			6	6					6	6
3	Ph.D. Programme				3	2				2	3

(b) Students support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Nil	Nil	14	12	Nil	Nil	7	4	21	16

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 10 (Male - 8, Female - 2)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
2	Nil	27	1	Nil	5	Nil	30	2	Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
P.G	10	-	90%	10%	100%
Ph.D. Course Work	5	-	100%	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: CSST Tour for II Semester students 17.3.2015 to 26.3.2015 (10 days) to visit ICAR, Barapani, CAU, Shillong, KVK, Fruits Garden, Dhankheti, Shillong; CPRS, Shilong, CPCRI, Regional Station, Guwahati, IASST and NEDFi, Guwahati (Course-in-charge- Prof. A.C.Shukla and Co-in-Charge Dr. Awadhesh Kumar)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : NIL

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Binu Singh	MZU/Ph.D./395 of 02.06.2011	Pharmacological studies on novel anti-diabetic bioactive constituents of some ethno medicinal plants of Mizoram	Prof. A.C. Shukla
2	Mr. M. Chinlapianga	MZU/Ph.D./363 of 02.06.2011.	Systematic Investigations and Bio prospection of Lichens from Murlen National Park, Mizoram	Prof. A.C. Shukla
3	Mr. J.H. Zosiamliana	MZU/Ph.D./523 of 13.05.2013	Studies on some Important Ethno-medicinal Plants of Mizoram for the Management of Fungal Diseases of Turmeric (<i>Curcuma longa</i>) with a suggestion to restructuring the sentences in objectives as well as in material and methods.	Prof. A.C. Shukla
4	Mr. R.Zothankima	MZU/Ph.D./524 of 13.05.2013	Resource Assessment and Seed Biology of Medicinal Plant: <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp in Mizoram, India.	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
5	Mr. Lalrosanga Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./526 of 13.05.2013	Antimicrobial Studies on some Important Ethno-medicinal Plants of Mizoram for the Management of Fungal Diseases of Ginger (<i>Zinger officinale</i> Rose).	Prof. A.C. Shukla
6	Mr. Z.R. Thafala	MZU/Ph.D./533 of 13.05.2013	Study on Production and Marketing System of Selected Cash Crops in Mizoram.	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars Enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. A.C. Shukla	Professor																		1		1
Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Asst. Professor																	1	1	1	1
Dr. D. Mandal	Asst. Professor																	1	1	1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: NIL

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil.degree under year of report: NIL

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	M.Sc.				6	10	16							6	10
	Ph. D.				2		2							2	
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	RGNF by UGC (@18,000/ pm) plus 10% HRA				1		1							1	
	UGC-MZU Fellowship for Ph.D. (@8000/pm)				1		1							1	
	Post Matric Scholarship (@1500/pm)				6	10	10							6	10

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Faculty Exchange programme	01: Prof. A.C. Shukla -Visiting Professor, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Mauritius, Mauritius; under INSA Bilateral Exchange Programme (3-15 th Nov. 2014)
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops organized etc.	Science Academies Lecture Workshop, organized at Mizoram University, Aizawl; Sponsored by IASc, INSA, NASI (Prof. A.C. Shukla as Programme Coordinator); 14-15 th Oct, 2014

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. A.C.Shukla	05 (IL)	01 (W) + 09 (IL)			15
2	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal*	-	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing		01 (W) +01(Con)			2
4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika		01(W) + 02 (IL)+01 (Win S)			4
5	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	-	03(W) + 02 (IL)+01 (Con)	-	-	6
6	Dr. D. Mandal	02 (Con) +01(Chair	01(W) + 01(IL)			5
7	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami**	-	-	-	-	-

* Prof. B.P. Nautiyal is on Deputation at Utrakhand University of Horticulture and Forestry, Bharsar, Utrakhand

** Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami, Assistant Professor is on Maternity leave

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		Science Academies Lecture Workshop on “Vistas in Biology, Biotechnology & Biodiversity” (Oct 14-15, 2014)			
Sponsoring Agencies		IASc Bangalore			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: NIL

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major Project	25.4.2014-24.4.2017	CSIR, New Delhi	26.27 Lakh	7.82 Lakh
Major Project	2012-15	DBT, New Delhi	74.48 Lakh	Ongoing
Major Project	2014-2017	CSIR, New Delhi	17.92 Lakh	7,57,000.00
Major Project	2014-2017	DST, New Delhi	29,73,550	19,23,950
Minor Project	2014-2016	Directorate of Horticulture, Govt. of Mizoram	0.78 lakh	0.78 lakh

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	8	8	
Authored Books	01 (Edt. Book) + 06 (Edt. J)		
Edited Books / Journals		01 (Au Book)+04 (Edt. J)	
Chapter in books		13	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- **IASc Programme Coordinator-** Science Academies Lecture Workshop, organized by HAMP Dept, Mizoram University, Aizawl (Oct. 14-15, 2014).

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

Prof. A.C. Shukla

- **Visiting Professor**, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture and Food Science, University of Mauritius, Reduit, **Mauritius**; under INSA Bilateral Exchange Programme (3.11.2014-17.11.2014).
- **FES** -Fellow of Ethno botanical Society (2014).
- **Life Member**- Association of Microbiologist of India (AMI)
- **Executive Councilors** - Indian Botanical Society- (w.e.f. 1st April 2014 to 31st March 2017), as elected by the Executive Council of the Indian Botanical Society.

Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

- **“CERTIFICATE OF MERIT”** The best paper Award during XXXVII All India Conference of the Indian Botanical Society, 7th–9th Nov, 2014 at **KET’s V. G. Vaze College**, Mulund (E), Mumbai
- **Life Member- The Indian Botanical Society (IBS) Nov, 2014**

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. **Name of School** : **School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. PravakarRath**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2330707
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436154563
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : mzu.dean.semis@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**

- i) School Board Meeting (Full) : 20th May, 2014
- ii) School Board Meeting (Local) : 3rd November, 2014

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
1. Prof. Saundariya Borbora	IIT, Guwahati
2. Dr. M K Sinha	Assam University, Silchar
3. Prof. J K Parida	Utkal University, Bhubaneswar
4. Prof. Abdul Aziz Ansari	Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
5. Dr P Anbasaran	Tezpur University, Assam

6. **Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):**

The school has five departments: Commerce, Economics, Library & Information Sciences, Management, and Mass Communication. All the departments are engaged in research and teaching. It is a regular feature for the departments to organize seminars, conferences, refresher courses, industrial visits and field studies.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Multi –Tasking Staff	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Total	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor										
	SC		ST		O		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O		Gen		Total
					B								B													
					C								C													
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Commerce	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	4
Economics	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	
Library & Info. Sc.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	
Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	5	
Mass Comm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	

Conference Organised : One day Peace Leadership Conference on “Building Nations of Peace: Our Shared Responsibility”. Organised by Universal Peace Federation, New Delhi and SEMIS, MZU on 29th August, 2014.

1. Name of the School : School of Economics Management & Information Sciences.

(a) Name of the Department : Commerce

(b) Year of Establishment : 2002

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. N. Rokendro Singh

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330409

(c) Residence : 9436154698

(d) Email : commercehod.mzu@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330409

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words)

The Department of Commerce, set up in July 2002, is committed to achieve the mission of facilitating the development of efficient and effective human resources required by the business world through quality education and personal growth. The department now offers M.Com, M. Phil. and Ph. D. programmes. The department has an exclusive computer laboratory for the students. More than 30 students have successfully cleared the UGC-NET/SLET. Many students have been employed by reputed organizations, including the public sector banks and the office of the Comptroller of Auditor and Accountant General, Government of India. The department has successfully introduced project work for M. Com. students in order to establish an interface with business world. The department has conducted four industrial tours so far, which enabled the students to establish interface with the reputed industrial units. The department has produced 6 Ph.D. & 7 M.Phil. so far.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Andhra Univ.)	Marketing, OB
2	Prof. Bhartendu Singh	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (BHU)	Finance and Accountancy
3	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh	Associate Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Manipur)	Human Resource Management, Finance
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	Assistant Professor	M.Com. (Fin.Acc.) Mumbai, M.Com. (Business Adm.) Pune, M. Phil. (Mumbai), Ph. D (MZU)	Entrepreneurship & Taxation

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5	Dr. Laldinlana	Assistant Professor	M.Com. (Madras Univ), Ph.D (MZU)	E-Commerce & Entrepreneurship
6	Dr. Hariom Gupta	Assistant Professor	M.Com , Ph.D. (BHU)	Accounting and Finance
7	Ms.LalneihluangiFanai	Assistant Professor	M.Com. (MZU)	Business Environment, Banking

(b) Details of Guest lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													2				2			
Associate Professor	1																1			
Assistant Professor					1	1			1				1				2	2		
Sr. Technical Asst.																				
Assistant																				
UDC																				
LDC						1												1		
Lab. Attendant					1												1			
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Com/1/CC/01	Business Environment	5	Lalneihluangi Fanai
	COM/1/CC/02	Organisational Behaviour	5	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/1/CC/03	Financial Management and Control	5	Rama Ramswamy
	COM/1/CC/04	Business Statistics and Applications	5	Laldinlana
	COM/1/CC/05	Participative Learning - I	2	Lalneihluangi Fanai & Hariom Gupta

				Total Credit:22
II	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
Semester	COM/2/CC/06	Human Resource Management	4	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/2/CC/07	Marketing Management	4	LalneihluangiFanai
	COM/2/CC/08	Participative Learning - II	2	NVR Jyoti Kumar & Hariom Gupta
	COM/2/SC/09a	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	4	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/2/SC/10a	Accounting for Services-I	4	Hariom Gupta
	COM/2/OE/11a	Management of NGOs	4	LalneihluangiFanai
	COM/2/OE/12a	Creativity & Innovation	2	Laldinliana
				Total Credit:22
III	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
Semester	COM/3/CC/13	Advance Cost & Management Accounting	4	Bhartendu Singh
	Com/3/CC/14	Financial Services	4	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/3/CC/15	Business Research Methodology	2	Hariom Gupta
	COM/3/CC/16a	Project Planning and Control	4	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/3/CC/17a	Accounting for Services – II	4	Hariom Gupta
	COM/3/CC/18a	Personal Finance	2	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/3/CC/19	Women Entrepreneurial Development	2	Rama Ramswamy
				Total Credit:22
IV	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
Semester	COM/4/CC/20	Services Marketing	4	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/4/CC/21	Taxation	4	Rama Ramswamy
	COM/4/CC/22	Computer Applications in Business	4	Laldinliana & Bhartendu Singh
	COM/4/CC/23	Participative Learning – III	2	N. Rokendro Singh & Rama Ramswamy
	COM/4/CC/24	Project Work	8	All Faculties

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research, Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	-	Prof. Bhartendu Singh
Review of Literature (COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	-	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03A)	Optional	-	Dr. Laldinliana

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research, Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	-	Prof. Bhartendu Singh
Review of Literature (COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	-	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03A)	Optional	-	Dr. Laldinliana

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Economics	1. Forestry
2. Management	2. Information Technology
3. Mass Communication	3. Psychology
4. Library & Information Science	4. Public Administration
	5. Social Work
	6. Political Science
	7. Education
	8. Law
	9. Statistics
	10. Horticulture

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Com. II Semester	-	-	20	16	-	-	-	-	20	16
2	M.Com. IV Semester	-	-	16	17	-	-	-	1	16	18
3	M.Phil.	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	3	4
4	Ph.D.	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	36	34	3	8	13	10	52	52

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Student belonging : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students:85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Phil. (course work)	8	8	2	-	-
Ph.D. (course work)	4	4	-	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zothanchhungi	MZU/Ph.D/689 of 03.11.2014	A Comparative Study of online Buying Behaviour of University Students in Meghalaya and Mizoram.	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
2	Lalzuitluangi	MZU/Ph.D/688 of 03.11.2014	Entrepreneurship Development in Saitual Sericulture Cluster in Mizoram.	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
3	Shamim Akhtar	MZU/Ph.D/693 of 03.11.2014	Tobacco Consumption Behaviour of Undergraduate Students in Select Colleges in Mizoram : A Social Marketing Perspective.	Dr. Laldinliana
4	Binod Murmu	MZU/Ph.D/694 of 03.11.2014	A Comparative Study of Financial Literacy Among Mizo Residing inside and Outside Mizoram.	Dr. Hariom Gupta
5	Lalthanzuali Haunar	MZU/Ph.D/705 of 03.11.2014	Marketing of Select Newspapers in Mizoram.	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar

(b) Details of Scholars Register for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor(s)
1	Lalthanpuii Ralte	MZU/M.Phil/160 of 20.5.2014	Job Satisfaction among College Teachers in Mizoram: A Case Study of Select Colleges.	Dr. Laldinlana

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M.Phil.										Ph.D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor.													5	2					5	2
B.Singh	Professor				1						1			3	2					3	2
Rokendro Singh	Associate Prof.			1						1				2	2					2	2
Rama Ramswamy	Asst. Prof.			1	3					1	3				2						2
Laldinlana	Asst. Prof.				2						2							1		1	
Hariom Gupta	Asst. Prof.			1	1					1	1	1								1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Supervisor
1	Jenny B. Lalmangaihzuai	MZU/M.Phil/105 of 21.05.2013 & 3307 of 2009-10	Marketing Practices of Handloom Enterprises in Thenzawl Cluster, Mizoram.	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
2	Lalhunmawii Chhakchhuak	MZU/M.Phil/106 of 21.05.2013 & 752 of 2006-07	Developing Rural Tourism in Mizoram: A Case Study of Champhai District.	Dr. Hariom Gupta

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M. Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
	Ph.D.				4	3	7								
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs 16,000/- +HRA 10% p.m				2	2	4							2	2
	UGC-SRF @ Rs 18,000/- +HRA 10% p.m				2	1	3							2	1
	UGC-MZU @ Rs 5,000/-p.m														

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty In Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	-	10	-	-	10
2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh	-	7	-	-	7
3	Dr. N.Rokendro Singh		9			
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	1	3			4
5	Dr. Laldinliana		6		11	17
6	Ms. Lalneihtluangi. Fanai		1			1
7	Dr. Hariom Gupta	1				

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies					

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 1 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report : Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	1	-
Papers in e-Journals	1	-	-
Conference Proceedings	-	3	-
Authored Books	1	-	-
Edited Books / Journals	3	1	-
Chapter in books	-	6	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) :**
National Seminar on Contemporary Issues and Trends in Commerce : A Focus on North East India during 25th & 26th September, 2014 Mizoram University. (**Dr. Laldinliana**)
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public Service Examination (IAS,IPS/State PSC/ UPSC/others) in the year under report :** Nil
- (d) Number of patents received during the year :** Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)

- (a) Name of the Department : Economics
 (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Vanlalchhawna
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330709
 (c) Residence : 0389-2315811/9436198845
 (d) Email : vchhawna@yahoo.co.in
 (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established in 1979 under North Eastern Hill University, Mizoram Campus, with student intake capacity of 20 only. The department was shifted into its permanent building during July 2012. The total enrolment capacity has been raised to 50 at the post-graduate level in 2014. The department offers both M.Phil. and Ph.D. Programme and the department has implemented Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP). The Departmental Research Committee closely monitors the progress made by the M.Phil/Ph.D scholars. The department has undertaken a number of sponsored projects under central, state and other funding agencies over the years. These include, among others, Trade Related Research and Capacity Building (TRRCB) sponsored by UNCTAD under UNCTAD India Programme during 2008-2010. The department is also providing support and other inputs by conducting research survey in the formulation and implementation of State's flagship programme on New Land Use Policy started in 2010.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lianzela	Professor	Gauhati University	Development Economics
2	Dr. Thangchungnunga	Professor	Gauhati University	Agriculture Economics
3	Dr. Vanlalchhawna	Professor	NEHU	Finance and Human Resources
4	Dr. A.K. Agarwal	Professor	Ph.D./ Allahabad University	Regional Economics/ Macroeconomics
5	Dr. Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor	NEHU	Agriculture Economics
6	Shri.S.K.Ghosh	Asst. Professor		Environmental Economics
7	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor	NEHU (PG) & MZU (Ph.D.)	Gender Economics
8	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Professor	NEHU (PG) & MZU (Ph.D.)	Econometrics & Quantitative Methods

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lianhmingthanga	M.Phil./MZU	Development Economics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : P.G. =50, M.Phil.=8, Ph.D. =5

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Sr. Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UDC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/I/CC/01	Microeconomic Analysis-I	4	Prof. Thangchungnunga
	Eco/I/CC/02	Macroeconomic Analysis-I	4	Prof. A.K. Agarwal
	Eco/I/CC/03	Mathematical Technique for Economic Analysis	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/I/CC/04	Indian Economic Policy	4	Prof. Lianzela
	Eco/I/CC/05	Techniques of Statistical Analysis	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
				Total Credit:20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/2/CC/06	Microeconomic Analysis-II	4	Prof. Thangchungnunga

II Semester	Eco/2/CC/07	Macroeconomic Analysis-II	4	Prof. A.K. Agarwal
	Eco/2/SC/08A	Economics of Growth & Development- I	4	Prof. Lianzela
	Eco/2/SC/09A	Agriculture Economics-I	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/2/OE/10	Economic Aspects of North East India	2	Dr. Lalhriatpui
	Eco/2/OE/11	Statistical Techniques and Tools for Research	2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
				Total Credit:20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/3/CC/12	Public Economics	4	Prof.
	Eco/3/CC/13	International Trade & Finance	4	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	Eco/3/SC/14A	Economics of Growth & Development	4	Prof. Lianzela
	Eco/3/SC/15A	Agriculture Economics – II	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/3/OE/16	Budgetary Theory and Practices	2	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	Eco/3/OE/17	Gender & Development	2	Dr. Lalhriatpui
				Total Credit:20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/4/CC/18	Economics of Environment	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/4/CC/19	Economics of Social Sector	4	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	Eco/4/CC/20	Financial Markets & Institutions	4	Dr. Lalhriatpui
	Eco/4/CC/21	Industrial Economics	4	Prof.
	Eco/4/CC/22	Demography	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course – I: Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Course – II: Recent Development Indian Economic Policies	do-	Nil	Prof. Lianzela Dr. Lalhriatpui
Course – III: Quantitative Analysis and Research Methodology	-do-	Nil	Prof. Vanlalchhawna Dr. James L.T. Thanga

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course – I: Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Course – II: Recent Development Indian Economic Policies	do-	Nil	Prof. Lianzela Dr. Lalhriatpui
Course – III: Quantitative Analysis and Research Methodology	-do-	Nil	Prof. Vanlalchhawna Dr. James L.T. Thanga

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Commerce	1. Forestry
2. Management	2. Education
3. Mass Communication	3. Horticulture
4. Information Sciences	4. Environmental Science
5. Geography and Resource Management	5. Social Works
	6. Information Technology
	7. Rural development
	8. Public Administration

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Semester I & II	-	-	23	25	-	-	-	-	23	25
2	Semester III & IV	-	-	27	20	-	-	-	-	27	20
3	M.Phil.	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	8	5
4	Ph.D.	-	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	9	10

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	50	45	7	5	10	11	67	61

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 1 (Male - Nil, Female - 1)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
-	-	60	-	-	-	-	68	-	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
PG	36	-	25	11	100
M.Phil. (Course work)	8	-	8	-	100
Ph.D. (Course work)	1	-	1	-	100

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report** : Study Tour conducted

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report** : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Joseph Lalremsanga	MZU/Ph.D/650 of 20.5.2014	Dimensions of Urban Poverty in Mizoram: An Analysis	Prof. Lianzela
2	LalrinkimiPachauau	MZU/Ph.D/626 of 20.5.2014	Analysis of Travel Mode Choice between Private and Public Transportation in Aizawl City	Prof. Thangchungnunga
3	Rachel Zote	MZU/Ph.D/627 of 20.5.2014	Women Employment and Empowerment : A Case Study of Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. Thangchungnunga
4	Samuel Laltlanzaua	MZU/Ph.D/684 of 20.5.2014	Changing Dimensions and Determinants of Public Expenditure in Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	David Lalbiakdika	MZU/M.Phil/182 of 20.5.2014	Self Help Groups of Mizoram for socio-economic development in Lawngtlai District	Prof. Thangchungnunga
2	Joseph Lalrinawma	MZU/M.Phil/181 of 20.5.2014	Trends, Determinants and Constraints of Non-Tax revenue in Mizoram	Prof. Lianzela
3	L. Peace Hrathao	MZU/M.Phil/179 of 20.5.2014	Finances and Performance of Autonomous District Councils in Mizoram: A Case Study of Mara Autonomous District Council	Dr. Lalrinthanga
4	Lalhmailhalsangi	MZU/M.Phil/187 of 20.5.2014	A Study of Tourism Management in Mizoram	Prof. A.K. Agarwal
5	Vanlalroluahpuia	MZU/M.Phil/180 of 20.5.2014	Growth of GSDP and Poverty: An Analysis of the trickle down mechanism in Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Lianzela	Professor			2						2				1	2					1	2
Prof. Thangchungnung	Professor			1	1					1	1			3							3
Prof. Vanlalchhawna	Professor				1						1			2	1					2	1
Prof. A.K.Agarwal	Professor			1							1			2						2	
Dr. Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor			2						2		1								1	
Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor			1	1					1	1										
Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Professor			1	1					1	1										

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Navin Kumar Rajpal	MZU/Ph.D/400 of11.11.2011	Microfinance and Women Empowerment: A Case Study of Mayurbhanj District of Odhisa	Prof. A.K.Agarwal Joint Supervisor Prof. JaganathLenka
2	NiveditaMandal	MZU/Ph.D/432 of15.05.2012	Futures Market Efficiency: An Empirical Study on Indian Banking Industry	Prof. A.K.Agarwal Joint Supervisor Prof. Bhartendhu Singh

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				6	6								6	6
	M.Phil.				7	5								7	5
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC/JRF @Rs 14,600 +HRA					1									1
	MZU-UGC Rs 8000/- per month for Ph.D. and @ Rs3000 per month for M.Phil.				6	5								6	5

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/ Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Lianzela	-	6	-	-	6
2	Prof. Vanlalchhawna	-	3	-	-	3
3	Prof. A.K. Agarwal	5	2	-	-	7
4	Dr. Lalhriapuii	-	2	-	1	3
5	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	1	6	-	-	7

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 2 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Minor	2	JICA, Tokyo	Rs. 2.85 lakhs	Yes
Major	2	Directorate of Industries,	Rs. 3.10 lakhs	On-going

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	-	1	-	1
Total	-	1	-	1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	6	2	-
Edited Books / Journals	-	1	-
Chapter in books	-	2	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS	-	-	-	State Civil Service	-	-	-
IPS	-	-	-	State Police Service	-	1	1

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management and Information Science

(a) Name of the Department : Library & Information Science

(b) Year of Establishment : 2002

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331608

(c) Residence : U-70/A, Laipuitlang, Aizawl

(d) Email : semis.dlis@gmail.com, rkn05@rediffmail.co

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331607

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Library and Information Science was established during the academic session 2002-2003. Prof. A.K.Sharma, the then Vice Chancellor formally inaugurated the department on 20th August 2002 at the University Central Library. Presently the department is offering two years integrated MLISc. Programme (CBCS); M.Phil. Programme and Ph. D. programmes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. PravakarRath	Professor	M. A. MLIS, Ph. D. (Utkal)	Inf. Systems and Networks; Web Learning; ICT Application in Libraries
2	Dr. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor	MA, MLIS (NEHU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Library Classification Practice; Information Sources & Services; Library Systems
3	Dr. S. N. Singh	Associate Professor	M. A., Ph. D. (BHU), MLIS (BHU), Ph. D. (GGU)	Cataloguing, Preservation & Conservation of Library Materials
4	Dr. R. N. Mishra	Associate Professor	M. A., MLIS, Ph. D. (Sambalpur University), PGDCA	Library Management; Information Literacy, ICT in Libraries, Bibliometrics
5	Dr. AkhandanandShukla	Assistant Professor	MLIS, Ph. D. (BHU)	Webometrics; ICT Application; Digital Library; Library Classification Theory
6	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor	MLIS, Ph. D. (GGU), PGDCA	Foundation of Library Science; Knowledge Organization; IT Application in Libraries; Digital Library

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

7	Dr. Lalngaizuali	Assistant Professor	MLISc., Ph. D. (MZU)	Management of Library and Information Centres; Foundations of Library and Inf. Sc.; Information Literacy
8	Mr. Amit Kumar	Assistant Professor	MLIS, M. Phil. (DU)	Library and Information Science

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : MLIS – 25, M.Phil. – 6, Ph.D. – As per MZU Ordinance

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor							1						1				2			
Associate Professor									1				1				2			
Assistant Professor	1					1			1				1				3	1		
Technical Assistant							1												1	
Stenographer						1											1			
Peon					1													1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/1/CC/01	Foundation of Library & Information Science	4	Dr.Lalngaizuali
	LIS/1/CC/02	Basics of Information and Communication Technology	4	Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/1/CC/03	Organization of Knowledge I – Classification Theory	4	Mr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/1/CC/04	Organization of Knowledge II – Cataloguing Theory	4	Dr. S. N. Singh
	LIS/1/CC/05	Library Classification Practice	3	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/1/CC/06	Library Cataloguing Practice	3	Dr. S. N. Singh

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/2/CC/07	Management of Library & Information Centres	5	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/2/CC/08	Information Source & Services – Theory & Practice	5	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/2/SC/09A	Academic Library System	4	Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/2/SC/10B	Information Resource Development	4	Dr. S. N. Singh
	LIS/2/OE/11	Open Electives – Technical Writing	2	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	LIS/2/OE/12	Open Electives – E-Resources	2	Dr. M. K. Verma
				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/3/CC/13	ICT Application in Library Services	5	Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/3/CC/14	ICT Practice	5	Dr. AkhandanandShukla
	LIS/3/SC/15B	Knowledge Management	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	LIS/3/SC/16B	Information Literacy	4	Mr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/3/OE/17	Open Electives – Community Information Service	2	Mr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/3/OE/18	Open Electives – Intellectual Property Rights & Copyright	2	Dr. R. N. Mishra
				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/4/CC/19	Information Systems & Networks	4	Prof. PravakarRath
	LIS/4/CC/20	Information Retrieval	5	Mr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/4/CC/21	Research Methodology	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	LIS/4/CC/22	Content Management & Digital Library – Theory & Practice	5	Dr. AkhandanandShukla
	LIS/4/CC/23	CSST – Tour Diary	2	Dr. AkhandanandShukla
	LIS/4/CC/24	Job Diary	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	---	Prof. PravakarRath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	---	Dr. AkhandanandShukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	---	Dr. R. N. Mishra

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	---	Prof. PravakarRath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	---	Dr. AkhandanandShukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	---	Dr. R. N. Mishra
Project/Dissertation	Compulsory	---	Prof. PravakarRath, Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma, Dr. S. N. Singh, Dr. R. N. Mishra, Dr. AkhandanandShukla, Dr. M. K. Verma

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Economics	Social Work
Commerce	Psychology
Information Technology	Political Science
Computer Science	Education
Legal Studies	Management
Mass Communication	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I Semester	-	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	16	9
2	III Semester	-	-	8	13	-	1	-	-	8	14
3	M.Phil.	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	4
4	Ph.D.	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	4	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NIL	NIL	24	23	2	4	4	4	30	31

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Male - 2, Female - 1

(iii) No. of International Student : Male - Nil, Female - Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
NIL	2	52	NIL	NIL	1	NIL	58	2	NIL

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
MLIS	17	-	82.3	17.7	100%
MPhil	5	-	-	-	100%
PhD	1	-	-	-	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Rohlupuii Pachuau	MZU/Ph.D/652 of 20.05.2014	Library and Information Services of National Institute of Technology in North East Region	Dr. R. N. Mishra
2	Zohmingthangi Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/645 of 20.05.2014	Citation Analysis of Open Access Journals in Veterinary Science Doctoral Theses in India.	Dr. S. N. Singh
3	Rosa Laltlanmawii	MZU/Ph.D/631 of 20.05.2014	Information Seeking Behaviour of the Teachers and Research Scholars in Physical Sciences of Mizoram University and Assam University: a Comparative	Dr. M. K. Verma
4	Lalremruati Kiangte	MZU/ Ph.D /649 of 20.05.2014	Inter-personal Communication between Self and the Society through Blogging with special reference to Mizoram	Dr. R. N. Mishra
5	Zirsangliana Sailo	MZU/ Ph.D /651 of 20.05.2014	Changing Information Needs and Information Seeking Behaviour of Medical Practitioners in Mizoram	Dr. R. N. Mishra

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

6	Anil Kumar	MZU/ Ph.D /682 of 20.05.2014	Role of Social Networking Sites in Information Communication: a Study of Faculty Members and Research Scholars of Assam University and Mizoram University	Dr. S. N. Singh

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	R. Lalrinpuii	MZU/M.Phil./ 177 of 20.05.2014 & 62 of 2014	Information Use Pattern of Legal Practitioners in Mizoram	Dr. R.N. Mishra
2	R.K. Zohmangaihi	MZU/M.Phil./ 193 of 20.05.2014	Automation of Public Libraries in Aizawl City	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
3	C. Lalrinenga	MZU/M.Phil./ 196 of 20.05.2014	Information Seeking Behavior of Students of School of Earth Science & Natural Resources Management and School of Life Sciences, Mizoram University : A Comparative Study	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
4	F. Chanchinmawia	MZU/M.Phil./ 198 of 20.05.2014	Use of UGC-Infonet Digital Library consortium by Faculty Members and Research Scholars in School of Physical Sciences, Mizoram University: A Study	Dr. M. K. Verma
5	Lalthlanawma Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./ 195 of 20.05.2014	Media Library Collections and Services in Aizawl	Prof. Pravakar Rath
6	Jacob M.S. Dawngliana	MZU/M.Phil./ 173 of 20.05.2014	Use of Information Sources and Services by Teachers and Students: A Comparative Study of Pachhunga University College and Government Aizawl College	Dr. S. N. Singh
7	S. Sialai	MZU/M.Phil./ 194 of 20.05.2014	Application of ICT in College Libraries of Aizawl City	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr.PravakarRath	Professor											1		1						2	
Dr. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor			1						1				1							1
Dr.S.N.Singh	Associate Professor				1						1										
Dr.R.N.Mishra	Associate Professor				1						1			1	1					1	1
Dr.Akhandanand Shukla	Asst. Professor			1						1				1	1					1	1
Dr.M.K.Verma	Asst. Professor				1						1						1				1
Dr.Lalngaizuali	Asst. Professor				1						1										

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	ZomuanaJoute	MZU/Ph.D/324 of 26.05.2010 & 1894 of 2001-02	Resource Generation and Mobilization in College Libraries in Mizoram	Prof. P.K Rath

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report:Nil
13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
	PhD	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	3
	MPhil	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	RGNF @ 25000/-pm	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	MZU/UGC Fellowship for Ph.D. @ 8000/-pm	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	2
	MZU/UGC Fellowship for MPhil. @ 5000/-pm	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others:(Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Pravakar Rath					
2	Prof. R.K.Ngurtinkhuma	1	2	-	-	3
3	Dr. S.N.Singh	2	1	-	-	3
4	Dr. R.N.Mishra	1	8	-	-	9
5	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	2	6	-	-	8
6	Dr. M.K.Verma	4	5	-	-	9
7	Dr. Lalngaizuali	1	1	-	-	2
8	Mr. Amit Kumar	0	3	-	-	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 1 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	3 years	ICSSR	6 lakhs	

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	13	4	-
Conference Proceedings	7	9	-
Chapter in books	-	8	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

UGC Refresher Course in Library & Information Science conducted during 18 Nov. – 8 Dec., 2014 under the theme of “Librarianship in 21st. Century”.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- 1) **Prof. PravakarRath:** Universal Peace Federation, New Delhi awarded “*Ambassador for Peace.*” at MZU, Aizawl on 29th August, 2014.
- 2) **Prof. PravakarRath:** *Prof. PrabirRoy Choudhury and Mrs. AmitaRoy Choudhury- IASLIC Best LIS Teacher Award for the Year 2013*" in recognition of his outstanding contribution in the field of Library and Information Science Education. Awarded by IASLIC, Kolkata during the Inaugural Session of the Annual conference of IASLIC on November 25, 2014 at Gauhati University, Gauhati.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS	-	-	-	State Civil Service	-	-	-
IPS	-	-	-	State Police Service	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	Others	1	-	1

(d) Number of patents received during the year:Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management & Information Science

- (a) Name of the Department : Management
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Elangbam Nixon Singh
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330261
 (c) Residence : 09612160185
 (d) Email : nixon@mzu.edu.in
 (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330261

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established during the academic session 2006-07 and it offers four (4) full time courses i.e. MBA, IMBA (5 Years' Integrated MBA), Ph.D. and M.Phil. (Management). MBA Programme comprising of four semesters during which the students have to undertake 32 courses and carry out a project work during industrial training on a real corporate problem. The programme is built on the foundation of activity based learning model. The department offers specialization in four disciplines – Marketing, Finance, Human Resource and Small Business & Entrepreneurship Development. During the academic session, the department has conducted industrial tours for the students to reputed industrial units. The 5 years' Integrated Master in Business Administration (IMBA) has an exit option after the 6th semester with a BBA degree. The programme offers an integrated set of skills from the fundamental functional areas within all business to the practical methods of analysis and execution of decisionmaking to gaining strategic perspective and delivering recommendations.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. A.K. Mishra	Professor	Ph.D. (Delhi University)	HRM
2	Prof. L Shashikumar Sharma	Professor	M.Com., MBA, Ph.D. (Manipur University)	IT, MIS & Marketing
3	Prof. Elangbam Nixon Singh	Professor	M.Com. (HNB Garhwal University), Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Entrepreneurship, Finance
4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	Asst. Prof.	Ph. D., MBA (VBS Jaunpur University)	HRD
5	Dr. Rajkumar Giridhari Singh	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (JMI, New Delhi) Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Strategic Mgt, Finance & Accounts

6	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Assam University) M.Com (IGNOU, New Delhi) Ph.D. (Tripura University)	HRM & Marketing, International Business, CSR
7	Lalropuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (Mizoram University)	Financial Management
8	M. Nirmal Kumar Singh	Asst. Prof.	Master of Management (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore)	General Management

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. K. Lalromawia	MBA, NET, Ph.D.	Marketing
2	Lalhmingliana Renthlei	MBA, NET	HRM/OB
3	Dr. E. Romen Kumar Singh	MBA, NET, Ph.D.	Entrepreneurship/HRM
4	Dr. C. Vanlalkulhpuia	MBA, Ph.D.	Finance
5	Vanlalmalsawma	MBA, NET	Marketing

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity :** MBA- 30 + 3 (sponsored seats)
IMBA-30 + 3 (sponsored seats)

6. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													3				3			
Assistant Professor	1		1			1			1				1				3	1	1	
LDC						2														
Peon					1															
Lab. Attendant						1														

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/1/CC/01	Principles and Practice of Management	3	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/1/CC/02	Managerial Economics	3	Ms. Lalropuii
	MBA/1/CC/03	Organisational Behaviour	3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/1/CC/04	Accounting for Managers	3	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh
	MBA/1/CC/05	Statistics for Management	3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/1/CC/06	Business Environment	3	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/07	Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management	3	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/08	Computer Application for Managers	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/2/CC/09	Research Methodology	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/2/CC/10	Marketing Management	2	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/2/CC/11	Financial Management	2	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh
	MBA/2/CC/12	Human Resource Management	2	Dr. C. Vanlalkulhpuia
		Business Legislation	3	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	MBA/2/SC/14 (A-D)	Soft core Courses (any one course out of MBA/2/SC/14A, MBA/2/SC/14B, MBA/2/SC/14C, MBA/2/SC/14D)	4	Dr. K. Lalromawia
	MBA/2/SC/15 (A-D)	Soft core Courses (any one course out of MBA/2/SC/15A, MBA/2/SC/15B, MBA/2/SC/15C, MBA/2/SC/15D)	4	Vanlalmalsawma
	MBA/2/OE/16	E-Marketing	2	Prof. L.S. Sharma
	MBA/2/OE/17	Social Entrepreneurship	2	Prof. E. Nixon Singh

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/3/CC/18	Production and Operation Research	4	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh/Prof. L.S. Sharma
	MBA/3/CC/19	Managerial Skill Development	2	Ms. Lalropuii
	MBA/3/CC/20	Industrial Training Project	3	
	MBA/3/SC/21 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/3/SC/21A, MBA/3/SC/21B, MBA/3/SC/21C, MBA/3/SC/21D)	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh, Dr. R. K. G. Singh
	MBA/3/SC/22 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/3/SC/22A, MBA/3/SC/22B, MBA/3/SC/22C, MBA/3/SC/22D)	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh Ms. Lalropuii
	MBA/3/SC/23 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/3/SC/23A, MBA/3/SC/23B, MBA/3/SC/23C, MBA/3/SC/23D)	4	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das Dr. Lalromawia
	MBA/3/OE/24	Consulting in Management	2	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/3/OE/25	Project Management	2	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/4/CC/26	Business Policy and Strategic Management	4	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh
	MBA/4/CC/27	International Business Management	3	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/4/CC/28	Management Information System	3	Prof. L.S. Sharma
	MBA/4/CC/29	Research Project & Viva Voce	3	
	MBA/4/SC/30 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/4/SC/30A, MBA/4/SC/30B, MBA/4/SC/30C, MBA/4/SC/30D)	4	B : M. Nirmalkumar Singh C : Dr. Amit Kumar Singh

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

	MBA/4/SC/31 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/4/SC/31A, MBA/4/SC/31B, MBA/4/SC/31C, MBA/4/SC/31D)	4	B : Miss. Lalropuii C : Dr. Romen Kumar Singh
	MBA/4/SC/32 (A-D)	<i>Soft core Courses</i> (any one course out of MBA/4/SC/32A, MBA/4/SC/32B, MBA/4/SC/32C, MBA/4/SC/32D)	4	B : Prof. E. Nixon Singh C : Lalhmingliana Renthlei

(a) Details of the 5 years' Integrated MBA Courses Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/1/01	Business Communication Skills Workshop	-	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/1/02	Business Organization	-	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	IMBA/1/03	Business Mathematics	-	Dr. C. Vanlalkulhpuia
	IMBA/1/04	Principles of Economics	-	Ms. Lalropuii
	IMBA/1/05	Computer Fundamentals and Applications	-	Vanlalmalsawma
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/2/06	Business Environment	-	Dr. K. Lalromawia
	IMBA/2/07	Financial Accounting	-	Mr. M. Nirmalkumar Singh
	IMBA/2/08	Organizational Behavior	-	Dr. Romen Kumar Singh
	IMBA/2/09	Principles of Management	-	Vanlalmalsawma
	IMBA/2/10	Business Etiquette-Workshop	-	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/3/11	Environmental Studies	-	
	IMBA/3/12	Macro-economic Foundations	-	
	IMBA/3/13	Business Statistics	-	
	IMBA/3/14	Marketing Management	-	
	IMBA/3/15	Human Resource Management	-	
	IMBA/3/16	Financial Management		

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/4/17	Business Legislation	-	
	IMBA/4/18	Cost and Management Accounting	-	
	IMBA/4/19	Operations management	-	
	IMBA/4/20	Business Research Methods	-	
	IMBA/4/21	New Venture Development	-	
	IMBA/4/22	Developing Managerial Skills-Workshop	-	
				Total Credit:
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/5/23	Indian Financial System	-	
	IMBA/5/24	Corporate Leadership	-	
	IMBA/5/25	Computer Networks & Web Development	-	
	IMBA/5/26	Industrial Training Project-I*	-	
	IMBA/5/27	Company Law	-	
	IMBA/5/28	Emotional Intelligence - Workshop	-	
				Total Credit:
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/6/29	Database Management Systems	-	
	IMBA/6/30	Corporate Accounting	-	
	IMBA/6/31	Operations Research	-	
	IMBA/6/32	E-Business	-	
	IMBA/6/33	Banking and Insurance	-	
	IMBA/6/34	Event Management-Workshop	-	
				Total Credit:
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/7/35	Indian Business Legends-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/36	Business Taxation	-	
	IMBA/7/37	Crisis Management-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/38	International Business Management	-	

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

VII Semester	IMBA/7/39	Business Negotiation Skills-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/40	Disaster Management	-	
				Total Credit:
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/8/41	Business Ethics-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/8/42	Entrepreneurship Development	-	
	IMBA/8/43	Cross Cultural Development	-	
	IMBA/8/44	Management Information Systems	-	
	IMBA/8/45	Corporative Governance	-	
	IMBA/8/46	Strategic Management	-	
				Total Credit:
IX Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/9/47	Small Business Management	-	
	IMBA/9/48	Elective-I	-	
	IMBA/9/49	Elective-II	-	
	IMBA/9/50	Elective-III	-	
	IMBA/9/51	Management of Services	-	
	IMBA/9/52	Industrial Training Project-II*	-	
				Total Credit:
X Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/10/53	Project Planning and Control	-	
	IMBA/10/54	Elective-IV	-	
	IMBA/10/55	Elective-V	-	
	IMBA/10/56	Elective-VI	-	
	IMBA/10/57	Research Project	-	
	IMBA/10/58	Comprehensive Viva Voce	-	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
Pre Ph.D. – 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 02 : Principles and Practices in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
Pre Ph.D. – 03(i) : Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(ii) : Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iii) : Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iv) : Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(v) : Contemporary Issues in any paper within the school	Optional	4	-

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :N/A
8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Commerce	Library & Information Science
Economics	Social Work
Mathematics & Computer Application	Political Science
Public Administration	Information Technology
Psychology	-
Legal Studies	-
Mass Communication	-

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	IMBA I & II Semester	-	1	16	14	-	1	-	-	16	16
2	MBA I & II Semester	-	-	11	13	4	3	-	-	15	16
3	MBA III & IV Semester	1	0	10	6	6	0	2	1	19	7
4	Ph.D	-	2	7	5	1	2	-	-	8	9

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
16	16	34	23	-	-	8	9	58	48

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 26 (Male - 14, Female - 12)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
17	4	82	3	-	16	4	82	3	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem (IMBA)	32	-	-	-	-
MBA	28	14.28%	75%	-	10.72%
Course-Work (Ph.D.)	2	-	100%	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 2 (two)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. E.Nixon Singh	Professor & HOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	F. TU/REG/Ph.D/ 10-1/2008 Date: 19/2/2009	Study of Corporate Social Responsibility Performance with Reference to Some Selected Public Sector Undertakings in Oil and Gas sector of Tripura	Prof. P. K. Halder

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil.degree under year of report:Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.	-	2	2	5	4	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	7
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-JRF Rs. 16000/- pm	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	MZU-UGC Fellowship Rs. 8000/- pm	-	1	1	4	2	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Staff Training conducted by the University	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. L.S. Sharma	-	11	-	-	11
2	Prof. E. Nixon Singh	1	4	-	-	5
3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	-	2	-	5	7
4	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh	1	2	-	6	9
5	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	2	5	-	6	13
6	Ms. Lalropuii	-	1	-	8	9
7	Mr. M. Nirmalkumar Singh	-	1	-	-	1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		ICSSR			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department:Nil (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report : N.A

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (*Details in Annexure I*)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	11	22	-
Authored Books	-	2	-
Edited Books / Journals	-	1	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management & Information Science

- (a) Name of the Department : Mass Communication
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2010
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2011

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. V. Ratnamala
 (b) Phone No. Department : 8794589361
 (c) Residence : MZU Teacher's Quarters No T.48
 (d) Email : ratna2maya@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2330106

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Mass Communication was established in 2010. The department is presently offering two years Masters in Journalism & Mass Communication (MJMC). The department is equipped with Video production studio and Final Cut Pro Editing suit. The department also publishes a student's lab journal called "*Silhouette*". The department uses participatory communication for teaching and learning.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj	Professor	M.A, Ph.D., University of Mysore, India	Journalism
2	Ms. Irene Lalruatkimi	Asst. Professor	Master in Communication SNDT University, Pune	Video Production, Media Research, Media & Children/Women Science Communication & Journalism
3	Dr. V. Ratnamala	Assistant Professor	MA in Communication MS University, Tirunelveli, TamilNadu, India	Media & Minorities , Print Journalism, Research Methodology, Communication theories
4	Ms. Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Asst. Professor	MA in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India	Writing for Television, Fiction and documentary Writing
5	Ms. Lalremruati Khiangte	Asst. Professor	MA in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India	Video Production, Script writing for print, radio and Electronic Media, Media Laws & Ethics.

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Ms. Lallianpuui	Ph.D.on going	Print Media-Theory and Production, Public Relations , New Media- Theory and Production, Media Laws and Ethics, Media and Modernity, Media Anthropology
2	Ms. Ruth Hmingchullo	Nil	Communication Theories, Writing for Radio and Television, Writing for print media, Visual Communication, International Communication
3	Mr. William Lalramhmachhuana	Nil	Photo journalism, Film Studies, Film appreciation, Science Communication, Advertising Practical.

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 20

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor															1				1	
Associate Professor																				
Assistant Professor		1				2				1										4
Sr. Technical Assistant																				
Technical Assistant							1												1	
Assistant																				
UDC																				
LDC					1												1			
Peon							1												1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/1/CC/01	Introduction to Journalism & Mass Communication	1-0-4= 4	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/1/CC/02	Communication Theories	1-0-5 =5	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/1/CC/03	Communication for Development	1-0-4 =4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/1/CC/04	Writing for Print Media	1-0-4 =4	Lallianpuii (Guest Faculty)
	MJMC/1/CC/05	Photojournalism	0-2-3 =5	William Lalramhmachhuana (Guest Faculty)
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/2/CC/06	Advertising & Public Relations	3-1-0 =4	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/2/CC/07	Science Communication	3-1-0 =4	William Lalramhmachhuana (GF)
	MJMC/2/CC/08	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour	0-0-2 =2	Dr.V.Ratnamala & William Lalramhmachhuana
	MJMC/2/SC/09A OR MJMC/2/SC/09B	Writing for Electronic Media OR Media Culture and Society	4-0-0=4	Lalremruati Khiangte & Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/2/SC/10A OR MJMC/2/SC/10B	Advertising Practical OR Science Reporting Practical	0-2-2=4	Dr. V Ratnamala & Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/2/OE/11	Visual Communication	2-0-0=4	Ruth Hmingchullo(GF)
	MJMC/2/OE/12	Media Campaign Planning	2-0-0=4	Lalremruati Khiangte
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/3/CC/13	Communication Research	4-1-0 =5	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/3/CC/14	Media Laws and Ethics	4-1-0=5	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/3/SC/15A OR MJMC/3/SC/15B	Film Studies OR Media Management	4-0-0=4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem & Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/3/SC/16A OR MJMC/3/SC/16B	Video Studio Production OR Radio Production	0-2-2=4	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/3/OE/17	Film Appreciation	2-0-0=4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/3/OE/18	Environmental Journalism	2-0-0=4	Dr. V Ratnamala

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/4/CC/19	New Media	4-1-0=5	Lallianpuii (Guest Faculty)
	MJMC/4/CC/20	International Communication	4-1-0=5	Indira Devi Nongmaithem, Ruth Hmingchullo(GF)
	MJMC/4/CC/21	Project Work	0-0-2-6 = 8	Dr. V Ratnamala, Prof.K.V.Nagaraj, Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/4/CC/22	Internship	0-2-2=4	Irene Lalruatkimi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Economics	1. Social Work
2. Management	2. Psychology
3. Library & Information Science	3. Extension Education & Rural Development
4. Commerce	4. Environmental Science
5. Sociology	5. Political Science
6. History & Ethnography	6. Information Technology
	7. Disaster Management

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			14	6					14	6
2	IV Semester			8	8		1			8	9
	TOTAL			22	14		1			22	15

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		22	15						

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
1		29			1		36		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 79

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester	14	42.85	42.85	-	
II Semester	17				82.35%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report (2014-15)

- Second Semester students of MJMC went on a Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour to Pondicherry and Chennai in January 2015. They participated in the 4th International Documentary & Short Film Festival in Pondicherry University during January 22-25. The film festival was organized by Tamil Nadur Progressive Writers Association in collaboration with Pondicherry University. The students watched nearly 50 films. The students also visited “Puduvai Vani”, a community radio station in Pondicherry run by Pondicherry University. During this visit, the students got more inputs on radio production and they also recorded a group song “Zoram Ngaih Hla”. The students visited LV Prasad Film & TV Academy in Chennai. The students got first hand knowledge on Cinematography, film editing, Sound recording and Sound designing. The students also visited the department of Journalism & Mass Communication in University of Madras. There they had a cultural exchange programme with the students. The students performed Cheraw and sang a few Mizo songs.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

- First semester students of the department of Mass Communication performed live puppet show on November 10, 2014 at the dept viewing hall in Mizoram University.
- Seventeen Print Public Service Advertisements, 2 Radio jingles , 25 television advertisements, 7 MJMC Research dissertations, 17 Music video albums, 7 Video Documentaries, 20 hand puppets were produced by the students of the department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.
- All Students from the Department of Mass Communication participated in the Film Festival on Disability and Related Issues organized by National Institute of Persons with Multiple Disability (NIPMD), in collaboration with Department of Social Work from 23th to 25th of March 2015. The students watched over 130 films/documentary ranging from 3 to 30 mins.
- Five issues of Silhoeutte, student’s lab journal of the department of Mass Communication got published between April 2014- May 2015.
- Various classical movies were screened in the Campus Cine Club as an extension activity of inculcating and appreciating Film literacy.
- The first semester students of the department of Mass Communication participated in the Photo exhibition organized by Mizoram University at MZU Park, on 28th November, 2014. The Photo exhibition was organised by Mizoram University in support of the government of India on its campaign on Sanitation under the new scheme “Swachh Bharat Abhiyan” which was launched on 2nd October, 2014.
- The fourth semester students started a functional students blog called “ Spectator” in April 2015 as part of their course curriculum “New Media”

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- The third semester students of the department of Mass Communication participated in the PSA competition organized by Mizoram University on 22nd November, 2014. The PSA competition was organised by Mizoram University in support of the government of India on its campaign on Sanitation under the new scheme “Swachh Bharat Abhiyan” which was launched on 2nd October, 2014.
- The students of the department of Mass Communication participated in a video conferencing from US Embassy, Kolkata on the topic “Social Media” in August 2014.
- The students of the department of Mass Communication participated in the Mumbai International film festival chapter held in Aizawl from September 15-20, 2014 in the I& PR auditorium, Aizawl.
- The students of the department of Mass Communication participated in the Vespa Management Fest organized by the Department of Management on 13th and 14th November 2014.
- Zothansanga, C.Zothanpuia, Reuben Lalmalsawma & Joseph Lalhriatpuia, the fourth semester students of the department of Mass Communication contributed as Photographers and videographers at the 10th Convocation of Mizoram University held on 10th April 2015.
- The Third semester students of the department of Mass Communication produced a viral video “Happy MZU” featuring MZU community and released it on their Youtube Channel in September 2014.
- Jeremy Lalnunmawia, second semester student won 1st prize on Photo Essay Competition Organised by Mizoram University in co-operation with the Govt. of India in its campaign on sanitation under the new scheme “Swachh Bharat Abhiyan”, and also won 2nd Runner Up in Photography Competition on vibrio 2015.
- Jemimah Lalhhandami & Marianne Zothanpuia from Second semester hosted Eveon Touch Runway Showdown & Got To Dance in Vibrio 2015 respectively.
- Nathan Lalhruaitluanga 2nd semester hosted Inferno Programme in vibrio 2015, and is also the 1st Runner Up in Photography Competition on vibrio 2015.
- All the students of the Dept. of Mass Communication participated in the Runway Showdown in ‘Vespa Management Fest’ and won the 1st prize.
- Lalnunkimi Colney 2nd semester win the consolation prize in essay writing on vibrio 2015.
- Caroline Lalrosangi 2nd semester participated on the Varsity miss 2015 and was nominates among the top 10.
- Joseph Lalhriatpuia 4th semester win the 1st prize in photography competition on vibrio 2015.
- Zothansanga 4th semester also win the consolation prize in photography competition in vibrio 2015, and 3rd prize in slogan writing organized by Eveon touch and also win the 2nd prize in Samaritan slogan writing.
- Reuben Lalmalsawma and William Lalrindika, students of Mass Communication were the Editor and Joint Editor for the Mizoram University Student’s Council newsletter and Annual Magazine.
- Sandy Zomuanpuia 4th semester sang at the Fresher’s Social 2013 and hosted the Parting Social for Seniors 2014.

- LalrinthariZadeng 4th semester received best female model award on vibrio 2015, she along with C. laldinfeli 4th semester hosted 2014 Fresher Social.
- With the help of Guest Faculty, Mr. William Lalramhmachhuana, the Department was awarded Best Choreography at vibrio 2015 Runway Showdown.
- Reuben Lalmalsawma 4thSemester published an article entitled ‘Bhagat-a Vanglai’ (The age of Bhagat). in ‘Lengzem’ magazine.
- C. Zothanpuia 4th Semester article got published at Venghlui Y.M.A local weekly newspaper.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D.programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	MJMC				22	14	36								
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Mizoram Scholarship Board														

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1
Others	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Ms.Irene Lalruatkimi		1			
2	Dr.V.Ratnamala	1	8			

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2			
Sponsoring Agencies		Nokia & Assam Times Foundation			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
0	1	0

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) :
Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST		1		
Total	0	1		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	1	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Authored Books	1		
Chapter in books		2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- Ms. Irene Lalruatkimi organized a two day workshop on “Film for Change”. The workshop was sponsored by Nokia and co-ordinated by Assam Times foundation on May 15 & 16, 2014 in the department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.
- Dr. V. Ratnamala organized a three day Advance Photography Workshop Cum Exhibition during September 23-26, 2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- Dr.V.Ratnamala organized a Lecture on “Media Anthropology” by Marcus Schleiter from Germany on May 25,2014.
- Dr.V.Ratnamala & Ms. Lallianpuui organized a Lecture on “Writing for Print Media” by Adam Halliday, Mizoram Correspondent, The Indian Express on 8 November 2014 in the department of Mass Communication.
- Ms. Lalremruati Khiangte organized the Department’s Annual Live Puppet Show with the First Semester students in 10th November 2014.
- On behalf of the department of Mass Communication, Dr.V.Ratnamala Co-ordinated a campaign on “Clean India Campaign in collaboration with Public Relations Cell Campaign”, Mizoram University during 2nd-31st November, 2014.
- Dr.V.Ratnamala was Assistant Coordinator for a Debate Competition on Clean India Campaign in Mizoram University on 17th November, 2014.
- Dr.V.Ratnamala coordinated a Audio Visual PSA competition on Clean India Campaign in Mizoram University on 22nd November, 2014.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

Dr.V.Ratnamala received Young Scholar Award from CPR south and invited for participation in the tutorials and CPR South Conference in Johannesburg, South Africa in September 2014.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others SSCW		1	1	Others			

(d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of School : School of Education and Humanities (SEH)

2. Name of the Dean : Prof. B.B. Mishra

3. Contact Details :

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2331615
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436353711
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID : bana.mishra55@gmail.com

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report(Local / Full Board):

- i) School Board Meeting (Full): 9th May, 2014
- ii) School Board Meeting (Local): 13th August & 24th October, 2014

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. K.C. Kapoor	Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar-791112
Prof. S. M. Sungoh	Dept. of Education, NEHU, Shillong-793022
Prof. Jharna Sanyal,	Dept. of English, University of Calcutta, Kolkata
Prof. S.P. Chauhan	Dept. of Hindi, Assam university, Silchar-788011
Dr. Lalruanga	Rtd. Principal, Govt. Aizawl College & Ex- Chairman, MPSC, Electric Veng, Aizawl

6. Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):

The School of Education & Humanities (SEH) came into existence in 2001 with the establishment of Mizoram University. This school so far consists of 4 academic P.G. departments, namely Education, English, Mizo and Hindi, and the lone U.G. department of Philosophy. Out of the four P. G. Departments, three were established before 2001 i.e. before the establishment of Mizoram University under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University (NEHU) at Aizawl. The years of establishment of the four P. G. Departments are as follows:

Department	Year of Establishment
Education	1979
English	1979
Mizo	1997
Hindi	2010

All P.G. academic departments under the School are actively engaged in teaching (M.A. and M.Phil.), research and extension activities.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MTS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
Education	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	4	1	1	1	2	11
English	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Hindi	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Mizo	-	-	*1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3

* Two professors in the posts are deployed elsewhere

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Education & Humanities

(a) Name of the Department : Education

(b) Year of Establishment : 1979

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1980

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331611

(c) Residence : 0389-2330066

(d) Email : lalhmasai.c@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Education is one of the three oldest departments which was established in 1979 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University, at Aizawl. The department was started with one year M.Ed. programme in the year 1980, which was replaced by a two year M.Ed. programme for one academic session in 1985-86. Since then, the M.Ed. programme was replaced by M.A. Education programme of four semesters duration along with Ph.D. programme. M.Phil. programme has been started since the session 2009-2010. The department is likely to start two year B.Ed. and M.Ed. programmes from the academic session 2016-2017, if granted recognition by NCTE, for which online applications have already been submitted by the department to NCTE.

The main thrust areas of research of the department are:

- i) Problems of Education at different levels
- ii) Psychological Attributes of learners at different levels
- iii) Pedagogy
- iv) Evaluation of Educational Policies and Programmes
- v) Science Education
- vi) Teacher Education
- vii) Children with Special Needs
- viii) Early Childhood Education
- ix) Science and Mathematics Education

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor	M.A. (Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ) M.Phil. (Edn) (Kuruk.Univ) B.Ed. (Kuruk.Univ) Ph.D. (Kuruk.Univ)	1. Educational Planning & Management 2. Science and Mathematics Education 3. Women Empowerment 4. Testing & Evaluation 5. Curriculum Development

2	Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor	M.A. (Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ.) M.Phil. (Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ.) Ph.D.(Kuruk.Univ.)	1. Problems of Education 2. Pedagogy 3. Environmental Education 4. Research Methodology 5. Human Rights Education 6. Planning & Management of Education
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor	M.A. (Edn.) (NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU)	1. Early Childhood Education 2. Philosophy of Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Evaluation 5. Contemporary Issues in Elementary, Secondary & Higher Education
4	Dr. H. Malsawmi	Asso. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) M.A.(Psy.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU) B.Ed. (IGNOU)	1. Educational Psychology 2. Educational Guidance& Counseling 3. Testing &Evaluation 4. Teacher Education 5. Special Education
5	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.) (NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Women Studies 2. Educational Sociology 3. Testing & Evaluation 4. Educational Technology 5. Educational Psychology
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU) B.Ed. (NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Science Education 2. Higher Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Environmental Education
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Technology
8	Dr. Lokanath Mishra	Assoc. Professor	M.Sc.(Maths.) (Sambalpur.Univ.) M.A. (Eco.)(UtkalUniv.) M.Ed. (Sambalpur. Univ.) Ph.D. (Utkal. Univ.)	1. Teacher Education 2. Peace Education 3. Teaching of Mathematic

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

9	Dr. Harishankar Singh	Assoc. Professor	M.A. (Hist.) (C.C.S. Univ.) M.A.(Eng.)(Alagappa Univ.) M.Ed.(Devi Ahilya Univ.) M.Phil. (Edn.& Eng.) (Alagappa Univ.) Ph.D. (Edn.) (S.S. Univ.)	1. Teacher Education 2. Educational Administration & Management 3. Philosophy of Education 4. Environmental Education 5. Teaching of History 6. Teaching of English
10	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Geography) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D. (BHU)	1. Educational Measurement and Evaluation 2. Primary Education
11	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Eng.) (Kanpur Univ.) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D.(Edn.) (BHU)	1. Teaching of English Language 2. Teacher Education 3. Educational Technology 4. Community Participation in Education and Decentralization
12	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor	B.Ed. (Maharashi Dayanand Univ.) M.A. (Edn.) (Jamia Millia Islamia) Ph.D. (Jamia Millia Islamia)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology
13	Ms. Nitu Kaur	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(IGNOU) M.Sc.(Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU)	1. Measurement and Evaluation 2. Educational Technology
14	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochhawng	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Pol. Sc.) (Himachal Pradesh Univ.) M.Ed. (MZU)	1. Educational and Vocational Guidance and Counseling 2. Women Studies
15	Ms. Abha Shree	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (Ramkrishna Mission Vivekananda Univ.)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Teaching of Life Science
16	Ms. Nithiya Amirtham. S	Asst. Professor	M.Sc.(Physics) (Lady Doak College (Autonomous) Affiliated to Madurai Kamaraj Univ) M.Ed. (Meston College of Education (Autonomous) Affiliated to Tamil Nadu Teachers Education Univ.)	1. Cognitive Psychology of Education 2. Science Education 3. Childhood Education

17	Narikimelli Pramod Kumar	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Tech.) (Andra Univ.) M.Sc. (Applied Psychology) (Annamala Univ.) M.A.(Sociology) (Andra Univ.) M.A.(CC&E) (Alagappa Univ.) M.Sc.(Psychology) (Tamil Nadu Open Univ.) M.Ed.(General) (Acharya Nagarjuna Univ.) M.Ed.MR (Special Education) (Osmania Univ.) M.Phil. (Madhurai Kanaraj Univ)	1. Educational Psychology 2. Special Education

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Ph.D. JMI, Delhi	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 (M.A.); 05 (M.Phil)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor						1							2				2	1		
Associate Professor						1							2				2	1		
Assistant Professor	1				1	4			1	1			1	2			4	7		
Sr. Technical Assistant					1												1			
Stenographer						1												1		
Lab Assistant					1												1			
Peon						1												1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/1/CC/01	Philosophical Foundations of Education.	5	LHS & LDZ
	EDN/1/CC/02	Psychological Foundations of Education.	5	HMS & LMZ
	EDN/1/CC/03	Sociological Foundations of Education.	5	LBD
	EDN/1/CC/04	Statistics in Education	5	RPV & BBM
				Total Credit: 20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/2/CC/05	Research Methodology in Education.	4	BBM
	EDN/2/CC/06	Curriculum Development	4	RPV & LDZ
	Any one from EDN/2/SC/07A, EDN/2/SC/07B & EDN/2/SC/07C			
	EDN/2/SC/07A	Teacher Education	4	HMS
	EDN/2/SC/07B	Educational and Vocational Guidance	4	HMS & LBD
	EDN/2/SC/07C	Peace Education	4	BBM
	EDN/2/SC/07D	Advanced Statistics in Education	4	RPV & BBM
	Any one from EDN/2/SC/08A, EDN/2/SC/08B & EDN/2/SC/08C			
	EDN/2/SC/08A	Educational Technology	4	LBD & LMZ
	EDN/2/SC/08B	History of Indian Education	4	LHS
	EDN/2/SC/08C	Educational Thought	4	RPV & LHS
	EDN/2/OE/09	Pedagogy	2	BBM & HMS
	EDN/2/OE/10	Assessment of Learning Outcomes	2	RPV
				Total Credit: 20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/3/CC/11	Comparative Education	4	LMZ
	EDN/3/CC/12	Educational Testing and Evaluation	4	BBM & HMS
	Any one from EDN/3/SC/13A, EDN/3/SC/13B & EDN/3/SC/13C			
	EDN/3/SC/13A	Educational Planning and Management	4	BBM, LDZ & LMZ
	EDN/3/SC/13B	Economics of Education	4	RPV
	EDN/3/SC/13C	Human Rights Education	4	BBM
	Any one from EDN/3/SC/14A, EDN/3/SC/14B & EDN/3/SC/14C			
	EDN/3/SC/14A	Higher Education	4	LDZ
	EDN/3/SC/14B	Education for Women Empowerment	4	LBD
	EDN/3/SC/14C	Mental Health and Hygiene	4	HMS
	EDN/3/OE/15	Value Education	2	RPV & BBM
	EDN/3/OE/16	Contemporary Issues in Education	2	LHS & LBD

				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/4/CC/17	Environmental Education	5	LDZ
	EDN/4/CC/18	Special Education	5	LMZ
	EDN/4/CC/19	Early Childhood Education	5	LHS & LDZ
	EDN/4/CC/20	Psychological Tests and Experiments in Education	5	HMS & LMZ

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
Ph.D.-Edn:101 Research Methodology and Statistics in Education	Compulsory	Nil	RPV, BBM, LHS, LBD
Ph.D. -Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	Nil	BBM
Ph.D. -Edn:112 Early Childhood Education	Optional	Nil	LHS
Ph.D. -Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	Nil	RPV
Ph.D. -Edn:114 Special Education	Optional	Nil	HMS

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
M.Phil-Edn:101 Research Methodology and Statistics in Education	Compulsory	Nil	RPV, BBM, LHS, LBD
M.Phil-Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	Nil	BBM
M.Phil-Edn:112 Early Childhood Education	Optional	Nil	LHS
M.Phil-Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	Nil	RPV
M.Phil-Edn:114 Special Education	Optional	Nil	HMS

Note : Prof. B.B. Mishra (**BBM**)
Prof. LalhmasaiChuaungo (**LHS**)
Dr. LalbiakdikiHnamte (**LBD**)
Ms. Lalmuanzuali (**LMZ**)

Prof. R.P. Vadhera (**RPV**)
Dr. H. Malsawmi (**HMS**)
Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani (**LDZ**)

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	Psychology
Mizo	Economics

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	—	—	8	22	—	—	—	—	8	22
2	IV Semester	—	—	3	18	—	—	—	—	3	18

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
—	—	11	40	1	4	2	22	—	—

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
—	—	51	—	—	—	—	51	—	—

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
Pre-Ph.D. Course	1	1	—	—	100
M.Phil. Course	4	3	1	—	100
M.A. IV Semester	25	—	23	2	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : General Study Tour Conducted

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Ruth Lalsawmzuali	MZU/PH.D/625 of 9.5.2014	Status and Challenges of District Institutes of Education and Training in Mizoram: A Critical Study	Prof. B.B. Mishra

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Francis L.R. PuiaTlau	MZU/M.Phil/167 of 9.5.2014	Perception of Mizo Post Graduate Students on the Influence of their Involvement in Social Activities upon their Academic Achievement, Moral & Social Development	Prof. B.B. Mishra
2	Christina V.L. Hmangaihzuai	MZU/M.Phil/156 of 9.5.2014	Environmental Ethics Among Secondary School Students in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. H. Malsawmi
3	Vanlalmangaihi	MZU/M.Phil/155 of 9.5.2014	Elementary Education in Mizoram: An Inter-District Analysis	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
4	C. Lalremmawii	MZU/M.Phil/188 of 9.5.2014	Mathematics Education in Secondary Schools in Aizawl City: An Analytical Study	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani
5	Jennifer Malsawmtluangi	MZU/M.Phil/191 of 9.5.2014	A Study of Job Satisfaction of Elementary School Teachers in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	4
Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Dr. H. Malsawmi	Assoc. Professor	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	1	5	—
Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asst. Professor	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Professor	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	L.V. Zodinpuui	MZU/PH.D/237 of 25.11.2008	Wastage and Stagnation at Secondary Education Level in Mizoram: Magnitude, Causes and Remedies	Prof. B.B. Mishra

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.	—	—	—	1	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
	M.Phil	—	—	—	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-SRF @ 30800/-pm	—	—	—	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
	UGC-JRF @ 27500/-pm	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	RGNF @ 17600/-pm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	MZU-UGC @ 8000/-pm (Ph.D.)	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	MZU-UGC @ 5000/-pm(M.Phil.)	—	—	—	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions /attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	—	8	1	—	9
1	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	1	6	1	5	13
2	Dr. H. Malsawmi	—	4	—	4	8
3	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	—	8	—	3	10
4	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	—	1	—	—	1
5	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	—	2	—	—	2
6	Dr. Harishankar Singh	—	1	—	—	1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : 3 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major (1)	2 years	MHRD	5 lakhs	5 lakhs
Minor (2)	1 year	MHRD	6.3 lakhs	6.3 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Edited Books / Journals	1	6	—

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- Both written examination and Interview used to be conducted for admission into MA, M.Phil. & Ph.D. Programmes giving weightage 30% and 20% respectively along with 50% weightage to the qualifying examinations.
- The Department has developed a model course and structure for conduct of entrance examination.
- Lessons mostly are being transacted by the faculty members through Power Point Presentation.
- M.Phil. and Ph.D. Scholars present their research proposals, pre-submission seminars through Power Point Presentation.
- MA Students, M.Phil. and Ph.D. Scholars used to make book reviews and do field work.
- Departmental Research Committee conducts Half Yearly Review of the progress of Ph.D. scholars wherein scholars are required to present their progress reports through powerpoint.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS/ IPS/ State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Education and Humanities

(a) Name of the Department : English

(b) Year of Establishment : 1979

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Sarangadhar Baral

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330631

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : sdbaral.08@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of English was started in 1979 under NEHU Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed within Mizoram University on 2nd July 2001. The department started M. Phil. Course-work in 2008 and also started running Pre. Ph. D. Course – work from 2010. A Language Laboratory was set up in the English department as a joint facility for the School of Education & Humanities in 2010. Faculty members of the school have been given training on how to use the Language Laboratory. The department has been awarded DRS-1/SAP-UGC from 2011.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Sarangadhar Baral	Professor & Head	M.A.: Utkal University M. Phil. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	Indian / Commonwealth Lit., Indian English Poetry, Modern American Poetry
2	Margaret Ch. Zama	Professor	M.A. (NEHU) , Ph. D. (NEHU)	Fiction, Tribal Studies and Literatures in Translation, Cultural Studies
3	Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Associate Professor	M.A. (NEHU) PGDTE, (CIEFL) M. Litt. Ph. D, COP (French)	Linguistics, Women Studies & Postcolonial Literature
4	K.C. Lalthlamuani	Associate Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : MZU	African – American Literature, English Drama, Post Colonial Literature
5	Margaret L. Pachuau	Associate Professor	M.A, M. Phil & Ph. D (JNU)	British Fiction, Translation and Culture Studies
6	Cherrie L. Chhangte	Assistant Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	American Literature

7	Kristina Z. Zama	Assistant Professor	M.A. M. Phil. : University of Delhi	Culture Studies, American Lit, Folkloristics
8	Thongam Dhanajit Singh	Assistant Professor	M.A. (Manipur University) Ph. D. (Manipur University)	ELT, Postwar Poetry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 2

5. Student Intake Capacity : M.A-35 and M. Phil. - 10

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor						1							1				1	1		
Associate Professor						3												3		
Assistant Professor						2				1							1	2		
LDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			
Lab. Attendant					1															

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/1/CC/01	Drama - 1	4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/1/CC/02	Fiction - 1	4	Dr. Margaret L. Pachauau
	ENG/1/CC/03	Poetry - 1	4	Kristina. Z. Zama
	ENG/1/CC/04	Literary Criticism	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/2/CC/05	American Literature - I	4	Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/2/CC/06	Drama – II	4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/SC/07	Indian Writing in English – I	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/2/SC/08	Poetry – II	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/3/CC/13	American Literature – II	4	Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/3/CC/14	Fiction - II	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/3/SC/15	Literary Theory	4	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/SC/17	Indian Writing in English – II	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/4/CC/21	Narratives of North-East	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/4/CC/22	Postcolonial Literature	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/4/CC/23	Children's Literature	4	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/4/CC/24	Popular Literature	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	NA	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	NA	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	NA	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	NA	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	NA	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	NA	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subject
Education	Psychology
Mizo	Public Administration
Hindi	Philosophy
	History

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I Semester			10	24				1	10	25
2	III Semester			9	14		1			9	15
3	Ph. D.			4	17	1				5	17
4	M. Phil.			2	5					2	5

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	19	39	2	5	5	17	26	62

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 1 (Male - 1, Female - Nil)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : Nil

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	35	-	n/a	-	97.14
III Semester	24	-	-	-	91.67
Pre. Ph. D. course work	9	-	-	-	88.89

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Alexander Lalrinzama	MZU/Ph.D/618 of 09.05.2014	Critiquing the representation of Native Americans in selected Narratives of Louis L Amour and Larry MC Murtry	Prof. S.D. Baral
2	Josephine L.B. Zuali	MZU./Ph.D/679 of 09.05.2014	Mizo postcolonial worldview and its impact on the Literary Discourse of Mizo Novels.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Jenny Laldinthari	MZU/M.Phil/192 of 09.05.2014	Juvenile Testimonies : African-American Adolescent Experiences in Select Works of Rosa Guy.	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
2	Lalmangaihzuai	MZU/M.Phil/184 of 09.05.2014	Situating Women in the Diasporic Narratives of Jhumpa Lahiri	Prof. S.D. Baral
3	Lalnunthari Sailo	MZU/M.Phil/174 of 9.5.2014	The Evolution, development and revival of “Tlar thum zai” (Three lines Song)	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
4	Lalremsiami Chhangte	MZU/M.Phil/159 of 09.05.2014	Secret Female Bonding in China : A Study of Select Texts of Lisa See.	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
5	Z.D. Lalmangaihi	MZU/M.Phil/164 of 09.05.2014	A Study of Power Dynamics in select Novels by Agatha Christie	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
6	Zorinsangi	MZU/M.Phil/163 of 09.05.2014	Situating Christianity and Power in select Novels by Dan Brown	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Sarangadhar Baral	Professor			-	1					-	1			2	2			1		3	2
Margaret Ch. Zama	Professor													1	3					1	3
Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Associate Professor			-	1					-	1			1	1					1	1
K.C. Lalthlamuani	Associate Professor			-	2					-	2										
Margaret L. Pachuau	Associate Professor			-	1					-	1			-	3					-	3
Cherrie L. Chhangte	Assistant Professor													-	2					-	2

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	C. Lalnunhlui	MZU/M. Phil/123 of 07.05.2013 & 74 of 2014	A Study of Mizo Folksongs composed by Saikuti	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
2	Chingbiakmawi	MZU/M.Phil/120 of 07.05.2013	Comparative Study of Common Themes in selected Folktales of Mizo, Hmar and Paite Versions	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
3	Lalbiakdiki	MZU/M. Phil /135 of 07.05.2013	The Novel as a Social Critique : A Study of Aravind Adiga's the white Tiger and Chetah Bhagat's Revolution 2020	Prof. S.D. Baral
4	Lalhruaitluangi	MZU/M.Phil/136 of 07.05.2013	Colour Equations From the other side : A Study of Nadine Gordimer's the lying days and Burger's Daughter	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
5	Rodi Lalrammawii Hmar	MZU/M.Phil /115 of 07.05.2013	Magic realism as a contestation of Dominant discourse : A Study of select Narratives of Gabriel Garcia Marquez	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
6	Vanlaltanpuui	MZU/M.Phil/121 of 07.05.2013	A different shade of white : A Study of white trash in selected texts of American Literature	Prof. S.D.Baral
7	Annabel Lalhriatpuui	MZU/M.Phil/119 of 07.05.2013	The Novels as a subversive discourse : A Study of Selected Novels of Xiaotu Gua	Prof. S.D.Baral
8	L.V. Lalrintluangi	MZU/M.Phil/122 of 07.05.2014	Dynamics of Christianity in select Mizo Folk Narratives	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
9	Vanlalchami	MZU/Ph. D/281 of 30.3.2009	Caryl Churchill and Teatre of subversion : A Socialist – Ferminist study	Prof. S.D. Baral
10	Lalthansangi Fanai	MZU/Ph.D/130/ of 18.5.2007 & 2850 of 2007-08	Voice of Women : A Feminist Study of Bapsi Sidhwa's Novels.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
11	Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu	MZU/Ph.D/132 of 18.5.2007 & 2919 of 2007-08	Breaking the silence : A Study of Female Protagonists in Selected Novels of Shashi Deshpande and Kamala Markandaya.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph. D														
	M. Phil														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC/JRF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 1000/- pm				1	2								1	2
	RGNF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 10000/- pm					1									1
	MZU/UGC @ 8000/- + Contingency @ 8000/- pm (Ph. D)				1	3								1	3
	MZU/UGC @ 5000/- (M. Phil)					3									3

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	1	2	-	-	3
2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	1	6	1	-	8
3	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai	-	5	-	-	5
4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani	-	4	-	-	4
5	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau	-	17	-	-	17
6	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte	3	6	-	-	9
7	Kristina Z. Zama	-	1	-	-	1
8	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh	1	2	-	-	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	UGC-DRS/SAP-I	-	-	-

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year		Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
As mentioned above in SI No. 18				60,000	
	2013	2015		32 lakhs +actual for Project fellow	
	2011	2016		39.10 Lakhs	
	2012	2015		9,64,800	
	2013	2016			

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	-	2	-	3
Total	-	2	-	3

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	13	
Papers in e-Journals		2	
Edited Books / Journals		1	
Chapter in books		7	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) : Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Education and Humanities

(a) Name of the Department : Hindi

(b) Year of Establishment : 2010

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2011

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Sanjay Kumar

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331591

(c) Residence : 09402112143 / 09774517465

(d) Email : sanjaykumarmzu@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330043

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established in July 2010. At present the department is conducting M.A., M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses in Hindi. The main thrust area of research in the department is the development of Hindi literature and comparative studies with the existing literature in languages of North Eastern Region. The department is also planning to offer Diploma courses in Hindi Translation, Hindi Journalism and Functional Hindi. Preparation of Hindi website and a Multilingual Dictionary (Mizo-Hindi-English) are also there in the future plan of the department. Keeping in mind the broader concept of literature and language, the department is also planning to create awareness among the students with regard to the socio-cultural development of the North-Eastern Region.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor & Head	M.A, M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Modern Hindi Literature, Functional Hindi, Folk Literature
2	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Professor	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Medieval Hindi Literature, Poetics, Linguistics
3	Dr. Sushma Kumari	Assistant Professor	M.A, M.Phil., Ph.D. (J.N.U., Delhi)	Dalit Discourse, Feminist Discourse
4	Dr. Priti Rai	Assistant Professor	M.A., Ph.D. (B.H.U.)	Fiction, Tulsi Sahitya
5	Mr. Amish Verma	Assistant Professor	M.A. (J.N.U), M.Phil. (Delhi University)	Bhakti Movement, Nineteenth Century Hindi-Nagari Movement

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													2				2			
Assistant Professor		1											1	1			1	2		
LDC						1												1		
Peon									1								1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/1/CC/1	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadikal Se Reetikal Tak)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/CC/2	Aadikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/1/CC/3	Bhaktikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/1/CC/4	Bharatiya Kavyashastra	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/1/CC/5	Hindi Bhasha	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
				Total Credit: 20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/2/CC/6	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal:Kavya)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/CC/7	Reetikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/2/SC/8A	Hindi Katha Sahitya: Upanyas Evam Kahani (Opt)	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/2/SC/8B	Sahitya Aur Vichardhara (Opt) (Any one)		
	HIN/2/SC/9A	Hindi Natak Evam Nibandh (Opt)	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar & Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/2/SC/9B	Hindi Gadya Sahitya: Vividh Vidhayen (Opt) (Any one)		
	HIN/2/OE/10	Anuvad: Siddhant Aur Vyavahar	2	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/2/OE/11	Lok Sahitya	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar

				Total Credit: 20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/3/CC/12	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal: Gadya)	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/3/CC/13	Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (Chhayavad Tak)	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/3/SC/14A	Kabir: Vishesh Adhyayana (Opt)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/3/SC/14B	Premchand: Vishesh Adhyayan (Opt) (<i>Any one</i>)		
	HIN/3/SC/15A	Bhasha Shikshan (Opt)	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/3/SC/15B	Samkaleen Hindi Kavita (Opt) (<i>Any one</i>)		
	HIN/3/OE/16	Prayojanmoolak Hindi	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/3/OE/17	Hindi Patrakarita	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/4/CC/18	Chhayavadottar Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/4/CC/19	Hindi Aalochana	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/4/CC/20	Pashchatya Sahityalochan	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/4/CC/21	Bhasha Vigyan	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/4/CC/22	Hindi Ki Sanskriti	2	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/4/CC/23	Pathyakram Aadharit Adhyayan Yatra/ Field Work	2	Dr. Priti Rai

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
I Semester HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma & Mr. Amish Verma
HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar & Mr. Amish Verma
HIN C.W. 3 (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya (ii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iii) Hindi Katha Sahitya (iv) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (any one)	Optional	4	Dr. Priti Rai & Dr. Sushma Kumari

II Semester: 1.Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory	12	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
I Semester HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma & Mr. Amish Verma
HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar & Mr. Amish Verma
HIN C.W. 3 (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya (ii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iii) Hindi Katha Sahitya (iv) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (any one)	Optional	4	Dr. Priti Rai & Dr. Sushma Kumari
II Semester: 1. Laghu Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory	12	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	History
Mizo	Psychology
Education	Mass Communication
Extension Education and Rural Development	Social Work
	Information Technology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	1 st Semester	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	3 rd Semester	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	2	1	7
3	M. Phil.	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3
4	Ph.D. Course Work	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil		Ph.D		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	1	8	1	3	1	1	3	12

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : 2 (Male - 2, Female - Nil)
- (iii) No. of International Student : Nil
- (iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
3	-	10	2	-	2	1	10	2	-

(c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 84.28%**

(d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A. 1 st Sem (Dec-2014)	0				
M.A. 3 rd Sem (Dec-2014)	8		25%	75%	100%
M.Phil. (Dec-2014)	4		75%	25%	100%
Pre-Ph.D. (Dec-2014)	2		100%		100%

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:**

- (i) 4th Semester, student of M.A. Hindi (batch: 2012-14) visited Delhi and Shimla for CSST from 24th May, 2014 to 7th June, 2014.
- (ii) 4th Sem., student of M.A. Hindi (batch: 2013-15) visited Varanasi and Allahabad (UP) for CSST from 1st to 15th March 2015.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil**

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Ravi Prakash Mishra	MZU/Ph.D./ 663of 09.05.2014	Viveki Rai Ke Upanyas Mein Lok Jeevan	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2	Lalmuanawma Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./ 664of 09.05.2014	Amkant Ke Upanyas : Ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Sanjay Kumar

(b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil**

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor													1	2			1		1	3
Prof. S.K. Sharma	Professor											1			3			1		2	3

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.										1	1	2	1	1
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC –MZU Fellowship, @ 8000/- pm										1	1	2	1	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others- <i>Seminar organized by the department</i>	5

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	1	6	1	-	8
2	Prof. S. K. Sharma	2	24	-	-	26
3	Dr. Sushma Kumari	-	3	-	-	3
4	Dr. Priti Rai	-	3	-	-	3
5	Mr. Amish Verma	-	4	-	-	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	MZU, Aizawl	-	-	-

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	9	6	
Authored Books		1	
Chapter in books		3	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members)

The Department organized a Two days' National Seminar on "Hindi Katha Sahitya: Samay Se Samvad" on 17-18 November, 2014

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

(i) *Prof. Veer Bharat Talwar, Dept. of Hindi, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi visited the department and delivered a lecture on 20th November, 2014 on Bhartiya Sahitya Mein Adivasi Jeevan Mulya.*

(ii) *Dr. Sanjay Kumar was awarded 'Guru Ghaseedas Award' in 9th International Hindi Conference held on 20th to 26th August, 2014 at Beijing, China.*

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Education and Humanities

(a) Name of the Department : Mizo

(b) Year of Establishment : 1997

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1997

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.Thangvunga

(b) Phone No. Department : -

(c) Residence : 0389-2340359

(d) Email : rtvung@yahoo.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

Post-Graduate Department in Mizo was opened in 1997 under the North Eastern Hills University, Mizoram Campus, with a lumpsum grant of Rs.10,00,000 from the Govt. of Mizoram. Though it occupies seventh position in order of establishment under Mizoram University, the department has been under severe constraints of regular teaching posts the number of which till today stand below sister departments in arts. Two professors left their stations to hold executive posts elsewhere so that research facilities in the department has suffered limitations. We hope for more senior posts in the 12th Plan so that Research in Mizo Language, Literature and Criticism can be pursued at full tilt.

On the 7th August 2014 the department shifted to its new permanent RCC building which affords more space and facilities for new developments. It is the aim of the department to be a Centre for Studies in the Culture and Languages of Mizoram and Northeast India, and not devoted to the local language and literature only.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. R.Thangvunga	Professor	MA (Gau), Ph.D. (NEHU)	English Litt., (Elizabethan)
2	Mr. Lalsangzuala	Asst Professor	MA (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Poetry
3	Mr. K.Lalnunhlma	Asst Professor	MA (MZU)	Mizo Litt, Fiction
4	Ms. Ruth Lalremruati	Asst Professor	MA Eng., Mizo (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Folk litt.
Two professors' posts being vacated on lien and deputation.				

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalzazova (Aug 2014 – July 2015)	MA, M.Phil.	Mizo litt. & Criticism
2	Lalhlimpuii (Aug 2014 – July 2015)	MA (Mizo), MA (Eng), M.Phil.(Mizo).	Poetry (Mizo & English)
3	Lalnunpuia Renthlei (Aug – Dec 2014)	MA, M.Phil.	Fiction, Drama
4	Lalramliana (Feb – July 2015)	MA, B.Ed.	Prose writings, Folktale

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 50

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					3												3			
Assistant Professor					2	1											2	1		
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/1/CC/01	History of Mizo Literature	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/1/CC/02	Poetry I	4	Lalnunpuia Renthlei
	MIZ/1/CC/03	Drama I	4	K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/1/CC/04	Prose	4	Lalhlimpuii
	MIZ/1/CC/05	Indian Writing in English - Poetry	4	Ruth Lalremruati
				Total Credit: 20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/2/CC/06	Mizo Language – History, Structure and Development	4	Prof R.Thangvunga & Lalramliana
	MIZ/2/CC/07	Drama II	4	K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/2/SC/08(A)	English Poetry & Prose	4	Ruth Lalremruati & Lalhlimpuii
	MIZ/2/SC/09(B)	Mizo Folk Literature – Oral Narratives	4	Lalramliana
	MIZ/2/OE/10	Culture and Society of the Mizo People	2	Lalsangzuala

				Total Credit: 20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/3/CC/12	Fiction I	4	K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/3/CC/13	Mizo Folksongs II	4	Lalzarzova
	MIZ/3/SC/14(A)	Modern English Litt. (Poetry & Prose)	4	Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/3/SC/15(B)	Mizo Language: Usage & Remedial Course	4	Prof. R.Thangvunga
	MIZ/3/OE/16	Pop Songs	2	Lalsangzuala
				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/4/CC/18	Poetry - II	4	Lalhlimpuii & Lalzarzova
	MIZ/4/CC/19	Fiction - II	4	K.Lalnunhlma & Lalhlimpuii
	MIZ/4/CC/20	Literary Criticism in Mizo	4	Lalsangzuala & Lalzarzova
	MIZ/4/CC/21	Theory of Literary Criticism	4	Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/4/CC/22	Background of English	4	Prof R.Thangvunga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Not conducted due to shortage of faculty number to take on research supervision.			

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Not conducted due to shortage of faculty numberto take on research supervision.			

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. English	1. History
2. Hindi	2. Education
3. Linguistics	3. Psychology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.A. Sem I (2014) II (2015)			22	28					22	28
2	M.A. Sem III (2014) IV (2015)			17	18					17	18
3	M.Phil.			1	3					1	3
4	Ph.D.			3	5					3	5

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	39	46	1	3	3	5	43	54

(ii) No. of Student outside the state :

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		77					97		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 95.52 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division				
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Promoted %	Pass%
IV Sem 2014	29	-	15	13		96.55%
II Sem 2014	35	-	11	17	7	100%
III Sem 2014	35	-	27	8		100%
I Sem 2014	50	-	3	47		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Delhi-Agra

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Publication of two books.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	R.Zothanliana	MZU/Ph.D./678 of 9.5.14	A Study of the Development of Mizo Language in Relation to Word Formation.	Prof. R.Thangvunga

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	R.Lalrinfela	MZU/M.Phil/176 of 9.5.2014	Treatment of Love in Selected Novels of Zikpuii Pa.	Prof R.Thangvunga
2	Gospel Lalramzauhvi	MZU/M.Phil/175 of 9.5.2014	A Critical Analysis of Mizo Myths.	Prof R.Thangvunga
3	Lalthasiami	MZU/M.Phil/157 of 9.5.2014	Treatment of Love in Lallianmawia Pachuau's Poetry.	Prof R.Thangvunga
4	K.Jenny Zohmingliani	MZU/M.Phil/199 of 24.10.2014	An Analytical Study of Selected Common Folktales among Mizo Ethnic Tribes in Manipur.	Prof R.Thangvunga

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. R.L.Thanmawia	Professor			2	1					2	1			1	4					1	4
Dr. R.Thangvunga	Professor			2	4					2	4			2	1					2	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lalsangzuala	MZU/M.Phil./83 of 15.5.2012	Women in Lungrang Saga: A Study of Selected Fictions of Lalhmingliana Saiawi	Prof R.Thangvunga

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				1	1	2							1	1
	M.Phil.				3	3	6							3	3
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC - MZU 8,000/ p.m.				1	1	2							1	1
	UGC - MZU 5,000/ p.m				1	2	3							1	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof R. Thangvunga	-	1	1	3	5
2	Lalsangzuala	-	1	-	-	1
3	Ruth Lalremruati	-	1	1	1	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies		CIIL			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

International	National	Any other
-	1	-

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: No SLET/NET Exam in Mizo subject conducted in the country

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	-	4	-
Monographs	-	-	1

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Mizo was organized by the Department of Mizo with Prof R. Thangvunga, HOD as Coordinator during 18/11 – 8/12 2014.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Best Practices: Teachers 'Award was given to students securing Highest mark in each Course

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: No input received.

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. **Name of School** : **School of Engineering & Technology (SET)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. Diwakar Tiwari**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : Nil
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2331806
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 91-9862323015
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com; dean.set@mzu.edu.in

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**

- i) School Board Meeting (Full) : 27th May, 2014
- ii) School Board Meeting (Local) : 14th November, 2014

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. S.K. Singh	Dept. of Civil Engineering, NERIST, Nirjuli, Itanagar-791109
Prof. Diganta Goswami	Dept of Computer Science & Engineering, IIT, Guwahati-781039
Prof. Gautam Saha	Dept of Information Technology, NEHU, Shillong-793022
Prof. Nabnita Das	Advanced Computing & Microelectronic Unit, ISI, 203, B.T. Road, Kolkatta-700108
Prof. R. Mohanty	Dept. of Electrical Engineering, IIT, BHU, Varanasi-221005

6. **Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):**

The school was set up in 2007. There are five departments under this school. These are Department of Information Technology, Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering, Department of Electrical Engineering, Department of Computer Engineering and Department of Civil Engineering. Teaching programme in the Dept. of Civil Engineering is scheduled to commence from the academic session 2015-16.

Intake capacity in each B. Tech programme is 30. Admission for 50% of the available seats in each programme is through JEE Main whereas the remaining seats are filled through the Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination (MZUEEE).

A workshop has been set-up as a common facility at the school level. All departments except Civil Engineering have been provided with basic laboratory facilities for imparting quality education. Separate hostels for the students of this school one each for boys and girls with a maximum capacity of 100 each was set up in 2013 and is already occupied. The Techno Club of the School of Engineering & Technology was established in the year 2012 with the aim to provide a common platform where students and faculties may interact with the Technocrats, engineers, Intellectuals or and with fellow colleagues to stride forward towards exploring the best possibilities and excellence in the area. Moreover, this organizes various types of co-curricular and extra-curricular activities like ZoTech Fiesta of the School as part of all round development

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

of the students. The school has also invited industries for the placement of students separately and in collaboration with the NIT, Mizoram and NIT, Silchar.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MTS (MR)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M	F	M F	M	F	M F	
Dept. of IT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	5
Dept. of ECE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1		2	1	6
Dept. of CE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4
Dept. of EE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4
Dept. of Civil Engg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology

(a) Name of the Department : Civil Engineering Department

(b) Year of Establishment : December, 2014

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : August, 2015

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : H. Laldintluanga (Head incharge)

(b) Phone No. Department : 8131931278

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : dintluanga9@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Civil Engineering was established in Dec 2014. The department shall start admission from 2015-2016 academic year with two Assistant Professors. Admission is done through CCB-AIEEE and MZUEEE (Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination) counseling, 50 % seats for AIEEE and 50 % seats for MZUEEE. Lateral Entry for such diploma holders will be allowed in the Second year (Third Semester) level, subject to the availability of seats through MZUEEE.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	H.Laldintluanga	M.E	UVCE, Bangalore University	Highway
2	Rebecca Ramhmachhuani	M.E	IIT Roorkee	Structure Dynamics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :** N/A
 (b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :** N/A
 (c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :** N/A

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Department of Geology	Department of Environmental Sciences
Department of Architecture	Department of Physics
Department of Electrical Engineering	Department of Chemistry
	Department of Mathematics & Computer Science
	Department of Extension Education & Rural Development

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester):** N/A
 (b) **Students Support and progress:** N/A
 (c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :** N/A
 (d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:** N/A
 (e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:** N/A
 (f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report:** N/A
10. (a) **Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:** N/A
 (b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:** N/A
11. **Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:** N/A
12. (a) **Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:** N/A
 (b) **Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:** N/A
13. **Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:** N/A
14. **Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:**

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	1

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):** Nil
16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil

- 17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil**
- 18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil**
- 19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**
- 20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**
- 21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I): Nil**
- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):Nil**
 - (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
 - (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report: Nil**
 - (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology

(a) Name of the Department : Department of Computer Engineering

(b) Year of Establishment : 2011

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Vanlalhruaia

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : 9612562599

(d) Email : hrui_a56@yahoo.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Computer Engineering was established in the year 2011 under the School of Engineering and Technology and the department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Computer Engineering with an intake capacity of 30 students. The first batch was started in the month of August 2012 and the second batch commenced in the month of August 2013. All class rooms are equipped with ICT Facilities. The department has dedicated state of the art High Performance Computing Laboratory with 1:1 computer student ratio. The primary focus is to impart quality education in the field of Computer Science & Engineering with Practical knowledge. The students will have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme offered in the course.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Lalhmingliana	Asst. Professor	M.Tech., I.T.,(Tezpur University)	Data Mining, ObjectOriented Programming
2	Vanlalhruaia	Asst. Professor	M.Tech., I.T.,(Tezpur University)	Automata Theory, WebTechnology
3	Mayanglambam Sushilata Devi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Engg,(NTUST)	Data Mining,
4	Nungleppam Gopil Singh	Asst. Professor	M.Tech., I.T.,(Tezpur University)	Embedded Systems, Speech processing
5	Dipika Boro	Asst. Professor	M.Tech., I.T.,(Tezpur University)	Data Mining.
6	P.C.Lalremruata	Asst. Professor	M.Tech., I.T.,(Tezpur University)	Computer Network, Network Security

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	Lalthakimi Ralte
	CE-101	Computer Concepts & Programming	4	Vanlalhruaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Lalrohlua
	ES-101	Environment & Ecology	3	Benjamin Zoremsanga
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi
	WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Lalrohlua
	CE-191	Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhruaia
				Total Credit: 24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	Vanlalnghaka
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalrinpuia Tlau
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	Achinta Baidya
	EE-201	Basic Electrical	4	Subashish Deb
	AC-201	Engineering Chemistry	3	Dr. A.Bimolini Devi
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Lalrohlua
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	Vanlalnghaka
	AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

				Total Credit:24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-301	Mathematics-III	4	M.Saroja Devi
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	Lalmuankima
	EC-302	Electronic Devices & Circuits	3	Reginald Vanlalchaka
	CE-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	N.Gopil Singh
	CE-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	Lalhmingliana
	CE-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	Lalhmingliana
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	N.P Maity, N.Gopil Singh
	EC-392	Electronic Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Reginald Vanlalchaka
				Total Credit:24
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	K.Lalmuankima
	AM-401	Mathematics-IV	4	M.Saroja Devi
	CE-401	Object Oriented Programming	4	Lalhmingliana
	CE-402	Graph Theory	4	P.C.Lalremruata
	CE-403	Design & Analysis of Alghrithm	4	Dipika Boro
	EC-492	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	K.Lalmuankima
	CE-491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Lalhmingliana
				Total Credit:24
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Zonunmawii
	CE-501	Operating System	4	M.Sushilata Devi
	CE-502	Theory of Computation	4	Vanlalhruaia
	CE-503	Database Management System	4	Lalhmingliana
	CE-504	Computer Networks	4	N.Gopil Singh
	CE-591	DBMS Laboratory	2	Lalhmingliana
	CE-592	Computer Netwoks Laboratory	2	N.Gopil Singh

				Total Credit:22
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CE-601	UNIX and Shell Programming	4	Dipika Boro
	CE-602	Software Engineering	4	Lalhmingliana
	CE-603	Compiler Design	4	N.Gopil Singh
	CE-604	Computer Graphics	4	Vanlalhruaia
	CE-605	Principles of Data Communication	4	P.C.Lalremruata
	CE-691	UNIX and Shell Programming Laboratory	2	Dipika Boro

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Electronics & Communication Engineering	Management
Electrical Engineering	Library & Information Science
Mathematics & Computer Science	English
Physics	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II	3	-	9	1	3	1	8	2	23	4
2	IV	-	-	13	2	5	-	-	1	18	3
3	VI	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	1	11	1

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
52	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	8

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 27 (Male - 22, Female - 5)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
7	0	23	3	-	11	3	33	13	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem	27	-	-	-	-
III Sem	22	-	13	9	-
V Sem	12	16	8	16	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N/A

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	II Semester	1	-	1	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-
	IV Semester	-	-	-	10	2	12	-	-	-	2	-	2	12	2
	VI Semester	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	8	1
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Post Matric Tribal Scholarship Rs.20,500	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	UGC, Rs 9,000	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Post Metric Tribal Scholarship under Mizoram Govt Rs.2,700	-	-	-	14	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2

Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Tribal Scholarship by Assam Govt Rs.39,800	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Minority Scholarship under MOMA Rs.30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
	Tribal Scholarship by Manipur Govt.Rs 28,400	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		2	-
	NEC, By Mizoram Scholarship Board, Rs.13,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1
	Post Matric Scholarship Rs.21,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	Post Matric Scholarship Rs.35,800 by ITDP	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Lalhmingliana		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1	-	-
Conference Proceedings	1	-	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Engineering & Technology**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Electronics & Communication Engineering
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lourembam Lolit Kumar Singh
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330271
 - (c) Residence : 9862850324
 - (d) Email : llksingh@yahoo.co.in,
hod.electronics@mzu.edu.in
 - (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established in 2007 and the academic programme was implemented from August 2008. The department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B. Tech.) course in Electronics & Communication Engineering. The M. Tech. and Ph. D. programmes with diverse specializations is to be implemented in the near future. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and Industrial training under "University-Industry" interaction. The department has already initiated the setting up of different research laboratories supported by DST and Mizoram University for greater introduction of students with newer technology. At present the department has eight different well equipped laboratories for conducting B.Tech laboratory and research work. The school of Engineering and Technology have an Engineering workshop which is common facility for all the departments.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	Associate Professor & Head	M.E.(Jadavpur University), Ph.D. (Jadavpur University)	Microwave Engineering, Microstrip Antenna.
2	N.P.Maity	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (Tezpur University, Tezpur)	VLSI Design & Device Modeling
3	Reshmi Maity	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (University of Calcutta, Kolkata)	MEMS, Analog & Digital Communication
4	Abhijyoti Ghosh	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (West Bengal University of Technology	Patch Antenna, Signal Processing, Wireless Communication, Computer Networking

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5	Zonunmawii	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (Lovely Professional University)	Wireless Communication
6	Achinta Baidya	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (NIT Silchar)	Microelectronics and VLSI Design

(b) **Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :** 1 (Dept.) + 3 (common to all B.Tech)

(c) **Number of Visiting Fellows :** Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity :** 30 Seats { (15-MZU-EEE)+(15-CSAB-JEE(Main)) }

6. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor																				
Associate Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor						1			1				2	1			3	2		
Sr. Technical Assistant						1												1		
Technical Assistant					1	1												2		
Lab. Assistant						1												1		
Lab. Attendent					1													1		
UDC																				
LDC								1												1
Peon						1												1		

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: 24
				Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi
	AC-101	Chemistry	3	Mutthu Kumaran R.
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	Lalthakimi Ralte
	IT-101	Computer Concepts and Programming	4	Vanlalhruaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Lalrohlua
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	C. Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi
	AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Mutthu Kumaran R. & Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	IT-191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhruaia

				Total Credit: 24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	J. Lalramnghaka
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalrinpuia Tlau
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	Achinta Baidya
	EE-201	Basic Electrical	4	Subhasish Deb
	ES-201	Environment & Ecology	3	Sabrina Lalhmangaihzuali
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Lalrohlua
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	J. Lalramnghaka
	WR-291	Workshop Practice	2	Ashok Shah
				Total Credit: 24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-302	Mathematics III	4	Lalthakimi Ralte
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	N.P Maity
	EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	Zonunmawii
	EC-303	Network theory & Analysis	3	Lalmunakima
	IT-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	Robert Laltanpuia
	IT-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	Amit Kumar Roy
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	N.P Maity
	EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Zonunmawii
				Total Credit: 24
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-402	Numerical Analysis	4	Lalrinpuia Tlau
	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Zonunmawii
	EC-402	Analog Circuits & Systems	3	Zonunmawii
	EC-403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-404	Analog Communication	3	Reshmi Maity
	EC-405	Electromagnetic Theory	3	Lalmuankima
	EC-491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka
	EC-492	Analog Circuits Laboratory	2	Zonunmawii
				Total Credit: 24
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Zonunmawii
	EC-502	Digital Signal Processing	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

V Semester	EC-503	Electronic Measurement & Instrumentation	4	N.P Maity
	EC-504	Antenna Engineering	4	Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC-505	Digital Communication	4	Reshmi Maity
	EC-591	Antenna Engineering Laboratory	2	Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC-592	Communication Laboratory	2	Reshmi Maity
				Total Credit: 24
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-601	Microwave Engineering	4	Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC-602	Microelectronics & IC Technology	4	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka
	EC-603	Wireless and Mobile Communication	4	Reshmi Maity
	EC-604	Control Engineering	4	S. Samanta
	EC-605	Computer Architecture & Organization	4	N. Gopil Singh
	EC-691	Microwave Engineering & Laboratory	2	Abhijyoti Ghosh & Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC-692	Industrial Training	2	N.P Maity & Reshmi Maity
				Total Credit: 24
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-701	Mobile Communication	4	Reshmi Maity
	EC-702	Digital Image Processing	4	Ksh. Robert Singh
	EC-704	Internet & Web Technology	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-703	Multimedia	4	Morrel V.L Nunsanga
	EC-712	Power Electronics	4	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka
	EC-715	Industrial Training	2	N.P.Maity
	EC-791	Microwave Engineering Laboratory	2	Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
				Total Credit: 24
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-803	Digital Design using HDL	4	N.P Maity
	EC-806	Optoelectronics	4	Achinta Baidya
	EC-809	Design Using CAD Tools	4	N. P Maity
	EC-811	Cryptography	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-891	Project	12	All Faculty Dept. of ECE

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	English
Mathematics	Economics
Environmental Science	Commerce
Biotechnology	Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	1 st Semester	2	1	7	1	4	1	5	-	18	3
2	3 rd Semester	4	-	11	4	5	3	2	1	22	8
3	5 th Semester	3	-	6	3	8	2	1	-	18	5
4	7 th Semester	4	-	5	1	11	2	3	-	23	3

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
81	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	19

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 66 (Male - 59, Female - 7)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging : 34

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
38	14	34	11	2	35	14	37	12	2

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
1 st Sem.	21	5	20	-	25
3 rd Sem.	30	3.3	40	10	53.3
5 th Sem.	23	17.39	34.7	26	78.25
7 th Sem.	26	11.6	53.8	34.6	100

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- (e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:** Nil
- (f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report:** GATE-2015 (8- student), Campus Placement- 2 student got job, CMAT-1
10. (a) **Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:** N/A
- (b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:** N/A
11. **Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:** N/A
12. (a) **Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:** N/A
- (b) **Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:** N/A
13. **Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:** N/A

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	3
HRD programme	1
Orientation programme	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	-	9	-	-	9
2	N. P. Maity	1	1	-	-	2
3	Reshmi Maity	1	1	-	-	2
4	Abhijyoti Ghosh	1	2	-	-	3
5	Zonunmawii	-	1	-	-	1
6	Achinta Baidya	-	2	-	-	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	UGC-HRDC, MZU	-	-	-

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 2 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration/year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	5 years	DST, MHRD	Rs. 404.60 lakhs	RS. 59.60 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	15	-	-
Conference Proceedings	11	-	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Refresher Course in Engineering & Technology, 30th July to 19th August, 2014, coordinator Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology

(a) Name of the Department : Electrical Engineering Department

(b) Year of Establishment : 2011

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Sadhan Gope

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : Tanhril

(d) Email : hod.electengg@mzu.edu.in

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Electrical Engineering was established in the year 2011 and the academic program was implemented from August 2012. The department shall conduct a 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Electrical Engineering. The department has conducted its 5th Board of Professional studies on 30th October, 2014 and School Board on 14th November, 2014. The primary focus is to impart quality education with practical knowledge and ethic. The students will also have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Sadhan Gope	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power and Energy system Engineering
2	Ksh. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	M.E, Karunya University, Coimbatore.	Applied Electronics
3	Subir Datta	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power and Energy system Engineering
4	Subhasish Deb	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power & Energy System Engineering
5	Soumya Samanta (Contract)	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power & Energy System Engineering

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Jonathan Laldinglana		Integrated Power System, Control System

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor									1				3		1		4		1	
Sr. Technical Assistant					1												1			
Technical Assistant					2												2			
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	J. Lalnunthari
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	M. Saroja devi
	CE-101	Computer Concepts and Programming	4	Vanlalhruaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Lalrohlua
	ES-101	Environment & Ecology	3	Prof. R.C Laha
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	C. Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Lalrinmawia
	WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Lalrohlua
	CE-191	Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhruaia
				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	J. Lalnunthari
	AC-201	Chemistry	3	Prof. Muthukumaran R Dr. Ved Prakash singh
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	M. Saroja devi
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	Sadhan Gope

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

II Semester	EE-201	Electrical Circuit Theory	4	Subir Datta
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Lalrohluia
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	J. Lalnunthari
	AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Prof. Muthukumaran R Dr. Ved Prakash singh
				Total Credit:24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-302	Mathematics III	4	
	EE-301	Field Theory	4	
	EE-302	Electronics Devices & Analog Circuits	3	
	EE-303	Network Analysis and Synthesis	4	
	CE-303	Data structure	3	
	EE-391	Electrical Circuits Laboratory	2	
	EE-392	Electronics Devices & Analog Circuits Laboratory	2	
				Total Credit:24
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-402	Numerical Analysis	4	Lalrinpuia
	EE-401	Transformers & DC Machines	4	Subhasish Deb
	EE-402	Control Systems	4	Subir Datta
	EC-403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti
	EE-403	Digital Logic Design	3	Robert Singh
	EE-491	Electrical Machine Laboratory-I	2	Subhasish Deb
	EE-492	Digital Logic Design Laboratory	2	Robert Singh
				Total Credit:24
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EE-501	AC Machines	4	
	EE-502	Power Systems-I	4	
	EE-503	Advanced Control Systems	4	
	EE-504	Electrical Measurements & Instrumentation	3	
	EE-505	Digital Signal Processing	3	

V Semester	EE-591	Electrical Machines Laboratory-II	2	
	EE-592	Control Systems Laboratory	2	
	EE-593	Electrical Measurements Laboratory	2	
				Total Credit:24
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EE-601	Power Electronics	4	Subir Datta
	EE-602	Power System-II	4	Sadhan Gope
	EE-603	Microprocessor& Microcontrollers	3	Robert Singh
	EC-605	Computer Architecture & Org.	4	Achinta
	EC-606	Analog and Digital Communication	3	Reginald Vanlalchaka
	EE-691	Power Electronics Lab.	2	Subir Datta
	EE-692	Microprocessor& Microcontrollers Lab.	2	Robert Singh
	EE-693	Industrial Training	2	Sadhan Gope

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	English
Chemistry	Economic
Mathematics	Commerce
Environmental Science	Biotechnology
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Sem	1		13	2	8		3		25	2
2	IV Sem	2		6		8		4		20	
3	VI Sem	4		9	2	7		2		22	2

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil		Ph.D		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
67	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	4

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 46 (Male - 46, Female - Nil)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
23	7	32	10	-	23	7	32	9	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : N/A

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem	26				34.61
III Sem	20				85
V Sem	24				79.16

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: N/A

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N/A

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	II Sem				8	2								8	2
	IV Sem				3									3	
	VI Sem	3			8	2		1			2			14	2

Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.27,000)				10	2								10	2
	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.20,500)				6	2								6	2
	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.30,000)				1									1	
	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.32,350)				1									1	
	Minority Scholarship (Rs.24,000)									1				1	
	Minority Scholarship (Rs.30,000)									1				1	
	NEC (Rs.13,000)	1			1			1						3	
	MOBC Manipur (Rs.20,000)	1												1	
	SC/ST Scholarship (Rs.54,000)	1												1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Sadhan Gope	1	-	-	-	1
2	Ksh. Robert Singh	-	3	-	-	3
3	Subir Datta	-	-	1	-	1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	6	-	-
Papers in e-Journals	2	-	-
Conference Proceedings	3	-	-
Authored Books	1	-	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology

(a) Name of the Department : Deptt. of Information Technology

(b) Year of Establishment : 2007

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Mr. R. Lalchhanhima (Head incharge)

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330263

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : chhana.mizo@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330263

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Information Technology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007 and B.Tech (IT) course was started from August 2007 with 7 students admitted in the first semester. The department runs four (4) parallel semesters in a year. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and industrial training under "University-Industry" interaction. In addition to classroom teaching, the department has mind-developing programmes for students such as maintaining good interaction of students and teachers and active participation in debates, quiz and seminars. Every year the students are sent to reputed organizations for industrial training for skills enhancement and to widen their capacity.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Chawngsangpuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Sc. (C.S.)	Embedded System & Data Mining
2	Morrel V.L Nunsanga	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (IT) Tezpur Univ.	UNIX, OS, Comp Architectures, Programming
3	R.Lalchhanhima	Asst. Prof.	M.S. (Software System), (Bits Pilani)	Software Systems, Data Structures
4	SomenDebnath	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (Tripura Univ.)	Advance Algorithm & Graph Theory, Parallel Computing
5	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (Comp. Sc.) IIT, Guwahati	Operating System, Natural Language Processing

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : 1 (One)

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Vanlalhruaia	M.Tech (IT)	Graph Theory & Pattern Recognition

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : 2 (two)

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Robert Laltanpuia	M.S. (Software System)	Data Mining
2	Rohit Kumar Das	M.Tech. (IT)	Networking

(d) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 Seats (50% CCB-AIEEE & 50% MZUEEE)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					2	2	1		1								3	2	1	
Technical Assistant					1	1											1	1		
UDC					1												1			
Peon																				
Lab. Assistant						1												1		
Lab. Attendant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics - I	3	From Physics Deptt.
	AC-101	Chemistry	3	From Chemistry Deptt.
	AM-101	Mathematics	3	From Mathematics Deptt.
	IT-101	Computer Concepts & Programming	4	Vanlalhruaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Guest Faculty
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	From English Deptt.

I Semester	AP-191	Physics Laboratory - I	2	From Physics Deptt.
	AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	From Chemistry Deptt.
	IT-191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhraia
	Total Credit :		24	
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics – II	3	From Physics Deptt.
	AM-201	Mathematics – II	4	From Mathematics Deptt.
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	From ECE Deptt.
	EE-201	Basic Electrical	4	From EE Deptt.
	ES-201	Engineering & Ecology	3	From Botany Deptt.
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Guest Faculty
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	From Physics Deptt.
	WR-291	Workshop Practice	2	Guest Faculty
	Total Credit :		24	
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-301	Mathematics – III	4	From Mathematics Deptt.
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	From ECE Deptt.
	EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuit	3	From ECE Deptt.
	IT-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-391	Algorithm Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
	EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	From ECE Deptt.
	Total Credit :		24	
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Somen Debnath
	AM-401	Mathematics IV	4	From Mathematics Deptt.
	IT-401	Software Engineering	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-402	Object Oriented	4	Lalhminglana
	IT-403	Computer Graphics	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-491	Object Oriented	2	R. Lalchhanhima
	EC-491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
	Total Credit :		24	
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-501	Linear ICs & Applications	4	From ECE Deptt.
	IT-501	Theory of Computation	4	Somen Debnath
	EC-502	Microprocessor & Microcontroller	4	From ECE Deptt.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

V Semester	IT-502	Database Management	4	Lalhminglana
	IT-503	System Internet and Web	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-591	Technologies	2	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-592	Microprocessor	2	Somen Debnath
	Total Credit:		24	
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IT-601	Software Engineering	4	SomenDebnath
	IT-602	Multimedia Technologies	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-603	Computer Networks	4	Guest Faculty
	IT-604	Artificail Intelligence	4	SomenDebnath
	EC-604	Wireless Communication	4	Guest Faculty
	IT-691	Multimedia Laboratory	2	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-692	Networking Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	Total Credit :		24	
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IT-701	Compiler Design	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-702	Data Mining & Knowledge Discovery	4	SomenDebnath
	IT-706	Advanced Network	4	SomenDebnath
	IT-707	Managed and Parallel	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-709	Embedded System	4	SomenDebnath
	IT-791	Industrial Training	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	Total Credit :		24	
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BM-801	Graph Theory	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-802	Pattern Recognition	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-806	Cryptography	4	SomenDebnath
	IT-891	Project	12	SomenDebnath
	Total Credit :		24	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	Forest Ecology, Biodiversity & Env. Science
Mathematics	English
Vide AC-Resolution A: 10:4 (13)	Vide AC-Resolution A: 10:4 (13)

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I Semester	2		5	2	6	1	2	-	15	3
2	III Semester	3	-	3	2	4	1	1	-	11	3
3	V Semester	1	-	4	-	4	3	-	-	9	3
4	VII Semester	2	1	5	-	4	5	3	1	14	7

(b) Students Support and progress:

- (i) Total No. of student : Nil
- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : 32 (Male - 27, Female - 5)
- (iii) No. of International Student : Nil
- (iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
21	11	20	6	-	24	9	21	7	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 82%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 81.25%

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
B.Tech (IT)	16	6.25%	56.25%	18.75%	81.25%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N/A

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	2 nd Year	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-
	3 rd Year	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	5	4	9	9	5
	4 th Year	1	-	1	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	-	2	9	2
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	MBSE	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
	Assam Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	NEC	2	-	2	2	-	2	3	2	5	8	4	12	15	6
	Bihar Board	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2
Orientation programme	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Chawngsangpuui	-	4	-	-	4
2	SomenDebnath	1	-	-	-	1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1	-	-
Papers in e-Journals	1	-	-
Conference Proceedings	1	-	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of School** : **School of Life Sciences (SLS)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. R. C. Laha**
3. **Contact Details :**
 - i) Office Phone : 0389-2330514
 - ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
 - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862769353
 - iv) Fax No. : Nil
 - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : rc_laha@yahoo.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report(Local / Full Board) :**
 - i) School Board Meeting (Local) : 30th October, 2014

5. Names of External Members in the School Board

Names	University / Institute
Prof. V. Venugopal	Deptt. of Botany, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong
Prof. Ashok K. Bhatnagar	Deptt. of Botany, University of Delhi.
Prof. Pardeshi Lal	Deptt. of Zoology, Nagaland University.
Prof. Pallu Reddanna	Deptt. of Animal Sciences, University of Hyderabad.
Prof. Sankar K. Ghosh	Deptt. of Biotechnology, Assam University.

6. Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):

The School of Life Sciences was established in the year 2005 and consists of Zoology, Botany and Biotechnology Departments, which are assisted by Department of Science and Technology, Ministry of Science and Technology New Delhi under FIST and Non-SAP UGC programmes.

All departments offer M.Sc., M.Phil. and Ph.D. degree courses. The school is developing a modern animal house, tissue culture laboratory, museum, transgenic glass and net houses. The school is engaged in the frontier areas of research in biological sciences including Cancer biology, Conservation biology, Molecular Entomology, algal physiology, oxidative stress, microbial diversity, forest ecology, ethnobotany, plant and microbial biotechnology which are supported by ICMR, CSIR, DBT (Twinning), UGC, DST, ICAR, Central Silk Board and Mizoram Govt. Health department.

The school is equipped with state of art equipments, Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) and State Biotech Hub for teaching and research.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office year of report

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Peon	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
Botany	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Biotechnology	-	-	-	-	1	-	1(on lien)	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	5
Zoology	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	5

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences

(a) Name of the Department : Biotechnology

(b) Year of Establishment : 2007

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. N. Senthil Kumar

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : nskmzu@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007. The department offers a two year M.Sc. Degree Course. Research programs leading to M.Phil. and Ph.D. degrees are also being offered in the Department. The department is undertaking research projects and has attracted funds from various National agencies such as DBT, DST, CSIR, ICAR, UGC and Mizoram Govt. Health Department.

The **Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)** was established by the support of DBT, New Delhi in the year 2008. This facility has high/medium end servers and state of the art desktop machines and softwares with 2 Mbps internet connectivity. Electronic journal access facility with about 1000 free online scientific journals through DBT-Digital e-Library consortium (**DelCON**) in the area of Modern Biology, and Biotechnology is made available to our University.

The Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Government of India has sanctioned to setup **State Biotech HUB** under North Eastern Region-Biotechnology Programme Management Centre (NER-BPMC) for promotion of Biotechnology in Mizoram through Biotech Consortium India Limited (BCIL). The Department has programs for obtaining on-line Access facility of Library Resources for Higher Secondary and Sr. Higher Secondary Schools in Mizoram through DBT, New Delhi

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. N Senthil Kumar	Professor and Head	M.Sc. (Bharathiar University) Ph.D. (Bharathiar University) Post Doctoral Fellow (Sun-yatSen University)	Molecular Phylogeny and Bioinformatics

2	Dr. J. Bhattacharya	Associate Professor	M.Sc. (Rani Durgabati University) Ph.D. (NEHU)	Molecular Biology
3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (Aligarh Muslim University); Ph.D. (Manipur University, Imphal)	Plant Biotechnology
4	Dr. B.P. Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Bundelkhand University) Ph.D. (Bundelkhand University) Post-Doctoral Fellow (IARI -N.Delhi)	Microbial Biotechnology
5	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Calicut University) Ph.D. (Hyderabad University)	Plant Biotechnology
6	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (NEHU)	Molecular Microbiology
7	Dr.Zothansanga	Assistant Professor (Contract)	M.Sc. (University of Madras) Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	Molecular Microbiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr.LalremruataHauhnar	Ph.D. (JNU, New Delhi)	Molecular Biology

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													1				1			
Associate Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor	1				1	1	1						1				3	1	1	

Technical Assistant					1												1		
Lab Assistant					1												1		
LDC					1												1		
Lab Attendant					1												1		
Peon					1												1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/1/CC/01	Concepts in Cell Biology	4	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/1/CC/02	General Microbiology	4	Dr. BhimPratap Singh
	BIOTECH/1/CC/03	Biomolecules	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/1/CC/04	Bioinstrumentation	4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/1/CC/05	Lab based on CC/01 and CC/02	3	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga/ Dr. BhimPratap Singh/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/1/CC/06	Lab based on CC/03 and CC/04	2	Dr. J. Bhattacharya/ Dr. Th. Robert Singh
				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/2/CC/07	Concepts in Genetics	3	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/CC/08	Biological Chemistry	4	Dr. BhimPratap Singh
	BIOTECH/2/CC/09	Practical based on CC/07 and CC/08	2	Dr. BhimPratap Singh/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/CC/10	CSST	1	All Teachers
	BIOTECH/2/SC/11 a	Microbial Physiology and Genetics	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya/ Dr. Zothansanga
	BIOTECH/2/SC/12 a	Bioinformatics and Biostatistics	4	Dr. N Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/2/OE/13 a	Cancer and its Prevention	2	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/2/OE/13b	Microbes in Human Welfare	2	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Biotech/3/CC/14	Molecular Biology	4	Ms Esther Lalnunmawii
	Biotech/3/CC/15	Genetic Engineering	4	Dr. N Senthil Kumar
	Biotech/3/CC/16	Lab based on CC14 and CC15	2	Dr. N Senthil Kumar/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	Biotech/3/CC/17c	Food Biotechnology	4	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii Dr. Zothansanga
	Biotech/3/SC/18a	Structural and functional genomics	4	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga Dr. Lalremruata
	Biotech/3/OE/19a	Human Evolution	2	Dr. N Senthil Kumar

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/4/CC/20	Plant Biotechnology	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/4/CC/21	Molecular Immunology	4	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
	BIOTECH/4/CC/22	Animal Cell Science and Technology	4	Dr. N Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/4/CC/23	Lab based on CC 20, 21, 22	3	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar/ Dr. Th. Robert Singh/ Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
	BIOTECH/4/CC/24	Dissertation	6	All Teachers

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 601 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar Dr. J. Bhattacharya
BT – 602- Instrumentation: Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	5	Dr. BhimPratap Singh Dr. Th. Robert Singh
BT – 603 – a) Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetics	Optional	5	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
b) Plant Biotechnology	Optional	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cynobacteria	Optional	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
d) Molecular Microbiology and Systematic	Optional	5	Dr. BhimPratap Singh
BTP – 604 (M. Phil) - Dissertation	Compulsory	15	Concerned Guides

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 601 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar Dr. J. Bhattacharya
BT – 602 – Instrumentation: Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	5	Dr. BhimPratap Singh Dr. Th. Robert Singh
BT – 603 – a) Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetics	Optional	5	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
b) Plant Biotechnology	Optional	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cynobacteria	Optional	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
d) Molecular microbiology and systematic	Optional	5	Concerned Guides
BTP – 604 (M. Phil) - Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Chemistry	Environmental Science
Physics	Forestry
Mathematics and Computer science	Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plant
Information Technology	Geography & Resource Management

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc. II Sem.	1	-	6	14	-	1	1	-	8	15
2	M.Sc. IV Sem.	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	1	10	8

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	18	23	1	1	10	8	29	32

- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : M.Sc. II Semester Male - 2, Female - 1
M.Sc. IV Semester Male - 2, Female - 1
M.Phil. Male - 1, Female - 1
Ph.D. Male - 7, Female - 4

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
1	-	8	3	-	1	1	37	2	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 84%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc.	12		100%		

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

Study Tour (CSST) was held for M.Sc. II Semester students during 16 Feb - 02 March, 2015 to Delhi and Agra. They visited various institutes like JNU, ICGB, NIPGR, AIIMS and the students gained exposure to high-end research and teaching facilities. Dr. Zothansanga and Miss Esther Lahnunmawii, Assistant Professor's, Department of Biotechnology along with Mr. David Zorinsanga and Ms. Mary Lalruatfeli accompanied the students.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Loknath Samanta	MZU/ Ph.D/ 673 of 23.05.2014	Physiological and biochemical responses of the cyanobacterium <i>Nostoc punctiforme</i> ATCC 29133 to oxidative stress induced by peroxides.	Dr.J.Bhattacharya
2	S. Sarath Babu	MZU/ Ph.D/ 681 of 23.05.2014	Characterization and cytotoxic activity of pierisin from white cabbage butterfly, <i>Pieris canidia</i> L	Prof.N.Senthil Kumar

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil**11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:**

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr.N.Senthil Kumar	Professor & Head	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	5	3
Dr.J.Bhattacharya	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Dr.Th. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Dr. Lalremsiami Hrahsel	MZU/Ph.D./253 of 28 November 2008(awarded on 9 th April 2014)	<i>In vitro</i> mass propagation and <i>Agrobacterium</i> - mediated genetic transformation of banana plants native to Mizoram	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
2	Dr. Moirangthem Lakshmi pyari Devi	MZU/Ph.D./250 of 28 November 2008(awarded on 16 th December 2014)	Studies on the Iron superoxide dismutase from diazotropic cyanobacterium <i>Nostoc punctiforme</i> ATCC 29133 :Gene cloning, heterologous over expression ,biochemical and functional characterization	Dr.J.Bhattacharya

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													1				1			
Associate Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor	1				1	1	1						1				3	1	1	
Technical Assistant						1												1		
Lab Assistant						1												1		
LDC					1												1			
Lab Attendant					1												1			
Peon					1												1			

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar	-	3	2	4	8
2	Dr. J. Bhattacharya	-	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh	-	7	1	-	8
4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	2	12	-	-	14
5	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga	1	3	3	2	9
6	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	-	1	1	-	2
7	Dr. Zothansanga	-	1	-	1	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	7	1	-	2
Sponsoring Agencies	-	DBT, New Delhi	DBT, New Delhi	-	DBT, New Delhi

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
-	1	-

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 9 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
General	-	1	-	-
Total	-	1	-	-

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	19	1	-
Papers in e-Journals	1	-	-
Authored Books	1	-	-
Edited Books / Journals	2	-	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- The Department organized the workshop on “Effective Management of Intellectual Property Rights in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram” in collaboration with DBT-BCIL, New Delhi during 27-28 August 2014.
- State Level Hands-on Workshop in Biostatistics using SigmaPlot held on 27 June 2014.
- User Awareness/ Orientation Program for DeLCONe journals - Nature Publications on 19 March 2015
- Ms. Lalrokimi from Department of Advanced Zoology and Biotechnology, Stella Maris College, Chennai finished her summer project work on topic “Relevance of GSTM1, GSTT1 and GSTP1 gene polymorphisms to Breast cancer susceptibility in Mizoram population, Northeast India”.
- Ms. Sylvine Lalnunhlumi, from Dept. of Advanced Zoology and Biotechnology, Stella Maris College, Chennai finished her summer project on “AKT1 gene mutations identification in high-risk Mizoram Gastric cancer patients, North-East India”.
- Ms. T. Lallawmawmi (B.Sc, Zoology) and Ms. Elizabeth Lalneihluangi (B.Sc., Botany), Stella Maris College, Chennai worked for their summer project utilizing the facilities available in State Biotech hub.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- Ms. Angela Lalnunthangi and Mr. K. Lalhawiliana, B.Sc. students from St. Edmund's College, Shillong finished their summer training on "Techniques in Molecular Biology".

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

The workshop on “State Level Hands-on Workshop in Biostatistics using SigmaPlot” was conducted on 27 June 2014 by Starcominfotech and Mr. Puneeth Kumar acted as resource person. The participants were provided hands-on practice on the use of SigmaPlot software.

The workshop on “Molecular Docking and Virtual Screening” was conducted during 02-04 October 2014 by Schrodinger and Mr. Priteseh Bhatt and Mr. Vinod Kumar acted as resource persons. The participants were provided hands-on practice on the use of Schrodinger docking software.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS	-	-	-	State Civil Service	-	-	-
IPS	-	-	-	State Police Service	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	Others	-	-	-

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : Botany
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2005
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S.K. Mehta
 (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
 (c) Residence : Nil
 (d) Email : skmehta12@rediffmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department offers M.Sc. and Ph.D. Degree in Botany. The department is assisted by FIST Programme of DST, New Delhi with thrust areas of research as algal physiology and biochemistry, oxidative stress and proteomics of cyanobacteria, microbial biodiversity, forest ecology and biodiversity. Fourteen students are registered in the department for their doctoral research on various subjects. Eleven externally funded research projects are currently running in the department. The research programme in the department is also linked with Central Instrument Laboratory that have several state-of-art research facilities with equipments like TEM, LC-MS, 2D, UPLC, Liquid Scintillation Counter, CHN autoanalyzer, HPLC, high speed centrifuge, PAM Fluorometer etc. The CIL facility is available for all science departments of the university as well as to other users from outside.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor & Head	Ph.D. (BHU)	Algal Biochemistry
2	Dr. R.C. Laha	Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Microbiology
5	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
6	Dr. Yengkhom Tungenba Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Molecular Biology
7	Dr. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Taxonomy & Biochemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor									1				1				2			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor	1				2				1								3	1		
Peon					1												1			
Stenographer						1												1		
Lab. Assistant					1												1			
Lab. Attendant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BOT/1/CC/01	Phycology	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	BOT/1/CC/02	Mycology & Plant Pathology	4	Dr. K.S. Devi
	BOT/1/CC/03	Microbiology	4	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
	BOT/1/CC/04	Bryophyta & Pteridophyta	4	Prof. R.C. Laha & Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	BOT/1/CC/05	Gymnosperm & Paleaobotany	4	Dr. K.S. Devi
	BOT/1/CC//06	CCST (Study Tour)	2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala/ Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BOT/2/CC/07	Angiosperms	3	Dr. K.S. Devi
	Bot/2/CC/08	Ecology	3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia/ Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga

II Semester	Bot/2/CC/09	Genetics	4	Prof. R.C. Laha/ Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/2/SC/10A	Stress Biology of Cyanobacteria	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot/2/SC/10 B	Microbial Ecology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/SC/10C	Economic & Ethnobotany		Prof. R.C. Laha/ Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/2/SC/11A	Molecular Genetics of Cyanobacteria	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/2/SC/11B	Environmental Microbiology	4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/SC/11C	Plant Developmental Biology		Prof. R.C. Laha/ Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-2/OE/12	Introduction to Ethnobotany	2	Dr. K.S. Devi
	Bot-2/OE/13	Orchids of N.E. India	2	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Bot/3/CC/14	Cell & Molecular	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/CC/15	Plant Biochemistry	3	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot/3/CC/16	Biochemical and Molecular Techniques	3	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/17A	Genomic and	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/17B	Soil Microbiology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/17C	Environmental Pollution and Conservation	4	Prof.R.C.Laha
	Bot/3/SC/18A	Applied Phycology	4	Prof. SKM
	Bot/3/SC/18B	Fungal Biotechnology	4	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/18C	Tropical foresty Ecology		Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/OE/19	Biofertilizer	2	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/OE/20	Shifting Cultivation and Sustainable Land System	2	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Bot/4/CC/21	Plant Physiology	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot/4/CC/22	Plant Biotechnology	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh/ J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/4/CC/23	Bioinformatics and Computational Biology	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/4/CC/24	Biostatistics	3	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala/ Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
	Bot/4/CC/25	Project Work	7	All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
LS-601 – Research Methodology	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
LS-602 – Instrumentation : Tools &Techniques	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Y.T. Singh
LSB-603A – Algal Biochemistry & Physiology	Optional	Nil	Prof. S.K. Mehta
LSB-603B – Microbial Ecology	Optional	Nil	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
LSB-603C – Forest Ecology	Optional	Nil	Prof. R.C. Laha

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Zoology	Forestry
Biotechnology	Environmental Sciences
	Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I	-	-	16	11	-	-	1	-	17	11
2	III	-	1	4	13	-	-	-	-	4	14
3	Ph.D	-	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	3	11

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	21	25	-	-	3	11	24	36

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 8 (Male - 5, Female - 3)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
	1	43	1	1		1	43	1	1

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 97%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (IV Semester)	12	8.30%	83.30%		91.60%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Study Tour was conducted to Rihdil, Champhai during 8th - 14th November, 2014 to collect aquatic plants from Rihdil.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Zothanmawia appointed as Assistant Professor in Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	John Lalchhuanawma Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./665 of 23.05.2014	Cyanobacterial Biodiversity and Nutrient Dynamics of Tamdil Wetland, Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Mehta
2	Lalrampani	MZU/Ph.D./619 of 23.05.2014	Molecular and Biochemical characterization of Phosphorous Solubilizing Bacteria from Paddy Field of Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
3	Lalhriatpuia	MZU/Ph.D./674 of 23.05.2014	Diversity Assessment of Bryophytes in Mizoram and Phytochemical Study of Important Medicinal Species	Prof. R.C. Laha
4	R. Vanlalpeka	MZU/Ph.D./671 of 23.05.2014	Diversity and Phytochemistry of Pteridophyta from different Reserve forests in Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Laha
5	J.C. Angel Lalrindiki	MZU/Ph.D./668 of 23.05.2014	Ecology of Common Weeds and their Allelopathic Effect on Jhumland Crops in Mizoram	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. S. K. Mehta	Professor											-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dr. R.C. Laha	Professor											-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Professor											-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor											-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dr. Y.T. Singh	Asst. Professor											-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Yengkhom Mrinamala Devi	MZU/Ph.D./180 of 26.5.2008	“Oxidative Damage and Antioxidative Defense Mechanisms of <i>Nostoc muscorum</i> in Response to Copper (Cu ²⁺) Stress”	Prof. S.K. Mehta

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D	-	1	1	3	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	1. R. Lalmangaihi 2. Lalmuankimi Khangte Rajiv Gandhi (UGC) Rs. 25000/- + 10% HRA p.m.					2									2
	1. Lalmuankimi 2. Joelle L. Pudaite 3. Y. Mrinamala Devi 4. John Lalchhuanawma Sailo 5. Lalrampani 6. R. Vanlalpeka 7. Lalhriatpuia 8. J.C. Angel Lalrindiki (UGC-MZU) Rs. 8000/- p.m.													3	5
	C. Vanlalveni CSIR Rs. 18000/- + 10% HRA p.m.					1									1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

- 15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	-	-	-	1	1
2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	-	-	-	1	1
3	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	-	-	-	2	2

- 16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

- 17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :**

- 18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 8 (Details in annexure II)**

- 19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	3 yrs.	DBT, New Delhi' DST, Govt. of India'UGC, New Delhi' SFRB – DST' CSIR, New Delhi ' JICA, Indian Council of Forestry & Research Education, Dehra Dun.	162.65 lakhs	

- 20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**

- 21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	-	5	-
Chapter in books	-	1	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**

- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**

Dr. R. Lalfakzuala, Asst. Professor (Invited Lecture in Dept. of Botany, Pachhunga University College. Topic : Microbes as Biofertilizers, date 17th February, 2015)

- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences

(a) Name of the Department : Zoology

(b) Year of Establishment : 2005

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. G.C. Jagetia

(b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2330274, 2330227

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : gc.Jagetia@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Zoology as a post-graduate department came into existence on 11th February 2005 and the first batch of M.Sc. students was admitted in academic session beginning 2006. The department offers PG course in Zoology with an intake capacity of 25 students. The syllabus of M.Sc. course is framed on UGC guidelines. The department also offers Ph.D. & M.Phil. training to deserving students and presently 20 (twenty) students are working for their Ph.D. degrees and 1 (one) M.Phil.

The department is in the process of setting up a modern animal house and tissue culture facilities, museum and procure state of art equipments required to cater to the needs of teaching and research. The department has an able faculty of 7 and is headed by Prof. G.C. Jagetia.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	G.C. Jagetia	Professor & Head	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Rajasthan University)	Radiation and Cancer Biology
2	G.S. Solanki	Professor	M.Sc. (Agra), Ph.D. (Saurashtra University, Rajkot)	Conservation Biology
3	G. Gurusubramanian	Assoc. Professor	M.Sc. (MKU), Ph.D (Madras)	Entomology
4	H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (NEHU)	Developmental Biology
5	Esther Lalhmingliani	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (NEHU)	Genetics
6	Vikas Kumar Roy	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (BHU)	Reproductive Physiology
7	Zothansiamia	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (BHU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Conservation Biology
8	Amit Kumar Trivedy	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Lucknow University)	Chronobiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													3							
Assistant Professor					2	1			1				1							
Sr. Technical Assistant						1														
Technical Assistant						1														
LDC						1														
Peon					1															

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/1/CC/01	Animal Physiology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/1/CC/02	Endocrinology	4	Dr. V.K. Roy
	ZOO/1/CC/03	Cell Biology	5	Dr. Zothansiamia
	ZOO/1/CC/04	Biological Chemistry	5	Ms. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOO/1/CC/05	Evolution and Animal Behaviour	4	Ms. Esther Lalhmingliani
Total			22	
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/2/CC/06	Human Genetics	4	Dr. Zothansiamia
	ZOO/2/CC/07	Aquatic and Fish Biology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/2/CC/08	*Minor Project/CSST	2	Study Tour
	ZOO/2/SC/09 (A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-I B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology-I C. Molecular Entomology-I	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Prof. G. Gurusubramanian

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

II Semester	ZOO/2/SC/10 (A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-II B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology -II C. Molecular Entomology-II	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOO/2/OE/11	Human Health Awareness	2	Dr. V.K. Roy
	ZOO/2/OE/12	Poultry Farming	2	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	Total		22	
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/3/CC/13	Molecular Biology	5	Dr. Zothansiamia
	ZOO/3/CC/14	Immunology and Development Biology	5	Dr. V.K. Roy
	ZOO/3/SC/15 (A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-III B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology -III C. Molecular Entomology-III	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOO/3/SC/16(A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-IV B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology-IV C. Molecular Entomology-IV	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	Total		22	
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/4/CC/19	Animal Biotechnology	5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
	ZOO/4/CC/20	Bioinstrumentation and	5	Dr. V.K. Roy
	ZOO/4/CC/21	Ecology and Biodiversity	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/4/CC/22	Dissertation	8	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
Total		22		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
LS-601 (Research Methodology)		5	G. Gurusubramanian, V.K. Roy,
LS-602 (Instrumentation: Tools & Techniques)		5	G. S. Solanki, G. Gurusubramanian, V.K. Roy,
LSZ-603(Optional) (A) Cancer & Radiation Biology (B) Wild life Ecology & Conservation Biology (c)		5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia(A) Prof. G.S. Solanki(B) Prof. G. Gurusubramanian C

Entomology

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
LS-601 (Research Methodology)		5	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian, Dr. V.K. Roy,
LS-602 (Instrumentation: Tools & Techniques)		5	Prof. G. S. Solanki, Prof. G. Gurusubramanian, Dr. V.K. Roy,
LSZ-603(Optional) (A) Cancer & Radiation Biology (B) Wild life Ecology & Conservation Biology (c) Entomology		5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
LS-601 (Research Methodology)		5	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian, Dr. V.K. Roy,

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany, Biotechnology	Chemistry, Forestry and Environmental Sciences

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	II Semester		1	12	15					12	16
	IV Semester			6	11					6	11

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		18	27		1	8	15	26	43

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : 11 (Male - 5, Female - 6)
- (iii) No. of International Student : 1 (Male - 1, Female- Nil)
- (iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
	1	45				1	45		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 100%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
	15		15		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Longjam Shantabi	MZU/Ph.D/224 of 28.11.2008	Evaluation of Antineoplastic and Radiosensitizing Properties of <i>Crotoncaudatus</i> Geiseler <i>in vivo</i> and <i>in vitro</i>	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
2	M.Vabeiryureilai	MZU/Ph.D/337 of 29.11.2010	Anticarcinogenic potential of Hesperidin in a chemical carcinogenesis mouse model and in culture human A431 cells.	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
3	K. Lalrinzuali	MZU/Ph.D/338 of 29.11.2010	Preclinical evaluation of the Anticarcinogenic activity of sonapatha. Oroxylum indicum vent. <i>In vitro</i> and <i>vivo</i>	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
4	K. Lalhminghluii	MZU/Ph.D/669 of 23.05.2014	Determination of the Antineoplastic Activity of Chilauni, <i>Schima wallichii</i> korth. In Preclinical Conditions	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
5	Jennifer Zoremsiami	MZU/Ph.D/632 of 23.05.2014	Investigation of the Anticancer Potential of Pasaltakaza, <i>Helicia robusta</i>	Prof. G.C. Jagetia

6	Nambam Bonika Devi	MZU/Ph.D/698 of 30.10.2014	The Preclinical Determination of Antineoplastic Activity of <i>Alocasia indica</i> Schott in Vitro and in Vivo	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
7	C. Lalrinchhana	MZU/Ph.D/359 of 30.05.2011	Diversity of Lizards (Reptilia: Sauria) with reference to altitudinal gradients in Mizoram	Prof. G.S. Solanki
8	Vanlalsawmi Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D/361 of 30.05.2011	Study on Impact of habitat change on Avian Diversity in Mizoram	Prof. G.S. Solanki
9	Lalrosangpuui	MZU/Ph.D/611 of 31.10.2013	Cocial and Breeding Behavior, Molecular characterization of Pig-Tailed Macaque (<i>Macaca leoning</i>) in Mizoram, India	Prof. G.S. Solanki
10	Zothansangi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D/334 of 29.11.2010		Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
11	Esther Lalhmingliani	MZU/Ph.D/360 of 30.05.2011	Biodiversity and molecular phylogeny of wild silk moths in Mizoram based on 16S and CO1 rRNA and Col Gene markers	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
12	SangzualaSailo	MZU/Ph.D/460 of 29.03.2011	Cytochrome P450 Enzyme from Insecticide Resistant Mosquito Vectors in Mizora: Isolation Characterization and Modelling using in-Silico Analysis	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
13	S. Thangrimawii	MZU/Ph.D/647 of 23.05.2014	Influence of Tuibur on the Testicular Toxicity. Steroidogenesis. Apoptosis and Antioxidant Status in Mice	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
14	Lalhmachhuani	MZU/Ph.D/635 of 23.05.2014	Mutational Analysis of Mitochondrial and Glutathione S-transferase Genes Associated with Breast Cancer Risk Among Mizo Population	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
15	Maibam Sunita Devi	MZU/Ph.D/697 of 30.10.2014	Efficacy of L-carnitine supplementation on the Tuibur (tobacco smoke infused water) induced testicular toxicity in mice	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
G.C.Jagetia	Head				1								1	2	3			1	1		
G.S. Solanki	Professor													1	2			1			
G. Gurusubramaniam	Professor											1	1	1	3				1		
Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor														2						

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	MZU-UGC-Fellowship per month 8000/-				3	1									

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	G.C. Jagetia	1				1
2	G.S. Solanki	1	1			2
3	G.Gurusubramanian		1			1
4	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi		√			1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 6 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Startup Grant	2 years	UGC	600000	Sanctioned

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	12	3	
Authored Books	1		
Chapter in books	1		

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of School** : **School of Physical Sciences (SPS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. R. C. Tiwari**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : Nil
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389 - 2316981
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862300514
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : ramesh_mzu@rediffmail.com
rctiwarimzu@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report(Local/ Full Board):**

- i) 14th School Board Meeting (Full) : 16th May, 2014
- ii) 15th School Board Meeting (Local) : 20th October, 2014

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Deepali Sarkar	Dept. of Physics, Gauhati University
Prof. T.P. Sinha	Dept. of Physics, Bose Institute, Kolkata
Prof. R.H. Duncan Lyngdoh	Dept. of Chemistry, NEHU, Shillong
Prof. Susanta Lahiri	Dept. of Nuclear Chemistry, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata
Prof. Uma Basu	Dept. of Applied Mathematics, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

6. **Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):**

The School of Physical Sciences is one of the eight schools of the University. It covers Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics & Computer Science disciplines, each having an intake capacity of upto 30 students at the PG level. All the 3 departments under the School have excellent Laboratory facilities and departmental libraries developed with financial support from D.S.T., Govt. of India under DST-FIST Programme. The school is blessed with dedicated faculty members & staff to support the students.

School of Physical Sciences offers a good ambience to help students achieve success. Having good support structure in place, the students seeking admission to PG or Research are cordially invited to various departments and research projects under the school.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MTS (MR)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M F	M F	
Physics	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Chemistry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	5
Mathematics & Comp. Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	5

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : Chemistry
(b) Year of Establishment : 2006
(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Muthukumaran R.
(b) Phone No. Department : 9436352161
(c) Residence : Nil
(d) Email : rsic15@gmail.com
(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University was started August 2006 with the aim of providing advanced Post Graduate (PG) and Ph.D. degree programs in Chemistry. Subsequently the 08 batches of M.Sc. have passed out and till now 04 Ph.D. students have been awarded with Ph.D. degree. The PG programs offers all the major specializations of chemistry viz., Physical, Inorganic, Organic and Analytical Chemistry. The courses are designed with Foundations Courses + Core Courses + Specialization Courses + Open Electives as per the guidelines of the Mizoram University, Choice Based Credit System (CBCS). Some of the courses offered (open electives) by the department are useful and interesting for the students of other departments/schools as well, which they find as exciting and job-oriented in nature. The department is supported by the DST-FIST at school level. The present intake of PG students is 25. Similarly, the Ph.D. program is offered in various disciplines of chemistry based on the research interests of existing faculty. The department has signed an MoU with the Kwandong University, Gangneung Korea to strengthen the Research Activities in the department. Currently, all possible efforts are being made to develop this department as a state-of-the-art facility centre in chemical/physical sciences in the North-East region.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Diwakar Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. R.D.V.V., Jabalpur Ph.D. B.H.U., Varanasi	Physical/ Nuclear/Environmental Chemistry
2	Dr. Muthukumaran R.	Associate Professor	M.Sc. Madurai Kamaraj University Ph.D. IIT, Madras	Bimolecular Spectroscopy/ Bioinorganic Chemistry
3	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. N.E.H.U., Shillong Ph.D. N.E.H.U., Shillong	Theoretical Organic Chemistry

4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. Manipur Univ., Imphal Ph.D. Manipur Univ., Imphal	ElectroChemistry/ Co-ordination Chemistry
5	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur Ph.D. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi	Theoretical and Computational Chemistry/ Liquid State Theory/ Statistical Mechanics/Corrosion Science
6	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	Assistant Professor	MSc. BHU, Varanasi., Ph.D. BHU Varanasi	Organic Chemistry/Medicinal Chemistry
7	Dr. AyekpamBimolini Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Sc., Manipur University, Imphal Ph. D., Manipur University, Imphal	Inorganic Chemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25 (M.Sc.)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	-
Sr. Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lab. Atendant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/1/CC/01	Analytical Chemistry	3	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/1/CC/02	Inorganic Chemistry	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/1/CC/03	Organic Chemistry	3	Dr. ZodinpuiaPachauau
	CHEM/1/CC/04	Physical Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/1/CC/05	Chemical Binding	4	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/1/CC/06	Laboratory work-I (Organic Chemistry)	6	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/2/CC/07	Molecular Spectroscopy	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/2/SC/01	Soft Course-I Spectrochemical Analysis (A) Reaction Mechanisms and Stereochemistry (O) Chemical Kinetics (P) Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry (I)	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Ved Prakash Singh Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/SC/02	Soft Course-II Microanalytical Chemistry (A) Application of Spectroscopy and Pericyclic Reactions (O) Nuclear Chemistry (P) Bio-Inorganic Chemistry	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. ZodinpuiaPachauau Prof. Diwakar Tiwari Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/2/OE/01-03*	Open Elective-I Medicinal Chemistry	2	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/2/OE/04-06*	Open Elective-II Organic Photochemistry	2	Dr. ZodinpuiaPachauau
	CHEM/2/CC/08	Laboratory work-II (Inorganic Chemistry)	6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/3/CC/09	Solid state Chemistry	2	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/3/CC/10	Green Chemistry	2	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

III Semester	CHEM/3/SC/03	Soft Course-III Separation Techniques (A) Selected Topics in Organic Chemistry (O) Physical Methods in Chemistry (P) Structural Methods in Inorganic Chemistry (I)	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Ved Prakash Singh Prof. Diwakar Tiwari Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/3/SC/04	Soft Course-IV Bio-Organic Chemistry	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/3/OE/07-09	Open Elective-III Radiation Chemistry	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/3/OE/10-12*	Open Elective-IV	2	
	CHEM/3/CC/11	Laboratory work-III (Physical Chemistry)	6	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/4/CC/12	Environmental Chemistry	3	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/4/CC/13	Biological chemistry	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/4/CC/14	Materials Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/4/CC/15	Instrumentation Techniques	3	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/4/CC/16	Computational Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/4/CC/17	Laboratory Work-IV (Nuclear Chemistry)	2	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/4/CC/18	Project Work	5	Professor Diwakar Tiwari Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. ZodinpuiaPachau Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Raj Kuamr Mishra Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

Open Elective Courses Proposed

Group A	Group B
CHEM/2/OE/01(i) : Introduction and Applications of Nanomaterials	CHEM/2/OE/02(i): Free Radicals and Antioxidants
CHEM/2/OE/01(ii): Medicinal Chemistry	CHEM/2/OE/02(ii): Elements and Applied Radiation Chemistry
CHEM/2/OE/01(iii): Introduction and Applications of Micelles and Polymers	CHEM/2/OE/02(iii): Analytical Techniques in Chemical Analysis
CHEM/2/OE/01(iv): Trace Analysis	CHEM/2/OE/02(iv): Fundamental of Spectroscopy Through Quantum Mechanics

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre-Ph.D.	Compulsory : MCH-811 Research Methodology MCH-812: Experimental Chemistry MCH-813:Specializationwise*	Nil	MCH-811 : Dr. ZodinpuiaPachau MCH-812 : Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

*Specialization for MCH-813:

- (i) Advanced Instrumental Methods for Chemical Characterization and Analysis
- (ii) Computational Chemistry
- (iii) Advance Magnetic Resonance Methods
- (iv) Electrochemistry and its Applications to Ion Associations
- (v) Statistical Mechanics and Liquid State Theory

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Physics	1. Geology
2. Mathematics	2. Environmental Science
	3. HAMP
	4. Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc. – I Semester			15	11		2		4	15	17
2	M.Sc. – III Semester			9	7	1		2		12	7
3	Ph. D.										

(b) Students Support and progress:

- (i) Total No. of student : Nil
- (ii) No. of Student outside the state : 07 (Male - 3, Female - 4)
- (iii) No. of International Student : Nil
- (iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen	SC	ST	OBC	Physical Challenged	Gen	SC	ST	OBC	Physical Challenged
2	-	25	2	-	3	-	42	6	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 81%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester	11	6	4	-	90.9
Ph. D	2	-	-	-	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zirliangnura	MZU/Ph.D/606 of 16.05.2014	Use of Novel Hybrid Materials in the Development of Electrochemical Sensors: Detection and Determination of Ultra Trace Arsenic from Aqueous Solutions	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
2	C. Lalnuntluanga	MZU/Ph.D/675 of 16.05.2014	Statistical Mechanical Studies of Elemental Liquids and Binary Melts	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
3	NaoremPremjit Singh	Applied for Registration	Synthesis, Characterization and Photoluminescence Studies of Lanthanide Dope $MM'O_4$ (M=Zn, Cd; M'=W, Mo) Phosphors	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. Diwakar Tiwari	Professor			4	2															4	2
Dr. Muthukumaran R.	Associate Professor				1																1
Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	Assitant Professor			4																4	
Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	Assistant Professor	1		1	1															2	1
Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Assistant Professor	1		2	1															3	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.	2		2	11	5	16								
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	MZU-UGC @ 8000				5	4	9							5	4
	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship@ 28000+ 10% HRA				1	1	2							1	1
	Research Associate (CSIR Project-PI Prof. Diwakar Tiwari) Fellowship@ 22000 (Not revised)+ 10% HRA										1			1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	1	1	1	-	3
2	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	1	-	-	-	1
3	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	-	-	-	1	1
4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	2	1	1	-	4
5	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	1	1	-	-	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
-	2	-

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 5 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total sanctioned	Received
Minor	Two years	UGC	600,000.00	√

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	21	1	-
Conference Proceedings	2	-	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

S/N	Name	Name of RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops
1	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Convener -"Orientation Workshop on Radiation- Its Applications in Chemical, Physical and Life Sciences " organized by UGC- DAE Consortium for Scientific Research, Kolkata Centre & Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University during 29 th -31 st October, 2014 at Mizoram University.
2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Coordinator -Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on Recent Advances in Chemistry Organized by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University and sponsored by IASc (Bangalore), INSA (New Delhi) & NAsC (Allahabad) during June 2-4, 2014 at Mizoram University.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Award given to teachers, invited/spl lectures
1	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Invited Speaker at the The International Conference on Contaminated Land, Ecological Assessment and Remediation (CLEAR -2014) 5 th to 8 th October 2014 Chuncheon, Korea (South)
2	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Invited by the Department of Health and Environment, Kwandong University, Korea as 'Visiting Professor' for the Period 01.07.2014 to 31.08.2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Invited by the Department of Health and Environment, Kwandong University, Korea as 'Visiting Professor' for the Period 21.12.2014 to 14.2.2015.
4	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Invited Speaker at the Orientation Workshop on Radiation-Its Applications in Chemical, Physical and Life Sciences" organized by UGC- DAE Consortium for Scientific Research, Kolkata Centre & Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University during 29 th -31 st October, 2014 at Mizoram University.
5	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Invited Speaker at the Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on Recent Advances in Chemistry Organized by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University and sponsored by IASc (Bangalore), INSA (New Delhi) & NASc (Allahabad) during June 2-4, 2014 at Mizoram University.
6	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	Invited by the 'Indian Institute of Chemical Biology' during 25 th to 30 th Sept. 2014
7	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	Visited Dept. of Chemistry, University of Delhi as Visiting Researcher during Dec. 19, 2014 to March 5, 2015.

(c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:** Nil

(d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Physical Sciences**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Mathematics and Computer Science
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
2.
 - (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Jamal Hussain
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 9436352389
 - (c) Residence : Nil
 - (d) Email : jamal.mzu@gmail.com
 - (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Mathematics and Computer Science came into existence in the year 2006 with an intake of the first batch of Post Graduate students in July, 2007. The faculty members of the department are specialized in disciplines of Pure and Applied Mathematics so as to cater to the academic needs of students. The syllabus has been framed on par with other Universities of the Country and as per UGC model syllabus. Choice Based Credit System(CBCS) has been implemented since the year 2012.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Jamal Hussain	Professor	Ph.D., Tezpur University	Mathematical Modeling
2	Mr. Laltanpuia	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Delhi University	Real Analysis
3	Dr. Jay Prakash Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D., Banaras Hindu University	Differential Geometry
4	*Dr. K.B. Mangang	Asst. Professor	Ph.D., Delhi University	Dynamical Systems
5	Dr. S.S. Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D., Punjab University	Continuum Mechanics, Ordinary Differential Equations
6	Mrs. M. Saroja Devi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Delhi University	Differential Geometry

* Dr. K.B. Mamngang is on lien

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	C. Lalngaihawma		Mathematics
2	Amit Kumar Roy		IT
3	Lalrinpuia Tlau		Mathematics

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor		1			1				1				2				3	1		
Technical Assistant					1												1			
Stenographer						1												1		
Lab. Attendant					1															
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/1/CC/1	Linear Algebra	4	Dr. K.B. Mangang
	MACS/1/CC/2	Real Analysis	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/1/CC/3	Ordinary Differential Equations	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/1/CC/4	Discrete Mathematics	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
	MACS/1/CC/5	Computer Programming and Data Structure	6	Guest Faculty
				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/2/CC/6	Partial Differential Equations	3	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/2/CC/7	Topology	3	Laltanpuia
	MACS/2/CC/8	Numerical Analysis and Fortran Programming	4	M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/2/SC/9X	Soft Core IA	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
	MACS/2/SC/10X	Soft Core IIA	4	Guest Faculty
	MACS/2/OE/11X	Open Elective IA	2	M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/2/OE/12X	Open Elective IIA	2	Dr. Jamal Hussain

				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/3/CC/13	Modern Algebra	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/3/CC/14	Functional Analysis	3	Dr. K.B. Mangang
	MACS/3/CC/15	Formal Language and Automata Theory	3	Guest Faculty
	MACS/3/SC/16X	Soft Core IB	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
	MACS/3/SC/17X	Soft Core IIB	4	M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/3/OE/18X	Open Elective IB	2	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/3/OE/19X	Open Elective IIB	2	Dr. Jamal Hussain
				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/4/CC/20	Mechanics	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
	MACS/4/CC/21	Complex Analysis	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/4/CC/22	Artificial Intelligence	4	Guest Faculty
	MACS/4/CC/23	Measure and Integration	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/4/CC/24	Project	6	All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
MACS711 : Research Methodology (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain Dr. J.P. Singh
MACS712 : Programming Languages & Applications (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
MACS713a : Mathematical Modeling	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain
MACS713d : Dynamical System	Optional	4	Dr. K.B. Mangang
MACS713(F) : Network Security : Intrusion Detection Systems	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Economics
Chemistry	Biotechnology
Information Technology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	IV Semester			17	8					17	8
2	II Semester			16	10		3	1		19	11

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		36	19			13	6	49	25

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 5 (Male - 3, Female - 2)
Ph.D - 5 (Male - 3, Female - 2)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
2		33			4		51	1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc (Mathematics)	9	66.60%	33.30%		

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Students Visited Goa University and ISI Kolkata in February 2015

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: 1 SLET Qualified

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	R. Lianngenga	MZU/Ph.D/676 of 16/05/14	Some Dynamical Problems in the Micropolar Thermoelastic materials with Voids	Dr. S.S.Singh
2	Pranjal Kalita	MZU/Ph.D/677 of 16/05/14	Developing Network Intrusion Detection Systems using Data Cube and association Rule	Prof. Jamal Hussain

3	Lalthakimi Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/683 of 16/05/14	A study on the limit function of a sequence of Dynamical Systems	Dr. K.B. Mangang
4	J. Lalvohbika	MZU/Ph.D/687 of 16/05/14	Scattering of Elastic Waves from a Corrugated Interface	Dr. S.S.Singh
5	C. Langhaihawma	MZU/Ph.D/686 of 16/05/14	A study on the Topological transitivity of dynamical System	Dr. K.B. Mangang

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. Jamal Hussain	Professor													4	2			1	1	5	3
Dr. J.P. Singh	Asso. Professor											1		1				1	1	1	3
Dr. S.S.Singh	Asso. Professor												4							4	
Dr. K.B. Mangang													3	1						3	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	R.Lalawmpuii	MZU/Ph.D/299 of 10.6.2009	Mathematical Modeling of Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS)	Prof. Jamal Hussain

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D				3	2	5							3	2
	M. Sc.														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Senior Research Fellowship @Rs.18000+HRA180					1	1								1
	Junior Research Fellowship @Rs.16000+HRA160				2									2	
	MZU Fellowship @ Rs. 8000					1	1								1
	Tribal Scholarship				33	18	51							33	18

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	3

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Jamal Hussain	1	1			2
2	Laltanpuia			1		1
3	Dr. S.S.Singh	2				2
4	M. Saroja Devi		2			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		MHRD			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
	2	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 2 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research Project	3 yrs	CSIR, New Delhi	2.07 lakhs	2.07 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
	1			

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	11	1	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : Physics
(b) Year of Establishment : 2003
(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2003

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
(b) Phone No. Department : 2330435
(c) Residence : 9862770341
(d) Email : zpc21@yahoo.com
(e) Dept. Fax : 2330522

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was started in the year 2003 with a four semester M.Sc program. From the year 2007, the department was upgraded permanent Faculty, with a strength of seven at present. The Department conducts a four semester Choiced-Based Credit System M.Sc. program, withan approved student strength of 30, with a good student-teacher ratio to enable personal attention to all students. The department conducted Pre-Ph.D. Course Work for the research scholars as per requirement of the Ph.D. Regulation of UGC in 2009. The department also supports academically the B.Tech.program of the University. The department has its thrust areas in the fields of Theoretical Condensed Matter Physics, Spectroscopy, Solid State Electronics and Theoretical Nuclear Physics. The teaching and research activities of the department are supported by DST through FIST. Most of the faculty members have projects funded by agencies like UGC, CSIR, MoES, DST, DAE etc. thereby adding to the research profile of the department. From August 2012, the department has adopted CBCS System of examination alongwith other departments of Mizoram University.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Desig-nation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor & Head	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Condensed Matter Physics(Theoretical)
2	Prof. R.K.Thapa	Professor	M.Sc. (GU), Ph.D. (North Bengal University, Siliguri)	Theoretical Condensed Matter
3	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. Ph.D., Avadh University, Faizabad	Electroluminescence Studies
4	Prof. Suman Rai	Professor	M.Sc. (Garhwal University, Srinagar) Ph.D.(BHU, Varanasi)	Laser Physics
5	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Laser Raman Spectroscopy

6	Dr. B.Lalremruata	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Pune University)	Nuclear Physics
7	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D.(Assam University)	Condensed Matter Physics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi	Nil	Electronics

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1								3				4			
Assistant Professor					2	1											2	1		
Technical Assistant					1	1											1	1		
UDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/1/CC/01	Mathematical Methods	4	1. Dr. B. Lalremruata 2. Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/1/CC/02	Classical Mechanics	4	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/1/CC/03	Electronics & Instrumentation	4	1. Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau 2. Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/1/CC/04	Quantum Mechanics I	4	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/1/CC/05	Laboratory I	6	1. Dr. B. Lalremruata 2. Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng

				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/2/CC/06	Quantum Mechanics II	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/2/CC/07	Condensed Matter Physics	3	1. Prof. R. K. Thapa 2. Prof. R. C. Tiwari
	PHY/2/SC/08	<i>Special Paper I</i>		
		a. Adv. Cond. Matter Phys. I	3	1. Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
		b. Adv. Electronics I	3	2. Prof. R. C. Tiwari
		c. Laser & Spectroscopy I	3	3. Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/2/SC/09	<i>Special Paper II</i>		
		a. Adv. Cond. Matter Phys. II	3	1. Prof. R. K. Thapa
		b. Adv. Electronics II	3	2. Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
		c. Laser & Spectroscopy II	3	3. Prof. S. Rai
	PHY/2/CC/10	Laboratory - II	3	1. Dr. Hranghmingthanga 2. Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/2/SC/11	Laboratory - III	a) 2	1. Prof. R. K. Thapa
			b) 2	2. Prof. R. C. Tiwari
			c) 2	3. Prof. S. Rai
		<i>Open Elective (any two)</i>		
	PHY/2/OE/12	Fund. of Material Science	2	Prof. S. Rai
	PHY/2/OE/15	Basic Astronomy	2	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/3/CC/15	Atomic & Molecular Physics	4	Prof. S. Rai
	PHY/3/CC/16	Electrodynamics	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/3/CC/17	General Laboratory- III	2	1. Prof. S. Rai 2. Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/CC/18	<i>Special Paper III</i>		
		1. Adv. Cond. Matter Phys.	4	1. Prof. R. K. Thapa
		2. Adv. Electronics III	4	2. Prof. R. C. Tiwari
		3. Laser & Spectroscopy III	4	3. Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/CC/19	<i>Special Paper IV</i>		
		1. Adv. Cond. Matter Phys.	4	1. Prof. R. K. Thapa
		2. Adv. Electronics IV	4	2. Prof. R. C. Tiwari
		3. Laser & Spectroscopy IV	4	3. Prof. S. Rai
		<i>Open Elective (any two)</i>		
	PHY/3/OE/21	Photonics	2	Prof. S. Rai
	PHY/3/OE/23	Communication Systems	2	Prof. R. C. Tiwari

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/4/CC/24	Statistical Physics	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/4/CC/25	Nuclear & Particle Physics	4	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/4/CC/26	Computational Technique	3	1.Dr. B. Lalremruata
			3	2.Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/4/CC/27	Project Work	8	All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
(a) Pre-Ph.D.			
1. PHY 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. R.C.Tiwari
2. PHY 502 : Experimental Methods	Compulsory	4	Dr. B.Lalremruata
3. Optional Paper PHY 503(vi) : Nuclear Physics	Optional	4	Dr. B.Lalremruata

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Mathematics	History
Chemistry	
Computer Science & Information Technology	
Geology	
Environmental Science	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2 nd Semester			23	2	2				25	2
2	4 th Semester			19	6	1				20	6
3	Ph.D.			2	1					2	1

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		45	8			2	1	47	10

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 1 (Male - 1, Female - Nil)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		44			3		53		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 82%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
1 st Semester	29	3	10	9	75.86%
2 nd Semester	26	11	12	3	100%
3 rd Semester	26	10	12	2	92.30%
4 th Semester	16	10	4	-	87.50%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalrinmawia Punte	MZU/Ph.D./692 of 20.10.2014	Measurement of neutron radiative capture cross sections for $^{70}\text{Zn}(n,\alpha)^{71}\text{Zn}^m$ reaction using isotopically enriched ^{70}Zn isotope in the few MeV incident neutron energy region	Dr.B.Lalremruata
2	H.Lalremruata	MZU/Ph.D./690 of 20.10.2014	Measurement of $^{55}\text{Mn}(p,\alpha)^{52}\text{Cr}$ reaction cross-section and study of RF oscillator for low energy charged accelerator	Dr.B.Lalremruata
3	Rebecca Lalnuntluangi	MZU/Ph.D./691 of 20.10.2014	Development of $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ neutron energy spectrum code and measurement of neutron radiative capture cross-section on few structural elements in the keV neutron energy region	Dr.B.Lalremruata

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor													6						6	
Prof. R.K.Thapa	Professor													2	2					2	2
Prof. R.C.Tiwari	Professor													2						2	
Prof. S.Rai	Professor													1						1	
Dr.Hranghmingthanga	Asst. Professor														1						1
Dr. B.Lalremruata	Asst. Professor													2	1					2	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Mr.Amit Shankar	MZU/Ph.D./454 of 15.5.2012	A Theoretical Study of Structural,Electronics, Magnetic and Optical Properties of Filled Skutterudites	Prof. R.K.Thapa
2	Mr.Hari Prasad Jaishi	MZU/Ph.D./165 of 15.5.2012	Study of Radon and Thoron Anomalies as a Precursor to Earthquakes along MAT Fault in Serchhip District	Prof. R.C.Tiwari

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil
13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	3
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	JRF, MoES Project Fellowship Rs. 16,000/- p.m.										1				1
	UGC-MZU Fellowship Rs. 8000/- p.m.				1	1	2					1	1		3
	Rajiv-Gandhi Fellowship Rs. 27,500/-					1	1								1
	DST-SERB Funded Project (JRF) Rs.13,200/-				1		1								1
	DAE-BRNS Project (SRF) Rs.19,800/-				2		2								2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	1	3		1	5
	Prof. R C Tiwari	3	7			10
	Prof. Suman Rai	4	2			6
	Dr.Hranghmingthanga				1	1
	Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng	1				1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number			1		
Sponsoring Agencies			Mizoram Council of Science, Technology & Environment, DST, Mizoram.		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 3 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure D):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	24	9	
Papers in e-Journals	1		

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- Observation of National Science Day Seminar on 3rd March, 2015 organised by Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- Prof. K.L.Chopra on the topic "Innovations in Academic Institutions" on 17th April, 2015 at the Dept. of Physics (Invited Lecture).

- Dr.Debasish De, West Bengal University of Engineering & Technology, Kolkata on the topic "Mobile Soft Computing" on 23rd April, 2015 (Invited Lecture).

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of School : School of Social Sciences (SSS)

2. Name of the Dean : Prof. Srinibas Pathi

3. Contact Details :

- i) Office Phone : (0389)2331603
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 0-9436151131
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : 1. srinibas_mzu@yahoo.co.in
2. cssmzu@gmail.com

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report(Local / Full Board):

- i) School Board Meeting (Local) : 16th May, 2014
- ii) School Board Meeting (Full) : 21st October, 2014

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. SatyadeoPoddar	Deptt. of History, Tripura University, Agartala
Prof. DebashisBhattacharjee	Deptt. of Political Science, Assam University, Silchar
Prof. Shivraj Singh	Fmr. Prof. of Public Administration, Himachal University, Shimla
Prof. Loknath Singh	Deptt. of Psychology, M.G. KashiVidyapeeth University, Varanasi
Prof. Asok Kumar Sarkar	Deptt. of Social Work, ViswaBharati, West Bengal

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

The School of Social Sciences came into being as an entity in the year 2002 through a notification issued by the Registrar, Mizoram University vide letter no. 5/3/05-Admn II/60, dt.22/6/002. The School consists of the Department of Political Science, Public Administration, Psychology, History & Ethnography, Social Work and Sociology. The first School Board Meeting was held on 4th July, 2003. These Board Meetings are important as they examine and approve the syllabus of various Departments as well as the Ph. D. and M. Phil. research proposals for registration, obtain the final approval of the Academic Council. The participation of the External Experts in the Board Meetings provides a special academic rigour to the proceedings. Besides, many important decisions pertaining to the academic matters of the Departments are made at the School level during the HoDs Meetings of the School. These HoDs Meetings also take stock of the academic activities of the respective Departments in a more systematic and organized way. Maintaining its tradition, the School of Social Sciences has organized various National Seminars. Prominent ones are the National Seminar on “Women Leadership & Participation” organized in collaboration with the Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu on 27th & 28th August, 2014 and a Seminar on “Use of Technology and Innovations in Promoting Good Governance” on December 18, 2014 to mark Good Governance Day. The School also publishes a Bi-annual Journal *Contemporary Social Scientist* since 2011.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	M.T.S.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Total	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor									
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M/F	M/F	M	F	M/F	M	F	M/F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	M-1	-	-	M-1	-	-	M-2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4
Political Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	M-2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
Public Administration	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	F-1	-	-	-	-	-	F-1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
History & Ethnography	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	M-1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	4
Psychology	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	F-1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Sociology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : History & Ethnography
(b) Year of Establishment : 2002
(c) Year of First Intake of Student : July, 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Orestes Rosanga
(b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330410
(c) Residence : Nil
(d) Email : oramzu@gmail.com
(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department offers courses leading to MA, M.Phil. and Ph.D. Degrees. The MA in History covers the major geographical and chronological fields in the discipline ranging from world prehistory to the contemporary period. At the same time emphasis is being laid on Modern Indian History to enable them to demonstrate an understanding of the broad context of human experience as well as a systematic and analytical comprehension of one area of historical concentration. Throughout the two-year programme, students are comprehensively introduced to the varied themes and methods of reading, writing and interpreting history. In the final semester skills are enhanced in terms of a practical approach to history by undertaking individual and group projects.

Local and Regional History continues to be the focus of research in the department. Faculty members supervise research that place emphasis on interdisciplinary studies with emphasis upon cultural history.

M.Phil. programme has been introduced from July 2013.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	Head	MA, M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Modern India, Modern Europe, Medieval India
2	Prof. J.L. Dawar	Professor	MA (Eng) Delhi University MA (Hist) Univ. of Rajasthan M.Phil. & Ph.D. (JNU)	Intellectual History of Modern India
3	Dr. Lalngurliana	Associate Professor	MA, Ph.D. (NEHU)	Modern Indian History
4	Dr. K. Robin	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Modern Indian History

5	Mr. Joseph Lalzarliana	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU)	Ancient India
6	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Assistant Professor	MA, M.Phil. & Ph.D. (Hyderabad University)	Medieval India, Gender in History
7	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Assistant Professor	MA (Kurukshetra University) Ph.D. (Punjab University)	Modern India, Gender in History

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Zothanpuui	Ph.D.	Ancient History

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1								1				2			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					1	1			1								2	1		
Assistant/P.A.						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	Hist/1/CC/01	Historiography	5	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/1/CC/02	Prehistoric Societies	5	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/1/CC/03	Imperialism and Nationalism in the First Half of the 20 th Century	5	Prof. Orestes Rosanga
	Hist/1/CC/04	Religion in Early and Medieval India	5	Dr. Zothanpuui (GF)

				Total Credit:
II	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
Semester	Hist/11/CC/05	Ancient Societies	4	Dr. Zothanpuui (GF)
	Hist/11/CC/06	Medieval Societies	4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/11/CC/07	Ideologies of Colonial State	4	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/11/CC/08(c)	History of Ideas In Modern India	4	Prof. J.L. Dawar
	Hist/11/OE/09	Ethnography	2	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/11/OE/10	Gender in History	2	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
				Total Credit:
III	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester	Hist/111/CC/11	Capitalism and Colonialism	4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/111/CC/12	Social and Polity formation in Northeast India	4	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/111/SC/13	Economic History of India	4	Dr. K. Robin
	Hist/111/SC/14	Indian Nationalism	4	Prof. J.L. Dawar
	Hist/111/OE/15	History of Science, Technology and Medicine in Colonial India	2	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/111/OE/16	History of Colonial Burma	2	Dr. K. Robin
				Total Credit:
IV	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester	Hist/1V/CC/17	Women & Gender in Indian History	5	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/1V/CC/18	History of United State of America (19 th & 20 th Centuries)	5	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/1V/CC/19	Contemporary India (1947-2000)	5	Prof. O. Rosanga
	Hist/1V/CC/20	Introduction to Public History	5	Joseph Lalzarliana

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Hist-201 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	Nil	Prof. J.L. Dawar Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh

Hist-202 : Concepts & Approaches in History	Compulsory	Nil	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh Dr. Hmingthanzuali
Hist-203 : Selected Themes in Contemporary Historical Writing	Compulsory	Nil	Prof. J.L. Dawar Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. Hmingthanzuali Dr. K.P. Singh

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
Political Science	English
Psychology	Mizo
Social Work	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	25	17				1			25	18
2	IV Semester	34	10							34	10
										59	28

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		59	28	2	2	16	8	77	38

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 2 (Male - 2, Female - Nil)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		79			1		86		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester	30	1	17	9	90%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report:

- (1) 1st Prize in Quiz Competition (MZU Vibro)
- (2) 1st Prize in Marathon (MZU Vibro)
- (3) 3rd Prize in Computer Games Competition (MZU Vibrio)

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor(s)
1	Lalchhanhima	MZU/M.Phil/ 169 of 16.05.2014	History of Funeral Traditions and Methods of Disposing of Dead Bodies in Pre-Colonial Mizo Society	Prof. O. Rosanga
2	Michael Hmingthanpuia	MZU/M.Phil/ 170 of 16.05.2014	A Social History of Sports : Mizos and Football since Colonial Period	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh
3	Lallawmkimi Ralte	MZU/M.Phil/ 171 of 16.05.2014	Mizoram – Tripura Boundary Since Pre-Colonial Period	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
4	Lalrindiki	MZU/M.Phil/ 172 of 16.05.2014	Christian Missionaries and the Construction of Gender Identity in Mizoram	Dr. Hmingthanzuali

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. O. Rosanga	HOD			1						1				4				1	4	1	
Prof. J.L. Dawar	Professor													7	7			1	7	8	
Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Assoc. Professor			1						1				3	2				3	2	
Dr. K. Robin	Asst. Professor													3	1			1	3	2	
Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Asst. Professor				1					1											
Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Asst. Professor				1					1											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Zothanpuui	MZU/Ph.D/126 of 31.5.2007	History of Health Care in Mizoram : Pre-Colonial Period to 1972	Prof. J.L. Dawar
2	Jessy Janet Sequeira	MZU/Ph.D/396 of 04.11.2011	History of Catholic Missions in North East India : A Case Study of the	Dr. K. Robin

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				12	7	19					1	1	12	8
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	MZU-UGC @ Rs. 8000/-pm				9	4	13					1	1	9	5
	ICSSR @ Rs. 16000 pa					1	1								
	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship @ Rs. 19800/-pm				2		2								
	UGC-JRF/SRF Rs. 18000/-pm				1	2	3								

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Orientation programme	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. O. Rosanga	1	6			
2	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	1	1			
3	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh					

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 1 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals			2
Chapter in books		2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service	1		1
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others			

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : Political Science
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. J. DOUNGEL
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331609/2331610
 (c) Residence : 09436148905
 (d) Email : jdoungel@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331610

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Political Science came into being in the year 2002 and has grown into a full fledged department. The department has one Professor, 2 Associate Professors and four Assistant Professors. The department has produced 5 M.Phil. and 2 Ph.D. The students and research scholars of the department are constantly engaged in study and research on various dimensions of advanced Political Science.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	Professor	M.A.; M. Phil. (Berhampur) Ph.D. (Queen's)	International Relations, Comparative Politics
2	Dr. J. DOUNGEL	Associate Professor	MA : Manipur University Ph. D. (Manipur University)	Sixth schedule and Government & Politics in North East
3	Dr. K.V. Reddy	Associate Professor	MA : JNU M.Phil. : JNU Ph.D. (Osmania)	Indian Politics & Social Movements
4	Lallianchhunga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU)	State Politics, International Relations
5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	Assistant Professor	M.A. Ph.D. (Manipur Univ.)	State Politics, Public Administration
6	J.C. Zomuanthanga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (JNU); M.Phil. (JNU)	International Relations, Political Theory
7	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	Assistant Professor	M.A. (Banaras) Ph. D. : Banaras Hindu University	International Relations

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40 in each semester

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stenographer	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/01/CC/01	Western Political Theory	5	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/01/CC/02	Modern Indian Political Thought	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/01/CC/03	Comparative Politics	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/01/CC/04	Indian Govt. & Politics	5	Dr. J. Doungel
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/02/CC/05	Politics of Developing Countries	4	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/02/CC/06	International Relations	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/02/CC/07	Contemporary Political Issues	4	Dr. K.V.Reddy / Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/02/CC/08	Major Ideas & Issues om Public Administration	4	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/OE/09	Indian Political Process	2	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/OE/10	Democracy in India	2	Lallianchhunga
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/03/CC/11	Political Ideologies	4	Dr. K.V. Reddy
	POLS/03/CC/12	Contemporary Political Theory	4	J.C. Zomuanthanga

III Semester	POLS/03/CC/13	Research Methodology	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik / Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/03/CC/14	Indian Political Economy	4	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/03/OE/15	Politics of Social Exclusion (PSE)	2	Dr. K.V. Reddy
	POLS/03/OE/16	Environmental Politics	2	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/04/CC/17	India's Foreign Policy	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/04/CC/18	Govt. & Politics in the Hill Areas of North East	5	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/04/CC/19	State Politics in India	5	Dr. K.V. Reddy
	POLS/04/CC/20	Political Sociology	5	Lallianchhunga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
<u>M. Phil :</u>			
C-1 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor & Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
C-2 : Contemporary Political Theory	Compulsory	5	Prof. J. K. Patnaik & Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
C-3 : (a) International Relations Theory (b) Indian Political Economy (c) State Politics	Optional	5	Dr. J. DOUNGEL Dr. K.V. Reddy Mr. Lallianchhunga
Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
<u>Pre-Ph.D</u>			
1. Western Political Theory	Compulsory	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
2. Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
3. Theories of International Relations	Optional	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
4. Indian Political Economy			Dr. A. Shyamkishor
5. State Politics in India			Prof. J.K. Patnaik
6. Govt. & Politics in the Hill Areas of N.E. India			Dr. A. Shyamkishor
7. Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
History	Geography
Psychology	Management
Social Work	Commerce
Economics	Library Science
Mass Communication	English
Sociology	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	28	12	-	-	-	-	28	12
2	IV Semester	-	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	24	9

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		TOTAL	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	52	21	5	3	4	Nil	61	28

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		67					73		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90.5%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 100%

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A	34	-	85.29	14.7	100%
M.Phil.	5	40	60		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: February, 2015

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Henry Malsawmtluanga	MZU/Ph.D/670 of 16.05.2014	India – China Relations : A Study of the Competitive Bilateral Engagement in Asia in the 21 st Century	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
2	Vanlallien Pulamte	MZU/Ph.D/639 of 16.05.2014	Socio – Political Movements in North East India : A Study of the Hmar Movement	Dr. K.V. Reddy
3	B. Lalfakawmi	MZU/Ph.D/629 of 16.05.2014	Political Participation of Women in Mizoram	Dr. K.V. Reddy
4	C. Lalruatfeli	MZU/Ph.D/648 of 16.05.2014	Human Development in Mizoram : A Comparative Study of Aizawl and Mamit Districts	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor
5	R. Lalrinkima	MZU/Ph.D/641 of 16.05.2014	The Public and Private Distinction and Citizenship in Mizo Society	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor
6	Joseph C. Lalremruata	MZU/Ph.D/642 of 16.05.2014	Assembly Elections in Mizoram : A Study of Fifth to Seventh Assembly Elections 2003 – 2013.	Dr. J. Dounghel
7	Zonunmawia	MZU/Ph.D/672 of 16.05.2014	India – ASEAN Relations : A Study of Economic Cooperation (1992 – 2012)	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
8	Robert Sanglora Khawbung	MZU/Ph.D/644 of 16.05.2014	Demystifying Secularism in India : A Study of Secularism in Mizoram	Dr. K.V. Reddy

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor(s)
1	Lalhruaitluangi	MZU/M.Phil/ 162 of 16.05.2014	Governance and Public Policy in Mizoram : A Study of New Land Use Policy in Aizawl District	Dr. K.V. Reddy
2	V.L. Chaka Hmar	MZU/M.Phil/ 165 of 16.05.2014	Civil Society in Mizoram : A Study of the Young Mizo Association (YMA)	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
3	Sangzuali Ralte	MZU/M.Phil/ 190 of 16.05.2014	Rural Development in Mizoram : A Case Study of the Implementation of MGNREGS in Thingsulthliah RD Block	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

4	Letkholun Haokip	MZU/M.Phil/ 158 of 16.05.2014	Electoral Process in Mizoram : A Study on the Role of Church in the 7 th Assembly Elections	Dr. K.V. Reddy
5	Lalmuana Guite	MZU/M.Phil/ 189 of 16.05.2014	Party System in Mizoram : It's Origin, Growth and Role	Prof. J.K. Patnaik

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. J.K Patnaik	Proffesor													8						8	
Dr.J Dounge	Asso.Prof			2	1					2	1			2	1					2	1
Dr. K.V Reddy	Asso.Prof			1	1					1	1			3	1					3	1
Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor	Asst. Prof			1						1				1	1					1	1
Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	Asst. Prof			1	1					1	1			1						1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Ms. H. Lalzuithangi	MZU/Ph.D/170/3 1.5.2007	Media and Politics : A study of Media as an emerging Political Institution in Mizoram	Prof. J.K Patnaik
2	Ms. Ibabitnam Mawkhroh	MZU/Ph.D./177/2 0.3.2008	Political Participation of Women in Meghalaya : A comparative study of Khasi and Garo Women	Prof. J.K Patnaik

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Letkholun Haokip	MZU/M.Phil/ 158 of 16.05.2014	Electoral Process in Mizoram : A Study on the Role of Church in the 7 th Assembly Elections	Dr.K.V Reddy
2	Lalhruaitluangi Sailo	MZU/M.Phil/ 162 of 16.05.2014	Governance and Public Policy in Mizoram: A Study of New Land Use Policy in Aizawl District	Dr.K.V Reddy
3	V.L Chaka Hmar	MZU/M.Phil/ 165 of 16.05.2014	Civil Society in Mizoram : A Study of the Young Mizo Association (YMA)	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu

4	Lalmuana Guite	MZU/M.Phil/ 189 of 28.05.2014	Party System in Mizoram: Its Origin, Role and Growth	Prof.J.K Patnaik
5	Sangzuali Ralte	MZU/M.Phil/ 190 of 16.05.2014	Rural Development in Mizoram : A Case Study of the Implementation of MGNREGS in Thingsulthliah RD Block	Dr. A. Shyamkishor

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.	-	-	-	6	0	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	0
	M.Phil.	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	MZU-UGC @ Rs 1 lakh + 10% HRA p.m.	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
	UGC-JRF @ Rs. 17600	-	-	-	6	0	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	0

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2
Others	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	-	10	-	-	10
2	Dr. J. Dounghel	3	10	1	1	15
3	Dr. K.V. Reddy	-	10			10
4	Lallianchhunga	-	4	-	-	4
5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	1	2	-	-	3
6	J.C. Zomuanthanga	-	3	-	-	3
7	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	5	1	-	-	6

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		ICSSR			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 2 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research	
	M	F	M Fellowship	F
ST	1	-	-	-
Total	1	-	-	-

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in e-Journals	1		
Authored Books		3	
Edited Books / Journals	1	23	
Chapter in books		19	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- 1) Refresher Course was organised with Dr.J.Doungel as Co-ordinator on 9th March to 28th September 2014.
- 2) National Seminar on Autonomy movements and Politics of Regionalism in North East India, 11th – 12th March, 2015 with Dr. J. Doungel as Co-ordinator.
- 3) Maulana Azad Centre for North East Studies, a nodal centre for MAKAIS was officially inaugurated by Chief Minister of Mizoram on 16th December 2014 and the centre is now functioning with Prof. J.K Patnaik as the Co-ordinator.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Social Science**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Psychology
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 1983
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1983
2.
 - (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof.Zokaitluangi
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 0389- 2331605
 - (c) Residence : 0389- 2340049
 - (d) Email : prof.zokaitluangi@gmail.com
zktluangi.psy@mzu.edu.in
 - (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2331605

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Psychology was established in 1983 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University. The academic program started in the month of October of the same year of its establishment, initially with a modest staff headed by the Late Professor B.B.Chaterjee. Since then, the Department has been steadily growing in its teaching programs and research endeavours, and also extends psychological services to the needs of individuals and organizations.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof.Zokaitluangi	Professor & Head	B.A. NEHU, M.A.NEHU M.Phil. D.U Ph.D. NEHU	Social Psychology & Cognitive Psychology, Physiological Psychology
2	Prof.H.K.Laldinpuii Fente	Professor	B.A. Bombay Univ. M.A., NEHU Ph.D.MZU	Clinical Psychology, Research Methodology, Counseling Psychology, Social Psychology
3	Prof.C.Lalfamkima Varte	Professor	B.Sc. NEHU M.A. NEHU Ph.D.MZU	Research Methodology, Cognitive Psychology, Personality, Experimental Psychology
4	Dr.Zoengpari	Associate Professor	B.A. Bangalore Univ. M.A.NEHU Ph.D.MZU	Clinical Psychology, Social Psychology, Counseling Psychology
5	Ms.Naorem Binita Devi	Assistant Professor	B.A. Kurukshetra Univ. M.A. Delhi Univ. M.Phil., Kurukshetra Univ	Clinical Psychology, Physiological Psychology, Cognitive Psychology

6	Ms.Vandana Gupta	Assistant Professor	M.A. BHU	Organizational Behaviour, Organizational Development and Change

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr.Zoramhmangaihuali Kiangte	Ph.D.	Clinical Psychology
2	Dr. C. Lalfakzuali	Ph.D.	Health,Counseling & Sport Psychology

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1	2											1	2		
Associate Professor						1												1		
Assistant Professor		1								1								2		
Technical Assistant						1												1		
Laboratory Assistant						1												1		
UDC						1												1		
Laboratory Attendant									1									1		
Peon					1													1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

							Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit				Course in-charge
			L	T	P	TT	
	PSY/1/CC/01	Personality Theories	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/1/CC/02	Cognitive Psychology-I	2	1	2	5	All faculty
	PSY/1/CC/03	Foundations of Applied Social Psychology	2	1	1	4	All faculty

I Semester	PSY/1/CC/04	Research Methods and Experimental Designs	2	1	2	5	All faculty
	PSY/1/CC/05	Advanced Physiological Psychology	2	1	1	4	All faculty
							Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit				Course in-charge
			L	T	P	TT	
	PSY/2/CC/06	Cognitive Psychology-II	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/CC/07	Non-experimental and Co-relational Designs	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/CC/08	Minor Project	0	0	2	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/09A	Child Psychopathology	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/09B	Organizational Behaviour	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/09C	Counselling Psychology	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/10A	Adult Psychopathology	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/10B	Organizational Stress Management	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/SC/10C	Special Areas of Counselling	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/11A	Intervention: Strategies, Skills and Applications	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/11B	Psychology and Social Issues	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/11C	Self and Personal Growth	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/12A	Psychology of Adolescence	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/12B	Positive Psychology	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/2/OE/12C	Community Psychology	2	0	0	2	All faculty
							Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit				Course in-charge
			L	T	P	TT	
	PSY/3/CC/13	Applied Psychological Assessment	2	1	2	5	All faculty
	PSY/3/CC/14	Environmental Psychology	2	1	2	5	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/15A	Therapeutic Techniques	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/15B	Human Resource Management	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/15C	Assessment in Counselling and Guidance	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/16A	Psychodiagnostics	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/16B	Organizational Development and Change	2	1	1	4	All faculty
	PSY/3/SC/16C	Developmental Psychology	2	1	1	4	All faculty

III Semester	PSY/3/OE/17A	Behaviour Modification	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/3/OE/17B	Interpersonal Relations	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/3/OE/17C	Psychology of Emotion	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/3/OE/18A	Psychological Perspectives of Gender Differences	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/3/OE/18B	Cultural Psychology	2	0	0	2	All faculty
	PSY/3/OE/18C	Psychological Perspectives of Ageing	2	0	0	2	All faculty
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit				Course in-charge
			L	T	P	TT	
	PSY/4/CC/19	Qualitative Research	3	1	1	5	All faculty
	PSY/4/CC/20	Stress, Emotion, Coping and Health	3	1	1	5	All faculty
	PSY/4/CC/21	Neuropsychology	3	1	1	5	All faculty
	PSY/4/CC/22	Multivariate Techniques	2	1	2	5	All faculty
	PSY/4/CC/23	CSST	0	0	2	2	All faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. and M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
501 : Experimental Methods & Techniques	Compulsory		Prof. C.Lalfamkima Varte
502 : Measurement & Scaling	Compulsory		Prof. H.K.Laldinpuii Fente
503 (A): Applied Social Psychology	Optional		Dr.Zoengpari
503 (B) Developmental Social Psychology	Optional		Prof.Zokaitluangi
503(C) Cultural Psychology	Optional		

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Education	Chemistry
History and Ethnography	Commerce
Philosophy	English
Political Science	Mizo
Social Work	Mass Communications
Sociology	Nursing
Zoology	Statistics
Public Administration	Environmental Science
Anthropology	
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	First Semester			6	24					6	24
2	Second Semester			6	23					6	23
3	Third Semester			4	15					4	15
4	Fourth Semester			6	18					6	18

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		10	39	2	5	5	20	17	64

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 5 (Male - 1, Female - 4)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		43				1	48	4	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 100%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
Post-Graduate	24	12.5	87.5		
M.Phil Course Work	4		100		
Pre-Ph.D Course Work	8	37.5	62.5		

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

Visited Antargram Mental Institute, Kolkata.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Celina Phurailatpam	MZU/Ph.D./620 of 16.05.2014	Gender Orientation Correlates to Psychological Wellbeing, Self Esteem, Resilience and Depression Among Meitei Youth	Prof. Zokaitluangi
2	Lalruatpuii Pachuau	MZU/Ph.D./621 of 16.05.2014	Religiosity Correlates to Occupational Stress, Organizational Commitment, Ethical Decision Making and Spiritual Wellbeing: A Study of High School Teachers in Mizoram	Prof. Zokaitluangi
3	Lalthasangkima	MZU/Ph.D./622 of 16.05.2014	Impact of Domestic Violence on Negative Emotional State: A Study Amongst Mizo Married Men	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
4	Lalmalsawmi	MZU/Ph.D./623 of 16.05.2014	The Impact of Aging and Self Construal on the Psychological Wellbeing of the Mizo	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
5	C. Zothanmawia	MZU/Ph.D./624 of 16.05.2014	Dimensions and Domains of Acculturation, Acculturation Strategies and Acculturative Stress Amongst the Mizo	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Grace Saihlupuii Sailo	MZU/M.Phil/166 of 16.05.2014	Attitudes and Beliefs, Religiosity and Altruism in Relation to Organ Donation: A Study Among the Mizo.	Dr. Zoengpari

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Zokaitluangi	Professor				1						1		1				1				2
H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	Professor				1						1				3			1		1	3
C.Lalfamkima Varte	Professor				1						1			1							1
Dr.Zoengpari	Associate Professor				1						1				2		1				3

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Juliet Lalremmawii Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/270 of 30.10.2008	Achievement motivation and Psychological well-being among young Mizo Adults in relation to Parenting and Dependency.	Prof. HK Laldinpuii Fente
2	Lalremsangi Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/309 of 20.10.2009	Psychological Correlates of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing: A Study Among Mizo Adolescents.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
3	C. Lalfakzuali	MZU/Ph.D/316 of 24.4.2010	Tobacco dependence Among Mizo Adults: A Psychological Analysis.	Prof. Zokaitluangi
4	Laishram Devraj	MZU/Ph.D/349 of 20.10.2010	Cognitive Deficiency Among Marijuana Users in Manipur: A Psychological Study.	Prof. Zokaitluangi
5	P.C. Lalhmingangi	MZU/Ph.D/385 of 29.04.2011	A Comparative Study of Psychological Adjustment Among Heterosexual and Homosexual male Youth.	Prof. Zokaitluangi
6	Vanlalruata	MZU/M.Phil/111 of 22.04.2013	Relationship between psychological Distress, Depression and Suicidal Ideation among Non-Clinical Mizo Youth	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
7	Grace Saihlupuii Sailo	MZU/M.Phil/166 of 16.05.2014	Attitudes and Beliefs, Religiosity and Altruism in Relation to Organ Donation: A Study Among the Mizo.	Dr. Zoengpari

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil
13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D				2	7		1	1					3	8
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-JRF Rs.19,800/- p.m					3									3
	Rajiv Gandhi Rs.18,000/-p.m					1									1
	UGC-MZU Rs. 8000/- p.m				2	3		1	1					3	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	6
Orientation programme	6
Staff Training conducted by the University	6
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	6
Others	6

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof .Zokaitluangi	2	15	-	5	22
2	Prof C Lalfamkima Varte	1	10		5	16
3	Prof .H.K.Laldinpuii Fente	2	4		6	12
4	Dr Zoengpari	3	2		7	12
5	Ms. Vandana Gupta	1	1	-	-	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	1	6		
Sponsoring Agencies					

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
1	1	6

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1			

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		5	
Papers in e-Journals	1	1	
Conference Proceedings		3	
Authored Books		1	
Edited Books / Journals		2	
Monographs		2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Activities	Date	Sponsored/ organized	National/ international
Two-Day National Seminar on 'Social Issues and Challenges.	20&21.10.2014	Department of Psychology, MZU, Aizawl	National
One-Day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation	10.3.2015	Department of Psychology, MZU, Aizawl	International
Conducted Psychological Assessment among inmates of Samaritan Home, Seling (33 inmates), with this psychological diagnosis done by the department, 33 inmates have received Disability Certificates	16.8.2014,	MizoramState Legal Services Authority, GOM	State level
Joint Celebration of Mental Health Week 2014 with Directorate of Hospital and Medical Education, GOM	4, -10.10.2014	Dept of Psychology, MZU	State level
Conducted Psychological Assessment among inmates of TNT, Zungtui (267 inmates), with this psychological diagnosis done by the department Disability Certificate under process	15, 22 and 29.11.2014	MizoramState Legal Services Authority, GOM	State level
Charity Show in aid of Positive Women at Millennium Centre, Dawrpui, Aizawl.	14.2.2015	Jointly organized with Positive Women Network of Mizoram	State Level

- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report: Nil
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School : School of Social Science

- (a) Name of the Department : Public Administration
(b) Year of Establishment : 1985
(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1986

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalneihzovi
(b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2331612
(c) Residence : 0389 - 2310085
(d) Email : mzupa14@yahoo.com
(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Public Administration under North Eastern Hill University (Mizoram Campus), was founded in June 1985 when Prof. Arvind K. Sharma, (Founder Vice Chancellor of Mizoram University) joined the department and is to date, the only one imparting Post Graduate teaching in the subject in the North Eastern region. PG Diploma in Public Administration Course was also introduced by the department in 1987 and continued until the establishment of Mizoram University. Indian Institute of Public Administration-Mizoram Regional Branch is also housed in the Department. Practical Training for a period of four weeks is a non-credit component yet is compulsory for the students who are obtaining their Masters Degree in Public Administration, in which each student undergoes his/her Practical training in various departments under the Government of Mizoram. Lecture meeting/interactive session with the eminent teachers and higher bureaucrats is also organized regularly by the department. On record, this department is the first department which introduced General Seminar for the benefit of the students on every Friday of the week.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Lalneihzovi	Professor & Head	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	District Admn., Development Admn., Administrative Theory, Comparative Public Admn.
2	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	Professor	M.A. (P.A) – U.U M.A. (Pol.Sc.) – U.U M.A. (D.E) – IGNOU Ph.D. – U.U PGDHRM – IGNOU Diploma in Gandhian Studies – IGS, BBSR	Bureaucracy, Indian Admn., Social Welfare Admn., Public Policy & e-governance
3	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Professor	M.A. – NEHU M.Phil – NEHU Ph.D – Gauhati University	Research Methodology, Admn. In N.E. India, Public Financial Admn. in India

4	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi	Associate Professor	M.A. – MKU M.Phil – Annamalai University Ph.D – MKU	Environmental Admn. In India, Indian Admn : Structure & Processes, Research Methodology
5	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	Assistant Professor	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Theory & Practice of Local Govt., Social welfare Admn., Indian Admn., Public Policy, Rural Development Admn., e-governance
6	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Assistant Professor	M.A. – Jamia Millia Islami, New Delhi Ph.D. – Jamia Millia Islami, New Delhi	Administrative Theory, Local Governance, Urban development Administration
7	Mr. Babu G.	Assistant Professor	M.A. – University of Madras P.G. Diploma in Human Rights (Pondicherry University)	Indian Administration, Public Policy, Democracy and Good Governance, International Administration, Human Rights

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Mr. Jacob V.L.Awmpuia	M.Phil.	
2	Ms. Lalchatuanthangi	M.Phil.	

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1	1							1				2	1		
Associate Professor		1																1		
Assistant Professor	1					1							1				1	2		
UDC						1														
LDC																				
Peon						1														
Laboratory Assistant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/1/CC/01	Fundamentals of PA	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/1/CC/02	Indian Administration : Structure & Processes	5	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/1/CC/03	Environmental Administration in India	5	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi
	PUB/1/CC/04	Public Financial Administration in India	5	Prof. Lalrintluanga
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/2/CC/05	Development Administration in India	4	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/CC/06	Public Policy	4	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi & Mr. Babu G
	PUB/2/SC/07 (A)	Theories of Bureaucracy	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/2/SC/07 (B)	Tribal Development Administration in India	4	
	PUB/2/SC/08 (A)	Administration in North East India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/2/SC/08 (B)	Labour Administration in India	4	
	PUB/2/OE/09	Rural Development Administration	2	Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte
	PUB/2/OE/10	Urban Development Administration	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/3/CC/11	e-Governance	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi & Dr.Laltanpuii Ralte
	PUB/3/CC/12	Research Methodology	4	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi
	PUB/3/SC/13 (A)	Public Personnel Admn. in India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/3/SC/13 (B)	Administrative Law	4	
	PUB/3/SC/14 (A)	Administrative Theory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/3/SC/14 (B)	Comparative Business Organisation	4	
	PUB/3/OE/15	Public Enterprises in India	2	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/3/OE/16	Office Management in Government	2	Prof. Lalrintluanga

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/4/CC/17	Comparative Public Administration	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/4/CC/18	International Administration	5	Mr. Babu G
	PUB/4/CC/19	Local Self-Government in India	5	Prof. Lalrintluanga & Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/4/CC/20	Social Administration in India	5	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. and M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 : Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 : Area Specialization	Compulsory	5	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
Thesis	Compulsory	15	(Faculty/Supervisor)

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 : Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 : Area Specialization	Compulsory	5	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
Thesis	Compulsory	15	(Faculty/Supervisor)

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Political Science	Management
Social Work	Economics
History & Ethnography	Commerce
Psychology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			13	20					13	20
2	IV Semester			19	16					19	16

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		32	36	3		11	14	46	50

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		67					70		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	30	Nil	26.66	40	66.66%
M.Phil.	3				100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report:

- 1) P.C. Vanlaldusaki, IV Semester student participant secured the 1st Prize in National Alcheringa Festival 2015 (Haute Couture) under the theme 'Women empowerment' 'Shades of Time' at Guwahati.
- 2) Laldinliana&Lalhminghlua, II Semester students secured the third prize in Mizoram University Vibrio quiz, 2015.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Z.F. Lalthakimi	MZU/Ph.D/662 of 16.05.2014	Labour Administration and the Role of Trade Union in Mizoram	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
2	K. Laltlanlawmi	MZU/Ph.D/658 of 16.05.2014	Urban Administration in Mizoram : A Comparative Study of the Sixth Schedule and Non-Sixth Schedule Areas	Prof. Lalrintluanga

3	Lalchatuanthangi	MZU/Ph.D/657 of 16.05.2014	Political Participation of Women in Village Council in Mizoram	Prof. Lalneihzovi
4	Lalsangzuala Khangte	MZU/Ph.D/660 of 16.05.2014	Election Commission of India : Changing Role and Functions	Prof. SrinibasPathi
5	Lalthansanga, C	MZU/Ph.D/659 of 16.05.2014	Co-ordination in Agricultural Administration : A Case Study of Champhai District, Mizoram	Prof. Lalneihzovi
6	H. Rosangpuia	MZU/Ph.D/661 of 16.05.2014	Urban Development Programmes in Mizoram : A Study on Urban Poverty Alleviation	Prof. Lalrintluanga

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor(s)
1	T.Zahmingthangi	MZU/M.Phil/ 150 of 16.5.2014	State Institute of Rural Development in Mizoram : Structure and Functions	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
2	Biakthanpuii	MZU/M.Phil/ 151 of 16.5.2014	Women in Administration : A Study of Women Government Officials, Mizoram	Prof. Lalneihzovi
3	Jacob V.L.Awmpuia	MZU/M.Phil/ 152 of 16.5.2014	District Industries Centre and Small Scale Industries : A Case Study of Aizawl, Mizoram	Prof. Lalneihzovi
4	S. Vanlalpekropuia	MZU/M.Phil/ 153 of 16.5.2014	Joint Forest Management : A Case Study of Aizawl Forest Division, Mizoram	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi
5	H.Lianzela	MZU/M.Phil/ 154 of 16.5.2014	Status of the State Election Commissioner of Mizoram with Reference to 73 rd & 74 th Constitutional Amendments	Prof. Lalrintluanga

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Srinibas Pathi	Professor				1						1			4	2					4	2
Lalneihzovi	Professor			1	1					1	1			3	4					3	4
Lalrintluanga	Professor			1						1				2	6					2	6
Dr. A.Muthulakshmi	Associate Professor			2						2				1						1	
Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte	Assistant Professor			1						1					1						1
Dr. Ningthoujam Irina	Assistant Professor			1						1											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	M.Phil			
	K. Lalremruata	MZU/M.Phil/140 of 22.04.2013	Mizoram Pollution Control Board : Organisation and Working	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi
2	Janet Vanlalhlmpuii	MZU/M.Phil/142 of 22.04.2013	Public-Private Partnership in Municipal Solid Waste Management in Aizawl	Prof. Lalrintluanga
3	H.C. Lalchhuanawma	MZU/M.Phil/139 of 22.04.2013	Local Self-Governing Institutions and Fiscal Decentralisation in Aizawl District : Implications and Challenges	Prof. Lalneihzovi
4	Lalengmawii	MZU/M.Phil/141 of 22.04.2013	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) : A Case Study of Kolasib District, Mizoram	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	Ph.D			
1	Lalthanchami Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/152 of 31.5.2007	Rural Development in Mizoram : A Study of Personnel Administration Under Rural Development Department, Mizoram	Prof. Srinibas Pathi

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	M.Phil.				2	1	2							2	1
	Ph.D.				4	4	8							4	4
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	MZU-UGC @ Rs. 8000/- p.m.				3	3	6							3	3
	UGC-SRF @ Rs.30800/- p.m.				3	2	5							3	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	4
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	6
HRD programme	2
Orientation programme	3
Faculty Exchange programme	1
Staff Training conducted by the University	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	7

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Lalneihzovi, HoD	2	14	1	12	29
2	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	2	26	1	4	33
3	Prof. Lalrintluanga	2	8			10
4	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi	2	5		1	8
5	Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte	2	3			5
6	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi		2			2
7	Mr. Babu G		1	1		2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	1			
Sponsoring Agencies					

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
	1	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 3 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST			1	
Total				

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		2	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals	1	5	
Conference Proceedings	1	1	
Authored Books		2	
Chapter in books		8	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- i) Two-Day National Seminar on 'State and Participatory Governance with special focus on North East India' (21st & 22nd November, 2014)
- ii) Lecture meeting on Good Governance and Right to Information jointly organized by Deptt. of Public Administration, Alumni Association of Deptt. of Public Administration in collaboration with Mizoram Information Commission (21st November, 2014)
- iii) MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration-cum-Workshop on Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics (9th March 2015)

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences

(a) Name of the Department : Social Work

(b) Year of Establishment : 2002

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran

(b) Phone No. Department : 2330399/9436362333

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : mekanagaraj@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330399

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Social Work was initiated under NEHU(Mizoram Campus) in July, 1990 by Dr. Bharti Sharma, Reader and Founder-Head of the Department. It was however, only on the formation of the full-fledged Mizoram University that the Masters Programme in Social Work was started. The MSW course commenced on 1st August 2002. The department imparts education and training in professional Social Work with the aim of providing qualified personnel in Social Welfare and Social development with specific reference to North-East Region. At present, the department is offering MSW, M.Phil. and Ph.D. degree programmes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. J.Visuvathas Jeyasingh	Professor	M.A.(SW) (Madurai Univ.) M.A.(Socio) (S.V.Univ); M.A.(PA) Utkal University Ph.D.(Kerala Univ)	Criminology
2	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy	Associate Professor	M.A., Social Work(Madras University); M Phil. Psychiatric Social Work (NIMHANS, Bangalore Univ); Ph.D.(JNU)	Health and Mental Health
3	Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran	Associate Professor & Head	M.A., Social Work (Bharathiar), PGDE, Ph.D. (Annamalai University)	Community Development(Rural, Urban and Tribal)

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

4	Dr. C.Devendiran	Associate Professor	M.A ,Social Work,(Madras Univ.); PG Dip (R.D.); PG Dip, Commonwealth Youth Programme (IGNOU)	Youth Development Rural Development
5	Dr. Elizabeth H.	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare
6	Dr. Henry ZodinlianaPachau	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare, Child Protection
7	Grace LalhlupuiiSailo	Assistant Professor	MSW (MZU)	Generalist Social Work, Urban Livelihoods
8	Dr. Lekha D. Bhat	Assistant Professor	MSW (MGU), M.Phil., Ph.D. (JNU)	Community Development and Health

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 03

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : MSW - 30, M.Phil. - 8

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Associate Professor	1								1								2			
Assistant Professor					1	2							1				1	3		
Assistant																				
Stenographer						1												1		
Peon						1												1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/1/CC/01	Foundations of Social Work	3	KanagarajEaswaran
	SW/1/CC/02	Social, Economic and Political Environment	3	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/1/CC/03	Psychology for Social Workers	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/1/CC/04	Working with Individuals	3	Elizabeth H.
	SW/1/CC/05	Working with Groups	3	Grace L.Sailo
	SW/1/CC/06	Field Practicum - 1	7	All Faculty
CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/2/CC/07	Working with Communities	3	Grace L.Sailo
	SW/2/CC/08	Social Welfare Management	3	C. Devendiran
	SW/2/CC/09	Field Practicum	6	All Faculty
	SW/2/SC/10B	Social Work with Family	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/2/SC/10C	Social Work with Children	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/2/OE/11A	Substance Abuse and HIV/AIDS	2	Elizabeth H.
	SW/2/OE/11C	Social Entrepreneurship	2	Henry Z. Pachuau
				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/3/CC/12	Integrated Social Work	3	Grace L.Sailo
	SW/3/CC/13	Social Work Research	3	C. Devendiran
	SW/3/CC/14	Field Practicum	6	All Faculty
	SW/3/SC/15B	Rural Development *	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/SC/15C	Urban Development *	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/OE/16B	Management of Voluntary Organisations	2	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/3/OE/16C	Disaster Management	2	Elizabeth H.
* Students opt for these two courses				
				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/4/CC/17	Social Policy, Planning and Legislation	3	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/4/CC/18	Social Development	3	KanagarajEaswaran
	SW/4/CC/19	Women and Development	3	Elizabeth H.
	SW/4/CC/20	Tribal Development	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/4/CC/21	Counselling : Theory and Practice	3	Grace L.Sailo
	SW/4/CC/22	Field Practicum	7	All faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Course	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
Ph.D			
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	C. Devendiran
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		Elizabeth H.

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Course	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
M.Phil			
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	C. Devendiran
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		Elizabeth H.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Education	Anthropology
Environmental Science	Economics
Forestry	History
Geography	Political Science
Home Science	Psychology
Library & Information Science	Sociology
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			11	19					11	19
2	IV Semester			15	15					15	15
3	Ph.D.		1	1	2					1	3
4	M.Phil.		1	3	5					3	6

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student : 60

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		26	34	3	6	1	3	30	43

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 4 (Male - 1, Female - 3)

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
0	0	82	0	0		1	71	1	0

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 95%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
MSW	39		58%	38%	96%
M.Phil.	7		100%		100%
Ph.D.	7				100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

- II Semester CSST Study Tour during September & October, 2014)
- I Semester Rural Camp during February & March, 2015.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalchhuansangi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D/701 of 21.10.2014	Coping, Social Support and Quality of Life among Persons with Diabetes in Mizoram.	Dr. C.Devendiran
2	R.Lallianzela	MZU/Ph.D/702 of 21.10.2014	Internet Use and Family relations among colleges going youth in Mizoram.	Dr. C.Devendiran
3	Malsawmtluangi	MZU/Ph.D/700 of 21.10.2014	Livelihood Promotion and Living Conditions: Social Work Intervention with Tribal Artisans in Mizoram.	Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran
4	Laishram Jeena Devi	MZU/Ph.D/699 of 21.10.2014	Livelihood and Human Security Among Women in Manipur	Dr. C.Devendiran

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran	Associate Professor			2	1					2	1			1							1
Dr. C.Devendiran	Associate Professor		1	1						1	1		1	1	1					1	2
Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau	Assistant Professor				2						2										
Elizabeth H.	Assistant Professor				2						2										

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Henry Z. Pachuau	MZU/Ph.D/117 of 23.5.2006	Children in need of Care and Protection in Mizoram.	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy
2	Elizabeth H.	MZU/Ph.D/213 of 20.3.2008	Psycho-Social Aspects of Tobacco among Mizo Women	Prof. J.V.Jeyasingh
3	David Zaitinvawra	MZU/Ph.D/331 of 20.10.2009	Bamboo Flowering and Sustainability of Rural Livelihood in Mizoram	Dr. E. Kanagaraj
4	R. Lalrinhlua	MZU/Ph.D/312 of 27.4.2010	Information and Communication Technology(ICT) and Development of Urban Youth in Mizoram	Prof. J.V. Jeyasingh
5	Samuel Lalzarlawma Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/116 of 23.5.2006	Women Sex Workers in Aizawl: A Situational Analysis	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				2	8	10					1	1	2	9
	M.Phil.				1	6	7							1	6
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-JRF @Rs.27,600/-p.m.				2	7	9							2	7
	UGC-SRF @Rs.30,800/-p.m.				1	2	3							1	2
	RGNF-UGC @Rs.30,800/- p.m.					2	2								2
	ICSSR @Rs.16,000/- p.m.					1	1					1	1		2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran	0	15	0	0	15
2	Dr. C. Devendiran	1	4	0	0	5
3	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau	1	3	0	2	6
4	Dr. Elizabeth H.	1	4	0	1	6
5	Grace L. Sailo	0	2	0	0	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil
17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
0	1	0

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 3 (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	4 years	NIOH, Kolkata	28.88 lakh	yes

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for	
			Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	2	2	1
Total	1	2	2	1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	3	2	1
Papers in e-Journals	1	0	0
Conference Proceedings	1	3	0
Authored Books	1	0	0
Edited Books / Journals	1	0	0
Chapter in books	0	4	0

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences

(a) Name of the Department : Sociology

(b) Year of Establishment : 2014

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : Nil

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : R. Lalhrualiana

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : Nil

(d) Email : mzu.sociology@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department was established in 15th December, 2014 with the appointment of two permanent faculty. The faculty members framed the syllabus for M A in Sociology for the forthcoming academic session. The Department had to be physically figured out and procurement of infrastructure was simultaneously undertaken before the actual commencement of the classes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Mr. R. Lalhrualiana	Head	MA, M.Phil. (University of Hyderabad)	Sociology of Education, Environmental Sociology. Research Methodology

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

(c) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : N/A

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor													1				1			

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :** Nil
(b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :** Nil
(c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :** Nil

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
Political Science	Mass Communication
Psychology	Mizo
Social Work	Environmental Science
History and Ethnography	Management
Economics	Forestry

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester):** Nil
(b) **Students Support and progress:** Nil
(c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :** Nil
(d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:** Nil
(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:** Nil
(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report:** Nil
10. (a) **Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:** Nil
(b) **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:** Nil
11. **Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:** Nil
12. (a) **Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:** Nil
(b) **Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report:** Nil
13. **Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:** Nil
14. **Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development :** Nil
15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III):** Nil
16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :** Nil
17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :** Nil

- 18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details in annexure II) : Nil**
- 19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**
- 20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**
- 21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I): Nil**
- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
 - (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
 - (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:**
 - (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of School** : **School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof Diwakar Tiwari**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : Nil
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2331806
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 91-9862323015
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com; dean.set@mzu.edu.in

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):** Nil

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :** Nil

6. **Brief Introduction about the School (Maximum 150 words):**

This school was set up in the year 2011. Recruitment of teachers in Planning & Architectures was done in 2012 and two Assistant Professor were appointed. The teachers were engaged in preparation of 5-years B. Arch syllabus and also the Regulation for conducting this programme. Moreover, the regulation along with the syllabus has been already approved by the Academic Council during the Academic session 2014-2015. Teaching programme in this Department planned to commence from the academic session 2015-16. Intake capacity in B. Arch programme is 30. Admission for 60% of the available seats in this department is through JEE main (CSAB) whereas remaining 40% are to be filled through the Mizoram University Aptitude Test in Architecture (MZU:ATA)

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :** Nil

8. **Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :**

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor						Assistant Professor												
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MF	
Planning & Architecture																											2	2

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**

(a) Name of the Department : Planning & Architecture

(b) Year of Establishment : 2013

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2015

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : 7308970585

(d) Email : mzuarchitecture@gmail.com

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. **Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):**

The Department of Planning and Architecture was established in May 2013. The department intends to start admission from 2015-2016 academic year with two Assistant Professors working on the syllabus and other requirements for the smooth functioning of the department. B.Arch. course will be offered at the initial stage and M.Arch. and B.Plan. courses at the later stage.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. : Sustainable Building, Oxford Brookes University, U.K	Green Buildings
2	Sylvia Romawizuali	Asst. Professor	M.Arch., University of Nottingham, U.K	Theory & Design

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers** : Nil

(c) **Number of Guest lecturers** : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : Nil

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor						2												2		
Peon							1												1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department : N/A
- (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme : N/A
- (c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme : N/A
8. Allied and Cognate Subjects : N/A
9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester): N/A
- (b) Students Support and progress: N/A
- (c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : N/A
- (d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: N/A
- (e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: N/A
- (f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: N/A
10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: N/A
- (b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N/A
11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N/A
12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M. Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A
- (b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph. D. degree under year of report: N/A
13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: N/A
14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil
15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others (Details in annexure III): Nil
16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil
17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

- 18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details in annexure II) : Nil**
- 19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**
- 20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: N/A**
- 21. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details in Annexure I): Nil**
- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
 - (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
 - (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:**
 - (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Department : **Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University.**
Phone : 0389-2331602
Email : tluanga_249@rediffmail.com / lntluanga249@gmail.com

Brief Introduction

In pursuance of Notification Even No.6869-'77, Dt.11.3.2002, Office of the Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University was established on 11th March, 2002. Prof. Lalnuntluanga, Department of Environmental Science, took charge as Dean Students' Welfare from his predecessor on 21st July, 2010 and has continued to hold the charge till date.

Students' Welfare Committee

The Students' Welfare Committee was constituted to assist the Dean in the performance of his multifarious functions and duties as prescribed by the Statute of the Mizoram University. Under the Chairmanship of the Dean, the Students' Welfare Committee has, whenever necessary, met to discuss any matters connected with MZU Students' Council, Study Tours, Students' Varsity Week, a cultural Programme called 'Inferno' and the general welfare of the student community. Following are the members of Students' Welfare Committee:-

1	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	Dept. of Environmental Science	Chairman/Dean, Students' Welfare
2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente	Dept. of Psychology	Member Secretary
3	Prof. Lalnundanga	Director, UGC-HRDC, MZU	Member
4	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Dept. of Public Administration	Member
5	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte	Dept. of Geology	Member
6	Mr. Lalhmingliana	Dept. of Computer Science	Member

Activities (April 2014– March 2015)

Following are some of the activities of Mizoram University Students' Council(MZUSC) for the Year 2014 – 2015:

- 1. MZU Festival, (Vibrio 2014):** The MZU Festival (Vibrio 2014) was successfully organized by MZUSC during 22nd – 25th April, 2014 at the MZU Campus. The festival included items such as Inter-departmental Quiz, E-gaming, Cosplay, Debate, Rock fest, Cultural dance, Runway Showdown, Got to Dance, Varsity Miss contest, Essay and Poetry writing and Funzone. The festival concluded with a grand musical concert – INFERNO.
- 2. Parting Social 2014:** A farewell function for the outgoing students was organized on 6th June, 2014 (Friday).
- 3. Fresher's Social, 2014:** A welcome function for the newly enrolled students was organized by MZUSC on 26th September, 2014 (Friday) at MZU Multipurpose Hall and the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. R. Lalthantluanga graced the function as the Chief Guest.
- 4. Visit of Consul General of United States of America:** Consul General of United States of America, Ms. Helen LaFave visited Mizoram University on 17th October and delivered a speech to the students on "Higher Studies and Opportunities for Indian Students in the USA" followed by an interactive session with the students.

5. **MZUSC Election, 2014-15:** The MZUSC Election was held on 31st October, 2014 at MZU Multipurpose Hall under the guidance of Dr. John Zothanzama, Returning Officer. The following students were declared elected-

Sl. No.	Designation	Name with Department
1	President	Mr.R.Vanlalmangaihsanga, IIISem., Dept. of Pol. Science
2	Vice President	Mr.VanlaltanaKhangte, I Sem., Dept. of Mizo
3	General Secretary	Mr.V.L.Remruatfela, IIISem., Dept. of Mizo
4	Joint Secretary	Ms.Ruatdiki Hmar, I Sem.,Dept. of Pol. Science
5	Treasurer	Mr.L. LaltlawmlovaLawtlai, III Sem., Dept. of Commerce
6	Sports Secretary	Mr.Zoramthanga, IIISem., Dept. of Economics
7	Asst. Sports Secretary	Mr.K. Lalmuanzova, I Sem., Dept. of Geography
8	Cultural Secretary	Mr. Jacob Lalmuanpuia, III Sem.,Dept of History
9	Asst. Cultural Secretary	Mr. H. Vanlalchhuanawma, I Sem., Dept. of EVS
10	Editor	Mr. Reuben Lalmalsawma, IIISem., Dept. of Mass Comm.
11	Joint Editor	Mr. William Lalrindika,ISem., Dept of Mass. Comm.

6. **Handing of charge:** Handing over of charge to the newly elected SC leaders was held on the 13th November, 2014 at MZU Guest House.
7. **International Students' Day:** International Students' Day was observed on 17th November, 2014 at Administrative Conference Hall and discussion programme was made on the topic "Quality Education for All".
8. **General Body Meeting:** General Body Meeting of MZUSC was held on 18th November, 2014 at Administrative Conference Hall.
9. **Alcheringa Festival:** The MZUSC participated at the Alcheringa Festival organized by IIT, Guwahati during 28th January- 1st February, 2015 and MZU team won the 1st prize on 'Haute Couture' Fashion Show Competition.
10. **MZU 3 Days Inter-departmental Sport:** Three Days Inter-departmental Sports organized by MZUSC was held at Ramhlun Sports Complex on 11th – 13th March, 2015. Dept. of Physics won the Football championship (Men)titleand Dept. of Mizo won Volleyball (Women) title.
11. **MZU Sports:** MZU Sports was held on 23rd – 25th March, 2015 at Ramhlun Sports Complex.

Others:

- 1) MZU Literature Club was started on 13th February, 2015 and the first Office bearers are as follows:
- Dustin Lalkulhpua - President, IV Sem., Dept. of English
 - LalchhanhimaTlau - Vice President, II Sem., Dept. of Mizo
 - K.C. Lalthansanga - Secretary, IV Sem., Dept. of Mizo
 - Angelina Lalhrualtuangi - Asst. Secretary, II Sem., Dept.of English.
 - C.Laldinfeli - Treasurer, IV Sem., Dept. of Mass Comm.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- 2) Mizoram University Halls of Residence: Mizoram University has eight (8) halls of residence and the capacity as mentioned below-

Sl. No	Halls of Residence	Capacity	Gender
1	Ainawn	107	Female
2	Dingdi	107	Female
3	Senhri	48	Female
Total (1+2+3)		262	Female
4	Chalfilh	100	Male
5	Hmuifang	100	Male
6	Lengteng	100	Male
7	Phawngpui	100	Male
8	Tantlang	52	Male
Total (4+5+6+7+8)		452	Male
Grand Total		714	

“Greater Deeds Remain.”

Name of The Section : College Development Council, Academic & Conference

Name of The Director : S.K. Ghosh

No. of Staff (Designation Wise) :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.
1	Director	1								1			
2	Assistant	1						1					
3	Steno			1				1					
4	U.D.C.	1		1				2					
5	Peon	1						1					
	Total	4		2				5		1			

I. College Development Council

A. Brief Introduction

The objective of the College Development Council shall be to provide a leadership role and generally extend help, guidance and advice to the colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council shall be the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council, through the Academic Council, in all matters relating to the affiliated colleges.

The College Development Council performs the following functions:

- to provide a forum for consideration of various aspects of education in the affiliated colleges of the university with a view to continuously improve the general educational standards in the colleges.
- to assess the developmental needs of the colleges.
- To help the affiliated colleges to prepare development projects which may be financed internally by the Institutions, or which may be presented to other funding agencies such as University Grants Commission, etc.
- To submit projects to funding agencies on behalf of the affiliated colleges individually or collectively; make such information available to concerned bodies.
- To assess periodically the physical facilities in the affiliated colleges with reference to the number of students and the subjects taught and suggest recommendations for their improvement.
- To review the academic performance of affiliated colleges from time to time and make suggestions for improvement.
- To review the examination systems and suggest innovations and improvements.
- To follow up the Inspection Reports on various colleges and suggest corrective measures wherever necessary.
- To promote and encourage co-curricular activities in the colleges.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- (x) To conduct surveys of all the affiliated colleges with a view to preparing and maintaining an up-to-date profile on each college under the University, reviewing the existing facilities and identifying the needs and gaps that need to be filled for the development of colleges, and
- (xi) To ensure close and continued contact and interaction between the academic faculty at the University teaching Departments and at the college level.

B. Courses Conducted at Under Graduate Level

Humanities & Arts	Science	Commerce	Professional
English	Physics	Commerce	Law
Mizo	Chemistry		Computer Application (BCA & MCA)
History	Mathematics		B.Ed. & M.Ed.
Political Science	Botany		Medical Lab. Technology
Public Administration	Zoology		B.Pharm., M.Pharm.
Psychology	Environmental Science		Nursing
Education	Statistics		Social Work
Economics	Geology		Radiography & Imaging Technology
Geography	Home Science		Optometry and Ophthalmic Techniques
Hindi	Electronics		
Sociology	Bio-Chemistry		
Philosophy	Biotechnology		

C. Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of the University

Sl. No.	Name of the College/Institution	Recognition under UGC Act, 1956	NAAC Grade
1	Pachhunga University College	2(f), 12B	B (2.78)
2	Lunglei Govt. College	2(f), 12B	B
3	Govt. Champhai College	2(f), 12B	B
4	Govt. Serchhip College	2(f), 12B	B
5	Govt. Aizawl College	2(f), 12B	B+ (2.54)
6	Institute of Advanced Studies in Education/CTE	2(f), 12B	B
7	Govt. Saiha College	2(f), 12B	C
8	Govt. Kolasib College	2(f), 12B	C++
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	2(f), 12B	C
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	2(f), 12B	A
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	2(f), 12B	B
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College	2(f), 12B	B (2.22)
13	Govt. Mamit College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
14	Govt. J.Buana College	2(f), 12B	C
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
16	Govt. Saitual College	2(f), 12B	B

17	Govt. Khawzawl College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	2(f), 12B	B
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	2(f), 12B	C
21	Govt. T.Romana College	2(f), 12B	C++
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	2(f), 12B	C++
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
24	Govt. Johnson College	2(f), 12B	C
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical and Nursing Science	2(f), 12B	Applied for
26	NIELIT(Formerly DOEACC) Centre	-	Applied for
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	Applied for	Applied for
28	Higher and Technical Institute of Mizoram	Applied for	Applied for

A. Activities Undertaken By CDC Office during 2014– 15

1. Meetings of Affiliation Committee:

- i) 26th Meeting of Affiliation Committee was held on 18th November, 2014.

2. Affiliation Related College Inspections:

The University Inspection Teams constituted by the CDC office with due approval of the Vice Chancellor have inspected :

- (i) Govt. Aizawl College for affiliation to Hindi and Sociology.
- (ii) Govt. Hnahthial College for Geography.
- (iii) Mizoram Institute of Medical Education & Research (MIMER) granting permission to start a Medical College in Mizoram.
- (iv) Govt. Champhai College for affiliation to core courses in Political Science, Education, Geography, Chemistry, Zoology, English, Mizo, History, Economics, Physics, Botany, Mathematics and Computer Application (BCA).
- (v) Govt. Kolasib College for affiliation to BCA Course.

3. Submission of Proposals to UGC :

The CDC office has forwarded proposals from eligible colleges for Development Assistance, Grants and Sports Infrastructure under 12th Plan to UGC .

4. Construction of Women's Hostel

Dr. Arundhati Mukhopadhyaya was nominated by UGC as Chairperson of the Inspection Team. Physical verification of Womens' Hostel was completed during the period 19th May, 2014 to 5th June, 2014 for 19 affiliated colleges under Mizoram University.

5. Change of Nomenclature :

- i) **College of Teacher Education (CTE)** has been upgraded to Institute of Advanced Studies in Education (IASE) vide MHRD notification Dt. 15.09.2005
- ii) Govt. of Mizoram has issued notifications from time to time provincialising several deficit colleges. Consequent upon the provincialisation of these Colleges, the word 'Government' shall be prefixed before the name of all the colleges. The 27th Meeting of Academic Council vide resolution No.AC:27:4(5) noted the said changes of names would deem that the affiliation of these colleges have been transferred to the new nomenclature.

II. Academic & Conference

This section deals with all academic and conference related matters of the University concerning UG, PG and Research. The Section is entrusted with maintaining up-to-date database concerning Affiliated / Constituent Colleges / Institutions and Postgraduate Departments. The section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for research projects. This section also deals with matters towards seminars, teachers attending seminars, conference etc., Study Tours for PG students, constitution and reconstitution of Boards of Undergraduate Studies, Boards of Studies for Postgraduate and Professional Courses, School Boards, Boards of Research Studies All matters of M. Phil. and Ph.D. registrations are dealt with this section. The section assists in conducting meetings of all these boards as well as meetings of University Court, Executive Council, Academic Council, Deans' Committee, Equivalence Committee, Affiliation Committee, Annual Principals' Conference and maintains office records of these meetings. The section also maintains correspondences with UGC, MHRD, other Central and State Government Agencies and educational institutions on academic matters. This section is entrusted to maintain and update University Act, Statute, Ordinances, Regulations and Rules.

a. University Court

- i. 6th Meeting of University Court was held on 5th December, 2014.

b. Executive Council

- i. 39th Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 20th June, 2014.
- ii. 40th Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 5th December, 2014.
- iii. 41st Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 20th February, 2015.

c. Academic Council

- i. 26th Meeting of the Academic Council was held on 12th & 13th June, 2014.
- ii. 27th Meeting of the Academic Council was held on 21st November, 2014.

d. Deans' Committee

- i. 55th Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 4th April, 2014.
- ii. 56th Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 18th July, 2014.
- iii. 57th Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 27th September, 2014.
- iv. 58th Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 17th October, 2014.
- v. 59th Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 19th March, 2015.

- e. The 10th Convocation of Mizoram University was held on 10th April, 2015.

- f. Meeting of the Authentication Committee for CPE was held on 6th February, 2015.

- g. One Day Principals' Conference was held on 4th July, 2014 organized by UGC-HRDC

h. Scholarship/Fellowship

The Academic & Conference Section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for fellowship. Number of scholars receiving fellowship through Mizoram University (excluding DBT) is given below:

Sl. No.	Types of Fellowship	Number of Scholars	Existing Rate	Contingency
1	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ST Candidates only	6	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ Rs. 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs. 25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.

2	UGC-NET/JRF-SRF	61	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ Rs. 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.
3	CSIR	-	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + No HRA for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. + No HRA for remaining tenure	Rs. 20,000/- p.a.
4	Inspire	3	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	Rs. 20,000/-p.a.
5	Meritorious for Science Students	-	Rs.14,000/-p.m.	Rs. 12,000/-p.a.
6	Maulana Azad National Fellowship for minority students	-	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @Rs.10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @Rs. 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs. 25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.
7	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET Ph.D. students	150	Rs. 8,000/- p.m.	i) Rs. 10,000/- p.a. for Science ii) Rs. 8,000/- p.a. for Humanities & Social Science
8	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET M.Phil. students	50	Rs. 5,000/- p.m.	

This section also deals with financial grants received from different agencies for Scholarship, Book Grants etc. for students of B. Tech., MBA & other Post-Graduate Courses and monitors all research projects.

i. Facilities Provided to Persons with Disabilities

With the approval of the Vice-Chancellor, the Academic and Conference section provides the following facilities to differently-abled students:

- i) Full exemption of fees as per provisions of MZU Ordinance OF-1.
- ii) Escort/Reader Allowance @ Rs.1000/- per month.
- iii) Writer Allowance @ Rs.300/- for each Internal Test and @ Rs.500/- for End Semester Examinations per course.
- iv) Digital Voice Recorders to enable them to comprehend class room lectures.
- v) Installations of 1(one) Basic B Braille Embosser, Duxbury Braille Translator, 2(two) Computer Sets equipped with Readit Wand Scanner, Supernova Screen Reader and Magnifier facilities had been carried out at the Central Library of the University with the help from M/s Sparsh Products, Dehradun.

j. Boards of Schools and respective Post Graduate Departments

i. School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences

Economics
Library and Information Sciences
Commerce
Management
Mass Communication

ii. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management

Forestry
Environmental Science
Geography and Resource Management
Geology
Extension Education & Rural Development
Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants

iii. School of Social Sciences

Public Administration
Political Science
Social Work
Psychology
History
Sociology

iv. School of Education & Humanities

English
Education
Mizo
Hindi

v. School of Physical Sciences

Chemistry
Physics
Mathematics & Computer Science

- vi. School of Life Sciences**
 - Botany
 - Zoology
 - Biotechnology
- vii. School of Engineering & Technology (B.Tech. Courses)**
 - Electronics and Communication Engineering
 - Electrical Engineering
 - Information Technology
 - Computer Engineering
 - Civil Engineering
- viii. School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology**
 - Planning & Architecture
- ix. Centres for Advanced Studies/Research**
 - Centre for Disaster Management
 - Centre for Biodiversity
 - Centre for Petroleum Exploration

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. Name of the School :

- (a) Name of the Department : Pachhunga University College
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1958
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1958

- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr.Tawnenga
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2322257
- (c) Residence : 0389-2323323
- (d) Email : tawnenga5@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2312312

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words)

The college, named 'Aijal College' was established on 15th August 1958 to become the first Institution of Higher Education in Mizoram. It was founded and managed by a group of Mizo elders. Pu Pachhunga, the leading entrepreneur of the day donated a very substantial amount of money for the college and the college was thereafter named Pachhunga Memorial College.

In 1965 the college was provincialized by the Assam Government and the college was renamed as Pachhunga Memorial Government College, commonly known as PMG.

On April 19, 1979 the North Eastern Hill University adopted and upgraded the college as its only Constituent College to become a pace-setting institution. The college eventually received its fourth name Pachhunga University College, P.U.C. in short.

Again on July, 2001 the college was taken over by the Mizoram University. The name Pachhunga University College (PUC), however was not changed.

The distinctive feature of the college is its unique setting – a couple of kilometers down the hill away from the hub of Aizawlis the sprawling 760 acres campus.

The college caters courses upto Honours level in 21 subject areas of Arts, Science and Commerce streams. The academic programmes include, apart from effective class room teaching, two terminal exams, periodic class tests, seminars, assignments, remedial courses and field studies.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:s

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr.Lalbiaksangi Chongthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, M.Ed- Manchester Univ.	English Language Teaching
2	Dr. Rualzakhumi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-Utkal Univ. Ph.D- MZU	Fiction
3	Zothankimi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	Shakespeare, Drama
4	Henry Lalmawizuala	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.-Madras Univ.	Poetry,American Studies

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5	V.Lalmalsawmi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	Drama, American Literature
6	Dr.Rebecca Angom	Asstt. Prof.	M.A,& Ph.D. - Manipur Univ.	Indian Writings in English
7	Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahse	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil - MZU	Folkloristic studies
8	Vanlalveni Pachuau	Asstt.Prof	M.A. & M.Phil -MZU	Popular Culture Studies.
9	VL.Auvi Chawngthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil -NEHU	Essay
10	Dr. Lalzama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D- Gauhati Univ.	Essay/Language
11	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D - MZU	Fiction/Novel/Drama
12	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-MZU	Fiction
13	H.Laldinmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-MZU	Poetry
14	Dr. J.V.Hluna	Professor.	M.A. & Ph.D-Gauhati Univ.	History of USA,Church History in Mizoram
15	HS.Lalsangpuia	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil - NEHU	Frontier History
16	Lalrameng K.Gangte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil.-JNU	Medieval Indian History
17	Dr. Rohmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	History of Mizoram
18	Esther Laltlankimi	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – NEHU, Ph.D - MZU	Modern Indian History
19	Lalchamlia	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	Government & Politics,
20	Dr. Lalrammawii	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D.-NEHU	Government & Politics, Electoral politics in Mizoram
21	Dr. L.H.Chhuanawma	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. – Delhi Univ.	Western Political Thought
22	Dr. Lalthakima	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D. - MZU	Government and Politics of Mizoram, Government and Politics
23	Lallawmzuali	Asst. Prof.	M.A.	Human Rights, International Relations
24	Khawlozama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.- NEHU	Public Finance
25	Dr. MZ.Khiangte	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.- G.U., Ph.D.- MZU	Labour Economics/Social Work
26	Dr. K.Laldailova	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D - MZU	Econometrics/Transport Eco.
27	Lalthlamuana Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Industrial/ Monetary Eco.
28	R.Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof	M.A.- MZU	Indian Economics/ Development Eco.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

29	Dr. Lalthankungi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.M,Phil & Ph.D. - NEHU	Non-Formal & Adult Education, History of Indian Education, Educational Technology, Research Methodology
30	Susan Lalthanpuui	Asstt.Prof	M.A.-NEHU	Educational Sociology, Philosophy, History of Education, Research Methodology
31	Lalrintluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. -NEHU	Educational Statistics, Educational Technology, Educational Philosophy
32	Lalhruaitluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.,M.Phil – Univ. of Delhi	Educational Psychology, Cognitive Psychology, Educational Evaluation
33	Lalchhuanmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Educational Psychology, Issues and Trends in Indian Education
34	Lalsangkimi Sailo	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil -NEHU	Social and Political Philosophy, Philosophy of Religion, Logic, Ethics.
35	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. –NEHU, Ph.D – IIT GAU.	Phenomenology, Metaphysics, Indian and Western Philosophy
36	Emily F.Lalnunpuui	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. –Bangalore Univ.	Metaphysics and Epistemology, Ethics
37	M.S.Dawngliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-MZU	Religion, Metaphysics, Epistemology, Ethics and Western Philosophy.
38	Lallungmuana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. -NEHU	Religion Social stratification, Social change.
39	Dr. R.Lalthangliana	Assoc.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D-NEHU	Social mobility, Political sociology
40	Lalbiakzuali Colney	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. -NEHU	Rural sociology
41	Dr.N.William Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil - JNU	-Multicultural studies/civil society, sociology of education
42	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D -MZU	Clinical Psychology & Social Psychology

43	Dr. Saichampuii Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-D.U., Ph.D.-MZU	Organizational Behaviour & Social Psychology
44	Lalthantluangi Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – Delhi Univ.	Clinical Psychology
45	Lalropuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. -BHU	Clinical Psychology
46	Dr. David Zothansanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D.-MZU	Police Administration
47	HC.Lalchhuanawma	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – MZU	Fiscal Decentralisation
48	Lalropari Renthlei	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - MZU	Environmental Admn.
49	Dr.T.Sadashivam	Asstt.Prof	M.A. –Jamia Milia Islamia	E-Governance
50	Lalhlimpuii	Assoc.Prof	M.A. – Gau. Univ.	Cultural Landscape
51	HL.Lawmzuala	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. -NEHU	Geomorphology
52	Dr. R.Ramthara	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D -NEHU	Human Geography
53	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D. -NEHU	Human Geography
54	Ghanashyam Deka	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Gauhati Univ	Cartography
55	Dr. RKPG Singha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. & Ph.D.- Manipur	Financial Account,Marketing, Entrepreneurship, Principles and practice of Insurance.
56	Vanlalthlana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.-MZU	Taxation, Computer Application in Business
57	Dr. Lalhunthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.- MZU, Ph.D.- MZU	Finance/ Entrepreneurship
58	Dr.Chanambam Nalini Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.& Ph.D.- Manipur Univ.	Management, Marketing, Business Environment, Entrepreneurship
59	Lalthanzuali Hauhnar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.-	Marketing: Management, Banking, Human Resource Management.
60	Dr. Saitluanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Mysore,Ph.D.- MZU	Seismology
61	Dr. H.Lawmkima	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Madras, Ph.D.-MZU	Landslide
62	Dr. Rahul Verma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.-B.H.U	Petrology & Geochemistry Structural Geology
63	Babul Bharali	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. - MZU	Sedimentology, Geochemistry & Petroleum Geology
64	Dr.V.Vanthangliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Mysore, Ph.D.- MZU	Petrology

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

65	Laldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-MZU	Landslide
66	Dr. Anupam Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.- BHU	Sample survey
67	Dr.Arvind Pandey	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.- Allahabad	Mathematical Statistics, Survival Analysis, Bayesian and Computational Statistics.
68	Salam Shanti Kumar Singh	Asstt. Prof.	M.Sc.- Aligarh Muslim Univ.	Statistical Inference, Demography & Mathematical Statistics
69	Lalpawimawha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Sample survey
70	Dr.H.S.Thapa	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.-GU & Ph.D-MZU	Systematic Botany
71	Dr. H.Lalruatsanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.&Ph.D- NEHU	Angiosperm embryology
72	Dr. Vanlalhrauii Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D- NEHU	Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ecology
73	Dr.P.C.Vanlalhluna	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.&Ph.D - MZU	Microbial-ecology/ Agroforestry
74	Dr.Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.&Ph.D - BHU	Biotechnology
75	Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- MZU	Phycodiversity
76	Dr. Grace Skariah	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D-NEHU	Physical Chemistry
77	Dr. Raghvindu Pathak	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- T.M.Bhagalpur Univ.	Physical Chemistry
78	Thanhminglana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Hyderabad	Inorganic Chemistry
79	C.Lalhriatpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Organic Chemistry
80	Jay Prakash Rajan	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & M.Tech.CUSAT,Kochi	Organic Chemistry, catalysis
81	Dr.K.Vanlaldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D-NEHU	Organic synthesis
82	Dr.Ch. Victory Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D-Manipur	Physical Chemistry
83	Dr.Shiv Raj Gurung	Assoc.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Th.Nuclear Physics, Condensed matter physics
84	Lalhriatzuala	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- IIT, Delhi	Semi conductor thin film
85	Y.Rangeela Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Delhi Univ.	Nuclear Physics
86	Lalrinthara Pachuau	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- IIT,Guwahati	Gen.relativity, High energy physics
87	N.S.Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.- MD Univ.	Electronics
88	Dr.Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D-MZU	Nuclear Physics
89	Dibya Prakash Rai	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-MZU	Solid State Physics
90	Dr. K.Lalchhandama	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D- NEHU	Endocrinology & Cell biology

91	Dr. H.Lalthanzara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Genetics & Ecology
92	Dr. Lalramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Endocrinology & Taxonomy
93	Dr. Vanramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. – NEHU, Ph.D - MZU	Genetics
94	Dr. K.Birla Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Punjab Univ.	Physiology
95	Dr.Kausalendra	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. – BHU.	Endocrinology
96	L.Thangmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc - NEHU	Algebra
97	L.P.Lalduhawma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc - NEHU	Mechanics Analysis
98	J.Lalvohbika	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc – Delhi Univ.	Differential Equation
99	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Purvanchal Univ.	Differential Geometry
100	Denghmingliani Zadeng	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc – Delhi Univ.	Numerical Methods
101	Dr.K.Kelchandra Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc- Pune Univ., M.Phil.-Goa, Ph.D.- Manipur Univ.	Environmental Analysis and Aquatic Ecology
102	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Assam Univ.	Animal Biodiversity conservation
103	Dr.Lallawmkimi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D -MZU	Bio-Diversity
104	Dr.Hilda Lalrinpuui	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-MZU	Air Pollution

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degree	Subject Specialization
1	Saitluangpuui		Sociology
2	R.Vanlahmachhuani		Commerce
3	Lalmuankimi		Sociology
4	Lalbiakzuali		Psychology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 2015

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	10	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	9	-	-

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Assistant Professor	7	2	-	-	34	25	-	-	7	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	53	29	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Section Officer	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UDC	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Private Secretary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Driver	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Despatch Rider	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Conductor	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Carpenter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Electrician	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ges.Operator	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Security Inspector	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Safaiwala	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Mali	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Chowkidar	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Asstt.Librarian	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Prof.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Semi.Prof.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jr.Lib.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Lib.Attdt.	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Cleaner	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Laboratory Asstt.	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Laboratory Attdt.	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	-
Cook	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department : N/A

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. Programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects: N/A

9. (a) Student Particulars :

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Arts	-	-	516	615	4	7	-	1	520	624
2	Science	1	-	395	301	6	7	5	1	407	309
3	Commerce	-	-	79	73	1	1	1	-	81	74

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of students

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1008	1007							1008	1007

(ii) No. of Student outside state : 5 (Male - 1, Female - 4)

(iii) No. of International student : 1 (Male - Nil, Female - 1)

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
26	1	1979	8	2	19	1	2139	5	3

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Student : 75 %

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distincti on%	I%	II%	Pass%
VI Sem.B.A.	274		65.71	24.81	1.45
VI Sem.B.Sc..	164	-	96.11	2.43	-
VI Sem.B.Com.	38	-	52	31.57	-

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :** A team of 60 Students with 4 Teachers went on study tour to visit various cities.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report :** The College NSS group was awarded First Prize Donon's Award for 2014 by Association for Blood Donation, Mizoram and Mizoram State Blood Transfusion Council.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Samuel Lalronunga	MZU/Ph.D./370 of 02/06/2011	Study on the ichthyofaunal distribution and diversity in selected rivers of Mizoram draining into Barak Rivers	1) Dr. Lalnuntluanga, Dept. of Environmental Sciences, MZU 2) Dr. Lalramliana, Deptt. Of Zoology, PU College
2	S. Beihrosa	MZU/Ph.D./565 of 13/05/2013	Diversity and distribution of cypriniformes in Kolodyne river basin of Mizoram, India	1) Dr. Lalnuntluanga, Dept. of Environmental Sciences, MZU 2) Dr. Lalramliana, Deptt. Of Zoology, PU College.
3	Betsy Zodinpuui	MZU/Ph.D./680 of 13/05/2013	Comparative Studies on Soil Macrofauna under Shifting Cultivation and Forest Ecosystem in Mizoram, Northeast India	1) Dr. Lalnuntluanga, Dept. of Environmental Sciences, MZU. 2) Dr. H. Lalthanzara, Deptt. Of Zoology, PU College.
4	Lawmzuali Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./548 of 20/05/2013	Evaluation of Etiologic chemical Factors and oxidative stress status associated with Prevalence of Urolithiasis in the Urban Areas of Mizoram.	1) Dr. N. Mohan Das Deptt. of Chemistry, MZU. 2) Dr. Ksh. Birla Singh, Deptt. Of Zoology, PU College.
5	PB Lalthanpuui	MZU/Ph.D./764 of 22/05/2015	Chemical characterization and study of the anthelmintic activity of Acmella oleracea	1) Dr. HT Lalremsanga, Deptt. Of Zoology, MZU. 2) Dr. K. Lalthandama, Deptt. Of Zoology, PUC

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. Programme under year of report : N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N/A

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report : N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support –

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Tribal Scholarship from MSB @ Rs.5700+3200/- and Rs.3000+3200				794	782	1576							794	782

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	9
HRD programme	26
Orientation programme	10
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	4
Others	45

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)
16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	6	7	0	22
Sponsoring Agencies		UGC, ICSSR, CIIL	College		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
-	1	1

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : (Details in annexure II)
19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research Project	2013-2015	UGC	26,24,370/-	19,77,120/-
	2014-2015	G.O.M.	1,42,500/-	1,22,500/-
	2012-2017	DBT	1,55,30,000	68,18,000/-
	2012-2017	DST	87,13,000/-	52,62,000/-
	2013-2015	ICSSR	4,00,000/-	3,40,000/-

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report : Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	23	16	1
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals	2	3	1
Conference Proceedings	1	6	1
Authored Books	-	24	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil

(b) Number of patents received during the year : Nil

- 1. Name of the Department : Administration - I**
 Deputy Registrar : Shri. Zairemmawia Pachauau
 Assistant Registrar : 1) Shri. Biswajit Chandra Deb
 2) Shri. Lalchhuanawma Hrahsel
 3) Shri. Malsawmtluanga

2. Brief Introduction:

Administration-I deals with administration and establishment of service for Statutory Officers, Non-vacation Academic Staff and all Teaching Staff of Mizoram University. Direct recruitment of Statutory Officers, Non-vacation Academic Staff and all Teaching Staff is undertaken by the Branch. It also administers the Equal Opportunity Cell which undertakes the task of supervising and overseeing the effective implementation of policies and programmes for SC/ST/OBC/PWD and monitoring the progress of the SC/ST/OBC, Women, Minority, Persons with Disabilities (PWDs). Administration-I is further entrusted with Official Language Cell, Public Relations, Right to Information and Vigilance.

3. Existing position of Teaching and Group 'A' (Non-teaching) vis-à-vis sanctioned strength as on 31.03.2015:

Name of Post	Sanctioned Strength	Existing Strength
Statutory Officers	5	4
Non-vacation Academic Staff - MZU	6	4
Non-vacation Academic Staff - PUC	1	1
Professor	47	30
Associate Professor	74	49
Assistant Professor – MZU	142	137
Assistant Professor – PUC	104	104
Total	379	329

4. List of Teachers joining the University:

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Joining Date
1	Prof. S.D. Kashyap (UR)	Professor	(SESNRM) Floating Post	20.08.2014
2	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Chemistry	12.12.2014
3	Dr. Suresh Kumar (SC)	Assistant Prof.	Forestry	15.12.2014
4	Mr. R. Lalhrualiana (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Sociology	15.12.2014
5	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Zoology	16.12.2014
6	Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai (OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Physics-PUC	16.12.2014
7	Dr. Rajesh Kumar (OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Botany-PUC	16.12.2014
8	Mr. Zothanmawia (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Botany-PUC	17.12.2014
9	Ms. Sipra Sagarika (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Sociology	18.12.2014
10	Ms. Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Information Tech.	19.12.2014
11	Mr. H. Laldintluanga (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Civil Engineering	19.12.2014
12	Ms. Rebecca Ramhmachhuani (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Civil Engineering	23.12.2014
13	Mr. Babu G. (SC)	Assistant Prof.	Public	23.12.2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

14	Mr. Abhimanku Singh Yadav (OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Statistics-PUC	30.12.2014
15	Mr. Achinta Baidya (OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Electronics & Comm.	09.01.2015
16	Ms. Nitu Kaur (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Education	27.02.2015
17	Dr. Lokanath Mishra (UR)	Associate Prof.	Education	02.03.2015
18	Mr. N. Pramod Kumar (SC)	Assistant Prof.	Education	02.03.2015
19	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng (ST)	Assistant Prof.	Education	02.03.2015
20	Ms. Nithiya Amirtham S(OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Education	02.03.2015
21	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj (UR)	Professor	Mass Communication	02.03.2015
22	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Education	09.03.2015
23	Dr. Lalhriatpuii (UR)	Assistant Prof.	Education	09.03.2015
24	Ms. Abha Shree (OBC)	Assistant Prof.	Education	09.03.2015
25	Dr. Harishankar Singh (UR)	Associate Prof.	Education	10.03.2015
26	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathy(UR)	Assistant Prof.	Education	13.03.2015

5. List of Teachers released due to superannuation:

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1	Prof. A.K. Agarwal	Professor	Economics	31.07.2014

6. List of Teachers released other than due to superannuation :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1	Dr. V. Madhurima	Associate Prof.	Physics	Joined Central University of Tamil Nadu, lien retention terminated w.e.f. 14.06.2014
2	Prof. J.V. Jeya Singh	Professor	Social Work	Expired on 21.07.2014
3	Ms. Sipra Sagarika	Assistant Prof.	Sociology	Resigned on 16.02.2015
4	Prof. A.K. Mishra	Professor	Management	Expired on 22.02.2015

7. List of Statutory Officer joining the University:

S/N	Name	Designation	Joining Date
1	Dr. Lalremsiami (UR)	Librarian	12.12.2014

8. List of Non-vacation Academic Staff joining the University :

S/N	Name	Post	Joining Date
1	Ms. B. Lalhlimpuii (UR)	Assistant Librarian	12.12.2014
2	Dr. Saugata Sarkar (UR)	Assistant Director of Physical Education	19.12.2014

9. List of Non-vacation Academic Staff released other than due to superannuation:

S/N	Name	Designation	Release Date
1	Dr. Lalremsiami	Deputy Librarian	Appointed as Librarian w.e.f. 12.12.2014

1. **Name of Department** : **Administration – II (A) Purchase and Store Section.**
2. **Year of Establishment** : 2006
3. **Activities of the Dept.** :
 - i) Purchase and issues of stationery items for all administrative departments.
 - ii) Purchase and maintenance of furniture and equipment's for all administrative departments, academic departments, Guest House, Hostels, V.C's and Registrar's Bungalow, Collecting all implements from all administrative departments, academic departments, hostels with physical verification.
 - iii) Furnishing of Computer repairing Centre.
 - iv) Maintenance of Stock Register
 - a) *Furniture*
 - b) *Equipment*
 - c) *Stationery*
 - d) *Repair of Furniture & Equipments*
 - e) *Repair of Computer & Accessories.*

4. **Staff Position :**

Sl. No.	Designation	No (s)
1	Deputy Registrar	1
2	Assistant Registrar	1
3	Section Officer	1
4	U.D.C.	1
5	L.D.C.	3
6	Computer Operator	3
7	Data Entry Operator	2
8	Peon	2

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of Department** : **Administration-II (Section 'B')**
 - i) Establishment Section; and ii) Training & Postal
2. **Year of Establishment** : Established in 15.01.2002 (03.06.2014 as Section 'B')
3. **Activities of the Department** :
 - 1) All administrative / establishment matters of Group 'A', 'B' & 'C' Non-Teaching
 - 2) Recruitment of Group 'A', 'B' & 'C' Non-Teaching
 - 3) Dispatch of all Daks
 - 4) Maintenance of Telephone / Intercom
 - 5) Maintenance of Newspapers
 - 6) Maintenance of P.G. Hostels
4. **Progress made during the period under report:**
 - 1) Deputed 2 Assistant Registrars, viz. Shri Lalzuiliana Thomte and Shri A.D. Lalhmingliana to attend Training Programme on "Awareness Programme on Uniform Accounting Standard" at Tripura University during 27th to 29th August 2014.
 - 2) Deputed 35 Non-Teaching Officers & Staff to attend the training in Office Procedure & Establishment Matters' at Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl during 1st to 12th December 2014.
 - 3) Deputed Dr. Bandana Bharti, Hindi Officer to attend 'North Eastern Region Hindi Officers' Meeting' on 30th December 2014 at Maligaon, Guwahati and 'Hindi Sammellan' on 10th January 2015 at Ahmedabad, Tamil Nadu.
 - 4) Appointed 1 Group 'A' Officer viz. Assistant Registrar
 - 5) Appointed 2 Group 'B' staff viz. Senior Technical Assistant and Professional Assistant (under UGC-HRDC)
 - 6) Appointed 6 Group 'C' staff viz. 2 Technical Assistant, 1 Lab/Field/Research Assistant, 1 Cook (under Pachhunga University College), 2 MTS (1 under MZU and 1 under Pachhunga University College)
 - 7) Promotion awarded to 3 staff of Group 'B' & 'C' Non-Teaching viz. 1 Section Officer, 1 Senior Technical Assistant and 1 UDC.
 - 8) Awarded upgradation of pay under MACP Scheme to 14 staff of Group 'B' & 'C' staff of Mizoram University
 - 9) Awarded upgradation of pay under MACP Scheme to 10 staff of Group 'B' & 'C' staff of Pachhunga University College.

Name of the Department	:	Central Library
Post Box	:	109
Pin	:	796004
Phone	:	0389- 2330677 (EPABX) / 2330640 / 2331548

1. Name of Officer-in-Charge/Head of the Department : Dr. Lalremsiami

2. Brief Introduction and activities of the Department :

The Central Library, Mizoram University has continuously been witnessing noteworthy development in various spheres. Growth may be seen in its holdings, users and application of technology. The collection by 31st March, 2015 included **1,01,726** number of books, **256** Ph. D. Thesis, **177**M.Phil.Dissertations, **294** Masters Degree Dissertations/ Project Work and **11,005**numbers of Bound volumes of journals.

The Library at present subscribes to **226**Journals, **48**General periodicals and **14**dailies (English: **5**, Mizo: **8**, Hindi:**1**). The total Library membership is **2,872 i.e.379**UG, **1,405** PG Students, **123**M.Phil, **526**Ph.D scholars, **233** Teachers, **32** Guest Lecturers, **2**Departmental Libraries and **171**Non-teaching staff. During this year, **26,779**books were borrowed by the users and had **26,062** visitors.

The entire library holdings have been made available *in machine readable catalogue* since 2008; and the computerized bibliographic information of the library holdings have also been available *for users' searching throughout the campus through Local Area Network* (intranet) using WebOPAC. *Automated circulation system* using barcode technology has been used since 1st December, 2008 which provides easy and prompt service to the users. The library has been providing *lending* and *reprographic services*, it conducts *Orientation Programmes* for newly admitted students of all the academic departments.

Digitization of Mizoram University's own documents and publications had been pursued for setting up of an '**Institutional Repository**' and the same had been hosted on the intranet in May, 2011. The repository provides free access to all types of institutional research outputs within the campus network (Intranet).

Computerized Braille System for blind students had been successfully installed and operated since December 2011 in the Library.

Besides, implementation of advanced technology in the field of identification, security, tracking and automated handling of Library materials **using Electro-magnetic and Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Library management system** in order to improve the efficiency of Library operations had been completed, and *started using the system since 21st March 2012*.

The work of appending existing **CD/DVD** contents along with the bibliographic record of the books, and making it available for the users to easily access the digital data contents from WebOPAC throughout the campus network (Intranet), had been completed in November 2013.

For enhancing security of the Library, **4 CCTVs** had been installed in the vital locations of the building in November 2013, in order to monitor the activity of users as well as to help security of property counter.

A separate room for accessing and downloading of **E-resources** by the readers with 15 computers had been created in November 2013.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Power backup of 100 KW stand alone solar PV power plant had been installed for uninterrupted power supply in the beginning of the year 2013.

Central Library earned appreciation of NAAC Peer team, November 2013 as '*having good facilities, good maintenance and a beautiful library*' as well as '*one of the best libraries not only in North-East India, but Eastern India*'.

3. Staff Position (Designation wise) :

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Librarian			1				1					
2	Deputy Librarian	1								1			
3	Assistant Librarian			2				2					
4	Information Scientist	1						1					
5	Professional Assistant	3		2				4				1	
6	Semi-Prof. Assistant	3		2				5					
7	Steno			1				1					
6	Library Assistant	2		2				4					
8	Library Attendant	3		4				7					
9	LDC	1						1					
10	Gate Keeper	1						1					
Total		15		14				27		1		1	

4. Subject-Wise Collection of books (w.e.f. 01/04/2014 - 31/04/2015):

Sl. No	Department	No. of Books
1	Zoology	62
2	Botany	19
3	Biotechnology	41
4	Physics	114
5	Chemistry	127
6	Mathematics	52
7	Forestry	92
8	Environmental Science	43
9	Geology	46
10	H.A.M.P	29
11	Geography	69
12	EE & RD	22
13	Electronic Engineering	192
14	Information Technology	141

15	Computer Engineering	270
16	Electrical Engineering	203
17	Economics	31
18	Management	268
19	Commerce	198
20	Lib & Info. Sc	100
21	Mass Communication	40
22	Social Work	39
23	Psychology	30
24	Public Administration	95
25	Political Science	146
26	History	67
27	English	97
28	Mizo	568
29	Education	37
30	Hindi	251
31	Planning & Architecture	79
32	Gen. Reference	91
33	Sociology	131
34	Disaster Management	47
35	Petroleum exploration	9
36	Biodiversity Research Centre	22
37	School of Education	1440
38	Civil Engineering	425
	TOTAL	5,733
39	Gift Books	175
	GRAND TOTAL	5,908

5. New Achievement in Modernization of Central Library during 2014-15:

Three (3) numbers of ***Biometrics Visitors/Attendance System*** had been procured to replace the manual hand written *Visitor's Registers* kept in the main gate of Central Library.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Name of the Department	:	Computer Centre
Phone	:	0389-2330121
Head of the Centre	:	Shri. C.Lalnuntluanga, System Administrator
Phone	:	0389- 2330109
E-Mail	:	sysadmin@mzu.edu.in

Staff Position:

- i) Shri. Jacob Lalawmpuia,
Network Engineer
Ph: 0389- 2330278
Mail: netengg@mzu.edu.in
- ii) Lourembam Suraj Singh,
System Analyst
Ph: 0389- 2330114
Mail: sysanalyst@mzu.edu.in
- iii) Shri. Lalmalsawma, Technical Assistant
- iv) Shri. Vanchhunga, Technical Assistant
- v) Shri. V. Lalchhanchhuaha, L.D.C
- vi) Shri. Lalthuhrilliana, Computer Operator (MR)
- vii) Shri. Vanlaldika, Multitasking Staff (MR)

About Computer Centre:

The Centre was setup in 2007 under UGC scheme “Establishment/Up gradation of Computer Centers in Universities” for providing ICT related services to students, teaching and Non- teaching staff of the University. Presently, the Centre has two computer rooms each equipped with 25 desktop computers having Internet connection. The Centre has a server room housing five high end servers which provide various services such as Internet, file sharing, etc. for the users. The University has Internet Connection with 1Gbps bandwidth under NKN (National Knowledge Network) scheme is shared over campus network.

The Centre is monitoring University Website (www.mzu.edu.in) and EDUSAT programme. One of the most important functions of Computer Centre is maintaining Campus Network, which has covered all existing Academic and Administrative buildings. Presently, more than 700 nodes are connected by cable and the Wifi Connection has also been provided to selected locations. Full Wifi Campus Project and Extension of Campus LAN to new buildings will be started soon. Project on complete computerization of the university works for achieving e-governance is also initiated.

The Centre had setup Intranet applications such as, Intranet Mail, Intranet Website, Online Learning System etc. LAN messenger software was installed in all computers and it is being extensively utilized by all employees for quick communication such as sharing of files, data and voice chat. Online storage of 5 GB capacity is provided to all employees for storing their documents. VPN Service has been provided to the employees for accessing university’s e-resources from outside campus.

The Centre has a well-equipped Training Hall for conducting various kinds of ICT training programme. Video Conferencing System was installed at the hall for having online meetings both for official and academic related matters. All academic classrooms are now equipped with ceiling mount projectors and laptops for facilitating the teaching-learning processes. Installation was done by the Centre.

ICT orientation programme is conducted for all new students during each academic year and ICT training also is organized for university employees.

Name of Department : Engineering Cell

The Engineering Cell Comprises of :

1)	Assistant Engineer	-	2 Nos. (Civil & Electric)
2)	Junior Engineer	-	3 Nos. (Civil & Electric)
3)	Electrician	-	2 Nos.
4)	Plumber	-	2 Nos.
5)	Carpenter	-	1 No.

A. Work completed during 2014 -2015

- i. C/o Teachers Quarters (30 Units)
- ii. C/o School of Life Sciences
- iii. C/o School of Humanities & Education
- iv. C/o Auditorium
- v. C/o RCC Water tank at Water treatment Plant
- vi. C/o Kendriya Vidhyalaya School Building

B. Work in Progress During Period under Report

- i. C/o Teacher's Quarters (20 Units)
- ii. C/o Management Buildings
- iii. C/o Liquid Waste Treatment and Disposal System
- iv. C/o Kendriya Vidhyalaya Quarters
- v. C/o Administrative Building Extension
- vi. C/o Health Centre Building
- vii. C/o PUC Boys Hostel
- viii. C/o Cluster of Class Rooms
- ix. C/o RCC water tank at SSS
- x. C/o Civil Engineering Buildings
- xi. C/o Department of Education Buildings
- xii. C/o 100 Seaters Hostel 2 Nos.

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY CELL

The Equal Opportunity Cell (EOC) has been established by renaming the existing SC/ST Cell. The Cell supervises and oversees the effective implementation of policies and programmes for the disadvantaged groups of SCs/STs/OBCs (Non-Creamy Layer)/Persons with Disabilities. The Cell also looks after the welfare of Minorities/Women. The Cell undertake measures to ensure due share of utilization by the disadvantaged groups in admissions, recruitments (teaching and non-teaching posts). To improve their performances and provide guidance and counseling with respect to academic, financial, social and other matters. The Cell also ensures representation of SC/ST in various Selection Committees/Boards of the University.

The EOC is manned by a Deputy Registrar (Adm-I) supported by 1(one) Section Officer, 1(one) Research-cum-Statistical Officer, 1(one) Assistant, 1(one) Stenographer and 1(one) Multi-tasking Staff. The entire operation is headed by the Chief Liaison Officer-cum-Registrar of Mizoram University.

Chief Liaison Officer and Liaison Officer are appointed by the University, as follows:

1. Shri. C. Zothankhuma, IDAS : **Chief Liaison Officer (inclusive PWD & OBC)
Registrar, Mizoram University**
2. Smt. Lalthanchami Sailo : Liaison Officer (inclusive PWD & OBC)
Deputy Registrar (Adm-II), Mizoram University

I. Objectives of the Cell:

1. To implement the reservation policy for SC/ST/OBC/PWD in recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff, in admissions to various courses offered by the University & Colleges, in allotment of hostel seats as well as allotment of residential staff quarters.
2. To collect data regarding the implementation of the policies in respect of admissions, appointments to teaching and non-teaching positions in the University and in the affiliating colleges and analyze the data showing the trends and changes towards fulfilling the required quota.
3. To take such follow up measures for achieving the objectives and targets laid down for the purpose by the Government of India and the UGC.
4. To implement, monitor and evaluate continuously the reservation policy in the University and affiliated colleges and plan measures for ensuring effective implementation of the policy and programme of the Government of India.

II. Functions of the Cell:

1. Preparation and maintenance of reservation roster of all teaching and non-teaching staff as per Govt. of India/UGC guidelines.
2. Annual Inspection of reservation roster by the Liaison Officer; and reporting cases of negligence or lapse in following reservation policy to MHRD.
3. Maintaining grievances register for the backward classes/minority/women, etc.
4. Publication of progress achieved by the Cell in the Annual Report of the University.
5. Collection of statistical data in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD/Minority etc., from all departments of the University including hostels maintained by the University as well as affiliated colleges.
6. Furnishing of reports and returns on periodical schedules and information sought for from UGC/MHRD etc.

7. Circulation of decisions of the Govt. of India/UGC/MHRD etc. on reservation matters/welfare of backward classes/minority/women to various departments of the University and affiliated colleges.
8. Advertisements for all teaching and non-teaching positions were done through the Cell for necessary slotting of reservation quota of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.
9. Monitoring the progress of Special Recruitment Drive in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.
10. Verification of SC/ST/OBC Certificates in respect of Teaching and Non-Teaching employees.
11. Monitoring of Central Career and Counseling Cell.

III. Percentage of Reservation followed:

GROUP / POST	DIRECT RECRUITMENT					PROMOTION			
		SC	ST	OBC	PWD		SC	ST	PWD
Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	-	-	-	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	-
Group 'B'	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	-
Group 'C'	State	Nil	45%	5%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	3%

IV. Recruitment Position of SC/ST/OBC/PWD during 2014 - 2015:

Group	SC	ST	OBC	PWD
Group 'A' (Teaching)	2	1	6	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	-	-	-	-
Group 'B'	-	1	-	-
Group 'C'	-	1	-	-
Total	2	3	6	-

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of Department** : **Examination**
Aizawl, Post Box: 190, Pin : 796004
Ph : 0389-2330655

2. **Name of Controller of Examination** : Prof. R. L. Thanmawia

3. Brief Introduction and Activities of the Department:

The Examination Department is entrusted with the preparation, conduct and declaration of results of the Under Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce and Home Science of 27 (Twenty Seven) affiliated Colleges and one constituent College as well as the Post Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce, Social Work, Library & Information Science, Master of Business Administration, IMBA, Journalism & Mass Communication, Master of Education, Master of Computer Applications and Master of Education (M.Ed.) of 29 (Twenty Nine) Departments of the University. It also conducts examinations for Professional Courses such as Bachelor of Education (B.Ed) Bachelor of Law (LL.B) Bachelor of Science (Nursing), Bachelor of Computer Applications (B.C.A), Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pharm), and Bachelor of Science in Medical Laboratory Technology (M.L.T), Bachelor of Technology in Information Technology, Electronic & Communication Engineering, Electrical Engineering and Computer Engineering, Bachelor of Social Work (BSW), Bachelor of Science in Radiography & Imaging Technology (RIT), Bachelor of Science in Optometry and Ophthalmic Techniques (OOT).

The Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP) has been implemented to all full-time Post Graduate Programmes of study from the academic session 2012-2013.

The CBCS enables the student to obtain a degree by accumulating the required number of credits prescribed for a particular degree. The number of credits earned by a student reflects the knowledge or skill acquired by him/her. Each course is assigned with a fixed number of credits based on the contents to be learned. A student also has choice in selecting courses out of those offered by various departments. The grade points earned for each course reflects the student's proficiency in that course. The CBCS enables the students to earn credits across departments and provides flexibility in duration to complete a program of study.

Under the year of report, the Examination Department has declared 44 (Forty Four) results of Research Scholars for the award of Ph.D. Degree and 53 (Fifty Three) results for award of M.Phil. Degree. Details given below :

(a) Ph. D. Degrees Awarded in the year 2014-15:

S/N	Department	Male	Female	Total
1	Environmental Science	x	4	4
2	Library & Info. Science	1	x	1
3	Chemistry	1	x	1
4	Economics	1	x	1
5	Forestry	2	1	3
6	English	x	3	3
7	Psychology	1	4	5
8	Mizo	x	1	1

9	Physics	2	x	2
10	Pub.Admn	1	1	2
11	Social Work	4	1	5
12	Hamp	x	2	2
13	Political Science	1	1	2
14	Biotechnology	x	2	2
15	Geography & Resource Management	3	x	3
16	Management	2	2	4
17	Education		1	1
18	Hist. & Ethnography		1	1
19	Mathematics & Comp. Science		1	1
Total		19	25	44

b) M.Phil. Degrees Awarded in the year 2014-15:

S/N	Department	Male	Female	Total
1	Commerce	x	3	3
2	Library & Info. Science	3	3	6
3	Public Administration	2	2	4
4	Economics	3	3	6
5	Social Work	5	5	10
6	Psychology	1	2	3
7	Education	2	2	4
8	Mizo	3	1	4
9	English	x	8	8
10	Pol. Science	3	2	5
Total		22	31	53

No. of Staff (Designation-wise) :

Section : Controller of Examination (C.O.E):

S/N	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non - Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	C.O.E.	1						1					
2	Deputy Registrar	1						1					
3	Steno			2				2					
4	MTS	1	1					1	1				
5	Driver	1						1					
6	Driver(MR)		2						2				
Total		4	3	2				6	3				

Section : Post Graduate

S/N	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non - Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Asst. Registrar	1				1							
2	Section Officer			1				1					
3	Assistant			1				1					
4	L.D.C	2		2				4					
5	L.D.C.(MR)				1			1					
6	Lib.Attendant	1						1					
7	MTS	2						2					
8	MTS(MR)		1					1					
Total		6	1	4	1	1		11					

Under Graduate

S/N	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		General		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con	Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Asst. Registrar	1						1					
2	Section Officer			1				1					
3	UDC			3				3					
4	L.D.C.	4	3	1	2			5	5				
5	MTS	2						2					
Total		7	3	5	2			12	5				

Section : Professional

S/N	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		General		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con	Reg	Con/ MR	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Section Officer			1				1					
2	UDC			1				1					
3	LDC		2	2	2			2	4				
4	Lab. Assistant			1				1					
5	MTS		2						2				
Total			4	5	2			5	6				

Section : Confidential/Certificate Cell

S/N	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		General		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Section Officer			1				1					
2	LDC	2						2					
3	LDC (Hindi)	1						1					
4	MTS (MR)		1					1					
Total		3	1	1				5					

P.G. Results declared during April 2014 - March 2015
School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	Economics	16	13	x	21	5	26	89.65
2	Commerce	13	10	1	18	4	23	100
3	Library (MLib. Sc)	9	8	x	14	3	17	100
4	Management	18	10	1	24	x	25	89.28
5	Mass Com	6	8	6	6	x	12	85.71
Total		62	49	8	83	12	103	92.79

School of Earth Science & Natural Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	Forestry	4	4	4	4		8	100
2	HAMP	6	4	2	8		10	100
3	Env.Sc	4	4	3	3		6	75
4	Geology	8	5	3	8		11	84.62
5	Geography & Res. Mngt.	15	11	-	24		24	92.31
Total		37	28	12	47		59	90.76

School of Social Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	Political Science	25	9	x	27	5	32	94.11
2	Public Administration	17	13	x	8	12	20	66.66
3	History & Ethnography	14	16	1	17	9	27	90
4	Psychology	6	18	3	21	x	24	100
5	Social Work	11	17	x	14	10	24	85.71
Total		73	73	4	87	36	127	86.98

School of Physical Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	Mathematics	6	3	5	4		9	100
2	Chemistry	4	6	2	7		9	90
3	Physics	10	5	10	3		13	86.6
Total		20	14	17	14		31	91.17

School of Engineering & Technology :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	E.C.E	17	6	1	12	5	18	78.26%
2	I.T.	11	3	1	5	x	6	42.86%
Total		28	9	2	17	5	24	64.86%

School of Education & Humanities :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	English	2	20		8	14	22	100
2	Mizo	14	15		15	12	27	93.1
3	Education	6	19		23	2	25	100
4	Hindi	x	4		2	2	4	100
Total		22	58		48	30	78	97.5

School of Life Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Pass with distinction	I.Div	II.Div	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	Biotechnology	6	6		9	3	12	100
2	Zoology	8	8		15	-	15	93.75
3	Botany	7	4	1	9	-	10	90.91
Total		21	18	1	33	3	37	94.87

Under Graduate Results Declared during 2014-15 : Annual System

S/N	Department	Appeared		I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Total Female	Pass %
		Male	Female						
1	BA (Hons)	137	133	Nil	73	141	214	102	79.25
2	BA(Gen)	290	384	Nil	84	440	524	270	77.74
3	B.Sc (Hons)	56	63	8	77	9	94	52	78.99
4	B.Sc (Gen)	2	4	Nil	Nil	5	5	4	83.33
5	B.Sc (H.Sc/Hons)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
6	B.Sc (H.Sc/Gen)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

7	B.Com (Hons)	5	4	Nil	7	2	9	1	100
8	B.Com (Gen)	17	21	Nil	2	28	30	13	78.97
Total		507	609	8	243	625	876	442	78.49

Under Graduate Results Declared during 2014-15 : Semester System

S/N	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple	Total	Total	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.	Pass	Pass	Female	
1	BA (Hons)	865	1120	307	1064	362	1733	1058	87.3
2	BA(Gen)	220	304	103	86	74	263	257	50.19
3	B.Sc (Hons)	96	136	115	60	33	208	117	89.66
4	B.Sc (Gen)	74	60	3	36	12	51	53	38.06
5	B.Sc (H.Sc/Hons)	Nil	19	8	7	Nil	15	16	78.95
6	B.Sc (H.Sc/Gen)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
7	B.Com (Hons)	93	58	48	65	34	147	53	97.35
8	B.Com (Gen)	53	23	8	18	5	31	21	40.79
Total		1401	1720	592	1336	520	2448	1575	78.44

Note: Mizoram University has conducted two systems for Under Graduate Examinations; One is Annual system which started from the initial stage. The other is the semester system which was introduced from 2011 only. The statistical report submitted is based on the two systems.

Professional Courses Result Declared during 2014-2015

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Distinction	I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female						
1	B.Ed.	64	52	-	100	14	-	114	98.27
2	MCA	25	6	2	15	12	-	29	93.54
3	LL.B	28	26	-	2	23	-	25	46.29
4	B.Sc. Nursing	1	61	2	59	1	-	62	100
5	B.Sc. (MLT)	9	25	2	21	3	-	26	76.47
6	B.Pharm.	23	13	1	20	-	-	21	58.33
7	BCA	47	36	3	58	15	-	76	91.56
8	BSW	7	9	-	14	1	-	15	87.5
9	M.Ed.	10	29	7	26	2	-	35	89.74
10	RIT	12	18	5	22	-	-	27	90
Total		226	275	22	337	71		430	85.82

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Name of the Department	:	Finance Department
Address	:	Tanhri, Aizawl.
Post Box	:	190
Phone	:	0389-2330649/2330765; 0389-2330647 (Fax)

1. Brief Introduction

The Finance Department was constituted since the inception of this University. It is headed by acting Finance Officer, as the post of Finance Officer is still vacant. The Finance Officer is responsible for the general supervision of funds of the University, and to tender advice to the Vice-Chancellor regarding the financial policy of the University. The Department is responsible for holding and managing the property and investment of the University and to ensure that the limits fixed by the Finance Committee for recurring and non-recurring expenditure for a year are not exceeded and that all the moneys are expended on the purpose for which they are granted or allotted. The introduction of computerized accounting system started from 2006 has not only reduced paper works but also minimized the number of staff manning the department. The University has also switched over to Accrual System of Accounting from the Cash Basis of Accounting since financial year 2008-2009. The Accounts of the University are annually audited by the Accountant General, Aizawl, Mizoram on behalf of Comptroller & Accountant General of India.

2. Finance Officer : Prof. Lianzela

3. Activities of the Department :

The Finance Department under the Finance Officer performs the following activities:

- (a) Preparation of Annual Accounts and Budget of the University and their presentation to the Executive Council and Finance Committee.
- (b) Keeping a constant watch on the state of cash and bank balances and on the state of investments.
- (c) Watching the progress of the collection of revenue and advising on the methods of collection employed;
- (d) Ensuring that the registers of buildings, land, furniture and equipments are maintained up to date and that keeping record of equipment and other consumable materials in all Offices, Special Centre, Specialized Laboratories, and Constituent College and Institutions maintained by the University.

4. Progress made during the period

- (a) Annual Accounts 2014-15 has been completed and considered by the 23rd Finance Committee Meeting held on 25th July, 2015.
- (b) **The GPF and NPS Accounts** which were partially included in the University's accounts so far, were separated in 2012-13, after fully reconciling the Accounts figures with the Broadsheet figures. Balances Sheets, Income and Expenditure Accounts (on accrual basis) and Receipts and Payments Accounts for 2014-15 of GPF and NPS, have been attached to the University's Accounts.
- (c) **New Pension Scheme** : A large portion of the New Pension Scheme funds (₹ 3.32 Crores) in respect of 350 employees who have been allotted PRAN number was transferred upto 2014-15 to National Securities Depository Limited (NSDL) – Central Record Keeping Agency (CRA). The balance held in the New Pension Scheme in the University in respect of about 37 members will be transferred in 2015-16 once the PRAN number are allotted by the agencies.

- (d) **Accounts of Pachhunga University College :** The Balance Sheet, Income and Expenditure Account and Receipts and Payments Account of the College for 2013-14 (on cash basis) were attached to the Accounts of that year. However, the Consolidated Accounts for the university as a whole for the year 2013-14 were not attached pending reconciliation of the accounts of the college for the years 2007-08 to 2012-13 (already prepared) with the accounts for 2013-14.

Though in the accounts for 2014-15, depreciation on Assets of the College has been provided for all the years, accounting of accrued income and outstanding liability for expenses has not been carried out. Grants Accounts and Capital Fund Accounts are in the process of reconciliation. It is expected that the accounts of the college will be fully on accrual basis and according to the Standard Formats in 2015-16. The accounts of the college for 2014-15 are attached separately. The consolidation will be done from 2015-16 and the accounts of the University, the College and the Consolidated accounts of the University as a whole for 2015-16 will be presented in 2015-16.

5. Staff Position:

Sl.	Designation	No. of Staff
1.	Finance Officer	1
2.	Deputy Registrar	1
2.	Assistant Registrar	2
3.	Section Officer	3
4.	Assistant	4
5.	Personal Assistant	2
6.	Field Research Assistant	1
7.	UDC	4
8.	LDC	9
9.	Peon	6
	Total	33

6. Status of Utilization of Plan & Non-Plan Funds as on 1st April, 2015 Opening Balances as on 01.04.2015 XI Plan :

(a)	School of Engineering & Technology	:	Rs.	120.92
(b)	School of Management	:	Rs	127.32

XII Plan :

(c)	General Dev elopement Assistance	:	Rs.	-12.08
(d)	Establishment of School of Education	:	Rs.	1,000.00
	Total	:	Rs.	1,236.16

Non-Plan :

(a)	Maintenance Grants for the year 2014-15	:	Rs.	498.19
	Total	:	Rs.	498.19
	Grand Total	:	Rs.	1,734.35

Receipts during the year 2014-15 :

I. Plan

(a)	XII Plan General Dev elopement Assistance	:	Rs.	4,228.48
	Total	:	Rs.	4,228.48

II. Non-Plan

(a)	Maintenance Grants for the year 2014-15	:	Rs.	5,193.16
	Total	:	Rs.	5,193.16
	Grand Total	:	Rs.	9,421.64

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Payments :

III. Plan

(a)	XII Plan General Dev elopement Assistance	:	Rs. 3,624.09
(b)	Establishment of School of Education (XII Plan)	:	Rs. 139.40
(c)	School of Engineering & Technology (XI Plan)	:	Rs. 70.24
	Total	:	Rs. 3,833.73

IV. Non-Plan

(a)	Salaries of Teaching & Non-Teaching Staff	:	Rs. 3,280.34
(b)	Other Components (including Personal Claims)	:	Rs. 327.74
(c)	Pension & Pensionary Benefits	:	Rs. 249.80
(d)	Non-Salary Components	:	Rs. 998.92
	Total	:	Rs. 4,856.80
	Grand Total	:	Rs. 8,690.53

Closing Balances as on 01.04.2015

XI Plan :

(e)	School of Engineering & Technology	:	Rs. 50.68
(f)	School of Management	:	Rs. 127.32

XII Plan :

(g)	General Dev elopement Assistance	:	Rs. 592.31
(h)	Establishment of School of Education	:	Rs. 860.60
	Total	:	Rs. 1,630.91

Non-Plan :

(b)	Maintenance Grants for the year 2014-15	:	Rs. 1,083.47
	Total	:	Rs. 1,083.47
	Grand Total	:	Rs. 2,714.38

Note :

- (a) Internal Receipts of Rs. 248.92 lakhs have been expensed against the Non-Salary Components under Non-Plan
- (b) Receipts of Non-Plan Grants during the year include Rs. 773.88 lakhs sanctioned in 30th March 2015, but actually received in April 2015 which resulted increase in closing balance under Non-Plan.

Name of the Centre / Section : Health Center

1. Brief introduction to and activities of the Department :

The Health Center at Mizoram University is located at Tanhril Campus with three (3) regular doctors who also make regular visit (twice a week) to Pachhunga University College. The center provides basic facility for curative and preventive measures and plays an important part in educating and maintaining the health status of the students, staff and their dependants.

A well equipped Laboratory is now functioning from the month of March 2012 with one Laboratory Technician.

2. Names of Medical Officers : Dr. Pauline Lallianzuali Vanchhawng
Senior Medical Officer (SMO)

Dr. R.K. Vanlalmangaihi
Medical Officer (M.O.)

Dr. (Maj.) M.C.Lenin .DCH (DNB.Peads.)
Medical Officer (M.O.)

3. Name of Staff (Designation wise) :

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of total teaching/non teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		General		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Senior Medical Officer			1				1					
2	Medical Officer	1		1		1		1					
3	Staff nurse			3				3					
4	Pharmacist	1		1				2					
5	Dresser			1				1					
6	Lab. Technician	1						1					
7	LDC	1						1					
8	Driver	1						1					
9	Peon	1						1					
	Total	6		7		1		12					

4. Consultation hour :

Tanhril Campus - Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm
Pachhunga University Campus - Tuesday and Friday 9am to 5pm

5. No of Patients 2014-2015 :

Tanhril Campus - Staff + dependants + students - + 19000
No. of Injections/Dressing - + 860
No. of laboratory investigation - + 2060
No. of Emergency case during Off duty hours - + 305
Pachhunga University Campus - + 500

6. Dispensing of Medicine as prescribed by the doctors to :

- 1) Students of Mizoram University.
- 2) Staff (reg.) and dependants.
- 3) Contract / MR staff only.

7. Number of Supply Order during 1.4.2014-31.3.2015:

1) July 2014	-	Rs.16,13,242.00
2) February 2015	-	Rs.11,37,263.00

8. Medical duty provided at the health center during 1.4.2014-31.3.2015 :

- 1) Consultation and treatment of patients coming to the OPD.
- 2) Dressing, injections, stitching/removal of stitches, minor operation etc. whenever required.
- 3) Attending to emergency cases during and off hours.
- 4) Serological test/Hematological test/Bio-Chemistry test/Urine investigation at the laboratory.

9. Any other activities, if any : Medical duty provided during :

- 1) Inter College sports.
- 2) Health check up of KV MZU students twice a year
- 3) Emergency home visits during and after office hours whenever deemed required for the staff and the hostellers.

There is one Resident Medical Officer in the campus and Nurses on rotational night duty.

1. Name of the Cell : Hindi Cell/Official Language Cell

2. Staffs Position :

1. Hindi Officer : Dr. Bandana Bharati
2. Hindi Translator : Mr. C. Rotlinga
3. Hindi Typist : Mrs. Laldinpuii Colney

3. Brief Introduction :

The Mizoram University being the highest institute of learning within the state, with over a thousand students, research scholars, 1 constituent college and 27 affiliated colleges, envisioned a befitting Hindi Cell by establishing its Hindi Cell on 1st March 2011. The appointment of the Hindi Officer on 20th April, 2012 it started functioning as an organized cell. This cell deals with all the letters coming in Hindi from UGC, MHRD, Ministry of Home Affairs and other Universities. Translation of Annual Report, Annual Account Report and Annual Audit Report from English to Hindi are the main tasks of the cell. In order to fulfill the requirements for which Hindi Officers' post have been created, the officer is doing translation work from English to Hindi and vice-versa and vetting thereof. To acquaint the officers and staff of the concerned departments with the provisions of the Official Language Act, Government rules and orders relating to Official Language and Hindi training and to help them in implementing the same. The officer is also working as the Secretary of the Official Language Implementation Committee of their department/office and convening meetings from time to time, and is engaged into preparing the agenda and minutes of the meetings and co-ordinating the action taken on the decision taken in the meeting.

Activities of the Cell Under the Year of Report:

- Organized two Official Language meetings related to development of Hindi within the University.
- All Offices organize Hindi Day every year on 14th September and Hindi Week beginning from the day in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Department of Official Language. As per MHRD instruction we have also organized Hindi Fortnight from 16th September to 1st October, 2014 at the New Administrative Conference Hall, Honorable Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University was the Chief Guest and the Registrar, Mizoram University was the Chairman. At this time, Hindi Essay writing and Hindi Extempore Speech Competition and Hindi signature campaign were organized, Officers, Staff and students participated enthusiastically.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

1. **Name of the Department** : **Internal Audit Cell**
2. Brief Background of the Dept. : Internal Audit Officer joined on 1.5.2012.
3. Activities of the Dept. : Despatch and received of letters, verification of equipments and furnitures.
4. Progress made during the : Cases of examination of payPeriod under report internalfixation, payment of pension and sanction of Engineering Cell, vetting of all proposals for financial concurrence and also test internal audit of departmentswithin various Schools of MZU were conducted during 2014-15.
5. StaffPosition :
 - 1 – Assistant
 - 1 – Stenographer
 - 1 – Peon

Internal Complaints Committee

Brief History :

In order to implement the guidelines and norms prescribed by the Hon'ble Supreme Court in '**Vishaka vs State of Rajasthan**' regarding Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace, Mizoram University appointed Shri S.K. Ghosh, Dept. of Economics as Nodal Officer on November 13, 2001. A Complaints Committee was also constituted by the University on November 13, 2001, comprising the following members:-

1.	Dr. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2.	Lalbiakdiki Hnamte, Dept. of Education	Member Secretary
3.	Marli Vankung, Judicial Officer, Govt. of Mizoram	Member
4.	Dr. Rakesh Mohan, Dept. of Forestry	Member

The Complaints Committee was reconstituted as 'Women's Grievance Cell' on March 23, 2011 to address sexual harassment among the members of the University community including faculty, students, staff, staff on nominal rolls, temporary appointments, residents and service providers in the campus. The committee comprised :-

1.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2.	Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3.	Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
4.	Dr. V. Madhurima, Dept. of Physics	Member
5.	Dr. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
6.	Sylvie Z. Ralte, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

On August 23, 2012, the Women's Grievance Cell was renamed as 'Women's Grievance Committee'. With nomination of new members, the committee comprises of:-

1.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2.	Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3.	Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
4.	Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
5.	Dr. Rama Ramswamy, Dept. of Commerce	Member
6.	Gracie L. Bawitlung, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

Highlights of action initiated by Women's Grievance Committee:

1. Formulation of 'Terms of Reference' for the proper and legitimate functioning of the Committee.
2. Updation of information regarding women's grievances in the website.

After the implementation of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013', Mizoram University reconstituted the former Women's Grievance Committee into 'Internal Complaints Committee' vide Clause 4 of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013' on 20th November, 2013. The committee comprises of:-

1.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English, MZU	Presiding Officer
2.	Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar (Adm-II), MZU	Member Secretary
3.	Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology, MZU	Member
4.	Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education, MZU	Member

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5.	Lalnipuii, Former Chairperson, Mizoram State Commission for Women, Govt. of Mizoram	Member
6.	Sylvie Z. Ralte, Chief Judicial Magistrate, District Court, Aizawl	Member
7.	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dept. of Chemistry, MZU	Member
8.	Zairemmawia Pachuau, Deputy Registrar(Fin), MZU	Member

Present & Future Plan of Action for 2015 – 2016 of Internal Complaints Committee:

1. To create helpline with mobile numbers.
2. Awareness campaign among Cleaners, Security, Drivers and conductors.
3. Signboards at street within the campus.
4. Awareness campaign among students.

1. Name of the Cell : Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)

2. Name of the Director : Prof. Lalhundanga

3. Telephone No. (Office) : 0389-2331593

4. Staff position :

- a) Dr. Laldinlana, Deputy Director
- b) P. Vanlalnghaka, Assistant
- c) Lalrohluna Ralte, LDC
- d) J. C. Vanlalhruaizela, LDC (MR)
- e) C. Lalrokima, Peon

4. Introduction:

In pursuance of the directives of the University Grants Commission, New Delhi, vide Letter F.No.20-1/2009 (IUC) Dated 23rd July 2009, the Vice-Chancellor of Mizoram University, constituted the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) of Mizoram University under his chairmanship, through a Notification dated 12th October 2009 with 12 members and the Director of the IQAC as Member Secretary. This Committee has since been re-notified on 17th November 2011 after completion of its first term.

The task of IQAC-MZU covers planning, guiding and monitoring quality assurance and quality enhancement activities of Mizoram University and the Higher Educational Institution (HEIs) under it, as well as maintaining an effective Management Information System (MIS). The Cell is presently entrusted with the **publication of MZU Annual Report, coordination of Annual Self-Assessment for Performance Based Appraisal System (PBAS) of MZU faculty, semester-wise Students' Feedback on Teachers and Courses, Feedback on Institution from outgoing students', IQAC is also the nodal agency for coordinating the preparation of Self-Study Report (SSR) for National Accreditation and Assessment Council (NAAC), preparation of mandatory Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) for post accreditation universities & colleges to be submitted to NAAC**, with the Director as Member Secretary of the Coordination Committee and Deputy Director as Member, and the monitoring of various cells and implementing resolutions of committees notified by IQAC.

On completion of its term, the Vice-Chancellor, Mizoram University re-constituted the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), MZU for a term of 2 (two) years on 14th July 2014. The IQAC comprises of:-

1. Vice Chancellor, MZU	- Chairman
2. Prof. Lalnundanga, Director, HRDC, MZU	- Director & Member Secretary
3. Dr. Laldinlana, Dept. of Commrece, MZU	- Dy. Director
4. Registrar, MZU	- Member
5. Prof. Lianzela, Dept. of Economics, MZU	- Member
6. Prof. R.P. Tiwari, Dept. of Geology, MZU	- Member
7. Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Dept. of Education, MZU	- Member
8. Prof. N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar, Dept. of Commerce, MZU	- Member
9. Prof. Zaithanzauva, Dept. of Physics, MZU	- Member
10. Prof. H.K.Laldinpuui Fente, Dept. of Psychology	- Member
11. Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo, Dept. of History & Ethno.	- Member

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

12.	Officer –In-charge, QAC, Higher & Tech.Education Govt. of Mizoram	- Member
13.	President, Central YMA, Aizawl	- Member
14.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English, MZU	- Co-opted Member
15.	Controller of Examinations, MZU	- Co-opted Member
16.	Director, CDC, MZU	- Co-opted Member

The Cell conducted 9th IQAC Meeting on 27th November 2014 (Thursday) and 10th Meeting on 16th March 2015 (Monday) under the year of report.

Highlight of action taken and activities of IQAC-MZU under year of report:

1. **Charge of headship:** Prof. Lalnundanga took charge of headship from Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama as Director effected from 21st July, 2014 (Monday).
2. The 8th Students' feedback on courses and teachers was conducted during June-July 2014 for even semester and 9th feedback in December 2014 for odd semester. The IQAC also conducted the 2nd Student Feedback on the Institution, given by outgoing Semester Students.
3. The IQAC-MZU organized 1-Day 3rd Orientation for Teacher Coordinators for 8th Students' Feedback on Teachers and Courses on 2nd July 2014 (Wednesday) at the New Administrative Conference Hall, MZU.
4. The IQAC-MZU organized 1-Day 4th Orientation for Teacher Coordinators for 9th Students' Feedback on Teachers and Courses on 20th November 2014 (Friday) at the New Administrative Conference Hall, MZU.
5. Since the existing term of the Editorial Board for the **MZU Annual Report, MZU Annual Journal for Sciences, MZU Annual Journal for Humanities & Social Sciences and MZU Newsletter**, the 9th IQAC Meeting held on 27th November 2014 constitute new Editorial Boards for a term of 3 (three) years.
6. The 9th IQAC Meeting held on 27th November, 2014 (Thursday) established the **MZU Innovation Club** comprising Dr. Laldinliana, Dy. Director IQAC as the Convener; other members are Dr. K. Robin, Dy. Director, Human Resource Development Centre, Dr. Lalhruaitluanga, Asst. Professor, Deptt. of Biotechnology, Ms. Sylvia Romawizuali, Asst. Professor, Deptt. of Planning & Architecture and Rohmingmawii, Asst. Professor, Pachhunga University College.
7. The MZU Annual Report 2013-14 was completed and as requested urgently by the Ministry, 10 copies each of English and Hindi version was sent as advance copy to the MHRD. The other copies were delivered on 3rd December, 2014 and placed before the Court on 5th December, 2014. After that other requisite copies were sent to the Ministry.
8. Proposed University Vision Plan Apex Body and Working Group members was submitted to the Vice Chancellor. The 10th IQAC Meeting held on 16th March 2015, resolved to change the name of the body from Apex to Consultative Body.
9. The 10th IQAC meeting held in 16th March, 2015 had resolved that the IQAC is entrusted to take necessary action to conduct **Internal Academic Audit** at least once in a year.
10. The 10th IQAC Meeting held on 16th March 2015, resolved that feedback on Institution may also be obtained from the University Guest House who avail the services and infrastructures of University Guest House.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

11. The 10th IQAC Meeting held on 16th march 2015 assigned IQAC to compile and scrutinize PBAS/ API score of the faculty of Mizoram University like practice in other universities.
12. The 10th IQAC Meeting appointed Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dept. of Chemistry, as Chief Editor of MZU Science Journal since the existing Chief Editor of University Science Journal, Prof. R.P. Tiwari is appointed as Vice Chancellor of Sagar University, M.P.
13. The IQAC office acquired Color Printer, Scanner, Camera & Water Filter for office use under year of report.
14. The 8th Student's Feedback (January-June 2014) & 9th Student's Teacher Feedback (July-December 2014) on Courses and Teachers report was disseminated to all Deans, all Heads of the department and each faculties.

NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME (NSS) CELL

Motto: “Not Me, But You”

A brief summary:

The Mizoram University NSS Cell was officially established on **18th April, 2012** vide Government of India, Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, National Service Scheme Letter No. **F. No-5/NSS-NER/2012-13/301 dt. 6.6.2012**

The Executive Council of Mizoram University in its meeting held on 19th December, 2011 had agreed to establish NSS Cell at Mizoram University vide its Resolution No. EC:3 (2) dt. 19th December, 2011. To initiate NSS Cell, University had appointed Prof. P. Rinawma, Department of Geography & Resource Management as Programme Coordinator. The long pending decision of the State Level NSS Advisory Committee has been fulfilled for the improvement of the functioning of NSS in Mizoram.

The Mizoram University NSS Cell is entrusted with the task of establishing linkages between the University and Government of India, Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports National Service Scheme, the community and to fulfill objectives of providing an extension to higher education system, to orient the students towards NSS, to help and fulfill the overall objectives of NSS on personality development through community service. With the initiation of Programme Coordinator NSS Cell Mizoram University and the recommendation of State Level NSS Advisory Committee meeting held on 18th April, 2012 Government of India, Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports National Service Scheme permitted to open NSS Programme Coordinator Cell in the Mizoram University vide No. F.NO-5/19/NSS-NER/2012-13/301 dated 6th June 2012.

The Mizoram University NSS Cell was functioning in the proposed School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources library room as there was no other suitable places to run the office. Right from the beginning, it was a great challenge to the NSS Cell to start and function efficiently due to lack of infrastructure. The NSS Cell has functioned with Programme Coordinator Prof. P. Rinawma and LDC (MR) Smt. K. Malsawmtluangi with the support of Dean's SES&NRM Staff Smt. Rosangzuali Pautu, Personal Assistant and Shri. Ngurnghinglova Peon. From April 2013 one (1) Master Roll Peon Shri. Vanlalenga has been added to the Office Staff. Besides, the Mizoram University NSS Cell also established Mizoram University NSS Unit with six units of 600 NSS volunteers. Programme Coordinator appointed six Programme Officer from MZU faculty such as i) Prof. Zaithanzaauva Pachuau, (Physics Dept.) ii) Dr. R. Lalfakzuala (Botany Dept.) iii) Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte (English Dept.) iv) Miss Lalropuii (Management Dept.) (v) Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo (Environmental Science Dept.) (vi) Dr. H. Elizabeth (Social Work Dept.)

NSS activities encompasses broad themes such as literary programmes, environmental protection, afforestation, water conservation, cleanliness, health and hygiene, awareness on HIV/AIDS, substance (Drug) abuse and alcoholism, tobacco use, communal harmony, human trafficking, disaster management, rural technologies, literary programmes such as quiz, debates, drawing and painting on social and environmental issues, sport competitions, trekking, adventure camps etc. These activities have greatly benefitted students' volunteers as well as residents of adopted villages.

One of the most important activities of NSS is Special Camping, which provides opportunities to connect NSS units with their adopted village. During this period, several special camps were held under the theme of a “Healthy Youth for Healthy India” in the adopted villages across the state of Mizoram. During these camps apart from other social services, the NSS units constructed community assets primarily through the labour of volunteers at the respective adopted villages.

Blood Donation Camps is also a very significant activity carried out by our NSS units in the state of Mizoram.

Enrolment:

- 1) Total number of NSS volunteers enrolled during 2013-2014 as below :

Male	Female	Total	ST	SC	General & Others
4634	4066	8700	8469	47	184

- 2) Total number of NSS units& adopted villages:

No. of College having NSS unit	No. of NSS unit	No. of NSS adopted village
25	87	87

Activities and Achievements:

1. Camping:

Activities	Numbers	Participants		
		Male	Female	Total
Special Camping	34	905	765	1670
Blood Donation Camp	19	1131	427	1558

2. Awareness Campaign:

Activities	Numbers
HIV/AIDS	34
Tobacco	5
Cleanliness	20
Fire Prevention	4
Malaria	1
Drugs Abuse	3
Health & Sanitation	2
Water Harvesting	1
Voluntary Blood Donation	10
Career	1
Environment	3
Watershed Management	1
Plantation	3
Personal Hygiene	3
Child Protection	2
Career Guidance	3

3. Regular Activities:

Activities	Numbers
Cleanliness Drive	73
Social Work	24
Visit of Plantation site	12
Swachh Bharat Mission	2

4. Assets Creation:

Activities	Numbers
Park Benches	11
Public Urinal	9
Waiting Shed	6
Platform	1
Side Drain	1
Public Water Point	2

5. Renovation of Assets - 16 nos.

6. No. of Sapling Planted - 1520 nos.

7. Observation of Important Days/Week

a) Green Mizoram Day	- 11 th June, 2014
b) Independence Day	- 15 th August, 2014
c) NSS Day	- 24 th September, 2014
d) Communal Harmony	- 2 nd October, 2014
e) National Unity Day	- 31 st October, 2014
f) Cleanliness Day	- 29 th September, 2014
g) Global Handwashing Day	- 15 th October, 2014
h) Swachh Bharat	- 17 th October, 2014
i) State Anti-Tobacco Day	- 11 th September, 2014
j) Nation Voluntary Blood Donation Day	- 1 st October, 2014
k) World Aids Day	- 1 st December, 2014
l) Clean Mizoram	- 30 th January, 2015
m) National Cleanliness Day	- 30 th January, 2015
n) Cleanliness Week	- 2 nd -10 th October, 2014
o) The Birth Anniversary of Sardar Vallabai Patel	- 31 st October, 2014
p) World Population Day	- 11 th July, 2014

8. Orientation/Workshop/Seminar/Training/Other:

- Seminar on Disaster Management for NSS Volunteer - 14th March, 2014.
- Orientation Programme for NSS Volunteers and Peer Educators - 3 times
- One day Workshop on Road Safety and Traffic Rules.
- Orientation programme organized on 24th March, 2014 for NSS Volunteers
- Workshop on Disaster Management was organized on 15th October, 2014
- Training Programme was organized on familiarization exercise by National Disaster Response force Battalion, Guwahati on 20th October, 2014
- Govt. T. Romana College organized Interaction Programme of PO's with other teachers of the college on NSS activities in the college - 9th December, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

- h) Govt. Ziritri Res. Sc. College NSS Programme Officer Orientation - Dt. 8th -14th February, 2015.
9. 3 NSS Volunteers attended programme of adventure for youth, sponsored by National Service Scheme (NSS) Govt. of India at Atal Bihari Vajpayee Institute of Mountaineering & Allied Sport, Manali
10. 1 Programme Officer and 4 volunteers attended National Youth Festival organized at Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana dating 12th-16^h January, 2014.
11. NSS Volunteers performed Mix Mizo Traditional Dance at North East India 15 days Drama Workshop cum Seminar on Performing Arts of Mizo held at CYMA Hall, Tuikhuahtlang which is organized by Sangeek Natak Academy, New Delhi and Mizo Academy of Letters Aizawl on 1st April, 2014.
12. **Participation on National Level i.e. NIC/Adventure Mega Camp/Youth Exchange etc.**

Events	Place/Venue	Duration
5 th North East NSS Festival	Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	3 rd -7 th June, 2014
North East NSS Youth Festival	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	15 th -19 th February, 2015
North East NSS Youth Festival	Agartala, Tripura	31 st March, 2015
All India NSS Youth Festival	Guwahati, Assam	8 th – 13 th January, 2015
Annual Mega Camp	Majuli, Assam	-

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Name of the Department	:	Public Relations Cell
Name of Officer-in-Charge	:	Marina Ch. Ralte, Public Relations Officer
Staff Position	:	C. Lalchamlana, UDC. R. Zomuanthangi, MTS (PR & Hindi Cell).

Brief Introduction:

The Public Relations Cell was established on 21st Dec, 2011 with the appointment of the Public Relations Officer.

The main objective of the PR Cell is to generate publicity for the University and its programs as being a premier and progressive academic institute, and disseminating information to the media/public as and when required. The PR Cell helps document & coordinate various University events, and attends to delegates visiting the University, and is responsible for the designing of various university promotional items.

Brief Report of University Events and Activities of the Department (March 2014 to March 2015)

1. A two day National Seminar on “**Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram**” was organized and inaugurated on 24th April, 2014, by the Hon’ble Minister Shri. H. Rohluna. The Seminar was jointly organized by the Department of Environmental Science, MZU and the Dept. of Zoology, Pachhunga University College in collaboration with the Environment & Forest Department, Govt. of Mizoram. The technical session comprised plenary lectures, oral and poster presentations from wildlife biologists, scientists, teachers and students from across the country who addressed issues of wildlife conservation in India and suggestions for future steps for the country and Mizoram in particular.
2. The **14th Anniversary of Mizoram University Foundation Day** was celebrated on 25th April, 2014 at the University Administrative block. The Vice Chancellor unfurled the Mizoram University Flag and addressed the University fraternity. Representatives from MIZUTA & MUNTSa also addressed the gathering.
3. On 7th May, 2014, Mizoram University organized the “**Mizoram University 9th Convocation**” at the University Multipurpose Hall. The Chancellor of Guru Ghasidas Central University, Professor N.R. Madhava Menon, was the Chief Guest and gave the keynote address. A total of 4269 candidates received their Degree.
4. On 17th May, 2014, the Research Scholar Discussion Forum of Geography Department, Mizoram University, organized a discussion programme on “**Political Education: Mizoram Context**” at the I& PR Hall, Aizawl.
5. The Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University and Mizoram State Cancer Institute, Aizawl, jointly organized Mizoram’s first ever national conference titled “**Advance in Cancer Gernomics**” on 30 and 31 May, 2014. The conference was well attended by eminent scientists, academicians, doctors, clinicians, faculty members, research scholars and students from different parts of the country. The conference focused mainly on the current status of cancer, especially in Mizoram, and the diagnostics methods available for detecting cancer at its early stage.
6. On 10th June, 2014, the Department of Environmental Science in collaboration with NSS Unit, Mizoram University, planted a variety of trees in and around the campus. This tradition of planting

trees has been carried out by the department on the occasion of **World Environment day** every year since 2003.

7. From 8th to 14th August, 2014, a one week workshop on **“Open Source Programming”** was conducted by the Department of Information Technology in Collaboration with IIT, Bombay.
8. On 15th August, 2014, **Independence Day** Celebration was organized at the Administrative Block, Mizoram University. The Vice Chancellor unfurled the National flag, followed with the singing of the National Anthem by the University Fraternity. The Vice Chancellor later addressed the gathering and presented the **award for Bravery Act to 3 security guards namely: Khuanghnuna, Bonny Lalrindika and H. Lalremruata.**
9. On 31st July, 2014, **a farewell function was organized for Prof. A. K. Agarwal**, Department of Economics, Mizoram University at the Administrative Conference Hall.
10. **MIZUTA General Body Meeting** was held on 22th August, 2014 at 12:30pm at the Academic Conference Hall, Management Department, Mizoram University.
11. On 27th - 28th August, 2014, a Two-Day National Capacity Building Training Programme on **“Women Leadership and Participation”** was organized by the School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University in collaboration with Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu. Presentations were made by Eminent Professors on Social Construction of Gender, Promoting Women’s Leadership and Participation & the Dynamics of Decision Making. 45 participants mostly from NGO’s attended this programme.
12. The **Peace Leadership Conference** on the theme **“Building Nations of Peace: Our Shared Responsibility”** was held on 29th August, 2014. This conference was jointly organized by the Universal Peace Federation of India in collaboration with the School of Economics, Management and Information Science, Mizoram University. The Vice Chancellor of Mizoram University, Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, was *appointed* as the **“Ambassador of Peace”** by Dr. Chung Sik Yong, the Chairman of Universal Peace Federation, Asia.
13. The Inaugural programme of the Refreshers Course in **Research Methodology** was held on 9th Sept, 2014 at the School of Social Science Conference Hall, Mizoram University. Various scholars from different parts of India registered for the Refreshers course which continued till the 29th of Sept, 2014. Prof. R Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University was the Chief Guest in the Inaugural Programme and released a book titled **“Socio- Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India”**.
14. **Hindi Diwas and Hindi Fortnight** were organized by the Hindi Cell, Mizoram University. The Inaugural function was held on 16th Sept, 2014 at the Guest House Conference Hall, Mizoram University. Competitions such as Hindi Poetry Recitation, Hindi Essay Writing, Hindi Extempore and Hindi Calligraphy were organized. A total of 42 participants from different departments of the University took part in the Competition. **On 1st Oct, 2014, the closing function** was organized in which Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, was the Chief Guest and distributed certificates and prizes to winners of the various competitions held.
15. On 17th Sept, 2014, the department of Public Administration, Mizoram University, in collaboration with Indian Institute of Public Administration – Mizoram Regional Branch, jointly organized a lecture meeting on **“Accountability in Governance: Indian Scenario”** at the Seminar Hall, Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University. Prof. Asok Kumar Mukhopadhyay, former Netaji Subhas Chair Professor, Dept. of Pol. Science, University of Kolkata & Former Professor of IIPA, New Delhi was the Chief Guest.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

16. Three Days **Advanced Workshop on Photography cum Exhibition** (23rd Sept - 26th Sept, 2014) was organized by the Department of Journalism and Mass Communication Mizoram University. A **music video titled “Happy MZU Music Video”** was also released, made by the 3rd Semester students of the Department of Journalism and Mass Communication, Mizoram University.
17. On 26th Sept, 2014, the Students Body organized the **Annual Fresher’s Social Programme** at the University Multipurpose Hall.
18. The **Zo-Tech Fiesta II ’14** organized by the **Mizoram University Techno Club** was inaugurated on 15th Oct, 2014 by the Vice Chancellor, at the School of Engineering and Technology. Students from the University and various institutions from within the state participated in this event. The Zo-Tech Fiesta II ’14 was held from 15th – 17th Oct, 2014. Competitions such as NFS (NEED FOR SPEED), COUNTER STRIKE, C/C++, MATLAB, 3D Movie show, Science Competition, Chess etc., were organized. On 17th Oct, 2014, Mr. Lalthlamuana, CIO, Dept. of ICT, Govt. of Mizoram was the Chief Guest at the Closing function and distributed prizes to the winners of the various competitions held.
19. **Visit of U.S Consul General Ms. Helen LaFave to Mizoram University:** Her Excellency the U.S Consul General Ms. Helen LaFave visited Mizoram University on 17th Oct, 2014, as part of her numerous engagements with government officials in the state of Mizoram. She was accompanied by Ms. Kristi E. Desai, Political Officer; Mr. Saurabh Sen, Global Affairs Advisor; Mr. Gaurav Bansal, Consul for Political and Economic Affairs and Mr. SubrataDebnath, Security Liaison Officer. She addressed the students and faculty of Mizoram University regarding Higher Studies and Opportunities for Indian students in the USA, followed by an Interactive session with the students and faculty of the university.
20. A two day seminar on **“Social Issues and Challenges”** organized by the Dept. of Psychology was held on 20th Oct, 2014, at the School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University. Prof. L.N. Singh from Mahatma Gandhi KashiVidhyapith, Varanasi gave the keynote address. Around 25 papers were presented during this event.
21. **MIZORAM IT SPORTS MEET 2014** was held on 29th of Oct, 2014, at A.R Ground. 7 IT related departments in Mizoram participated in this event. Mizoram University School of Engineering & Technology won 3 trophies & cash prize.
22. The Chemistry Department of Mizoram University, organized a **Three Day Orientation Workshop on - Radiation – Its Applications to Physical, Chemical and Biological Sciences** from 29th-31st October 2014, in collaboration with UGC DAE Consortium for Scientific Research, Kolkata Centre. This workshop was the first of its kind in the State of Mizoram. The main thrust of the workshop was to identify research areas of overlapping interest so that collaborative research proposals from universities and other institutes in this region may be initiated. Several eminent scientists elucidated the use of radiation in different fields of sciences.
23. On 31st Oct, 2014, Mizoram University in honour of **“National Unity Day”** (Rashtriya Ekta Diwas) held on the occasion of the birth anniversary of Sardar Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai Patel celebrated the event starting early morning at the “Run for Unity” programme where members of the fraternity ran from MZU main gate Tanhril to the Multipurpose Hall. Later on, the University fraternity together pledged to preserve the Unity, Integrity and Security of the Nation which was made possible by the vision and actions of late Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel.
24. Tripartite Meeting on the **“Tectonics of the Indo- Burmese Arc”** organized by Mizoram University in collaboration with Manipur University and NGRI (CSIR), Hyderabad was held from 10th to 11th November, 2014, at Mizoram University. Scientist, Research scholars and students from different

parts of the world participated in the meeting. The main purpose of this meeting was to formulate and bring about collaborative ideas on questions concerning the Structure of the Indo-Burmese Arc, India – Sunda plate motion, Earthquake occurrence potential, evolution of the Indo Burmese Arc, Historical Seismicity, Paleoseismology, volcanic studies in Myanmar, earthquake precursors etc.

25. The **National Education Day** which is celebrated in the country on 11th November, 2014, the birth anniversary of Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, was observed and celebrated by Mizoram University. On this occasion, various events such as Elocution Competition, Essay writing and Slogan Writing Competitions were organized in which the students of different departments participated enthusiastically.
26. A National Seminar on “**State and Participatory Governance with Special Focus on North East India**” was held on 20th Nov, 2014, at Mizoram University, organized by the Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University in Collaboration with the Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA), Mizoram Regional Branch.
27. **Lecture Meeting on Good Governance and Right to Information**, jointly organized by the Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University, the Alumni Association of Department of Public Administration in collaboration with Mizoram Information Commission was held on 21st Nov, 2014, at Mizoram University. Mr. Laldingliana, Indian Foreign Service (Rtd.), Chief Information Commissioner, Mizoram Information Commission gave a lecture on “**Good Governance and Right to Information**”.
28. The **General Body Meeting and Election of MUNTSA** was held on 27th Nov, 2014 at the University Multipurpose Hall.
29. **The launching of Maulana Azad Centre for Research on North East India:** Mizoram Chief Minister Lal Thanhawla formally inaugurated the Maulana Azad Centre for Research on North East (MACRNE) at Hotel Regency on 16th Dec, 2014. This venture is a joint initiative to explore a range of research areas on North East India taken up by Maulana Azad Kalam Institute for Asian Studies (MAKAIAS) and Mizoram University.
30. A seminar on “**Use of Technology and Innovations in promoting Good Governance**” to mark Good Governance Day was organized at Mizoram University on 18th of Dec, 2014. At the onset of this seminar, 1 minute silence was observed as a show of solidarity with Pakistan following an appeal from Prime Minister Narendra Modi after the terror attack on the Army Public School in Peshawar. The Vice Chancellor, Prof. R. Lalthantluanga also released a Journal brought out by the School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University.
31. On 19th Jan, 2015, the hon’ble President of India, *Pranab Mukherjee*, addressed teachers, research scholars and officers and students of Central Universities, NITs, IITs and other Central Institutions through **video conferencing** using National Knowledge Network at 12:30 noon from Rashtrapati Bhavan, as part of the ‘Visitor-Central University Interface’. An interactive session was held after the President’s speech in which he answered questions from students and faculty of various Institutions across India.
32. Asst. Prof. Giridhari Rajkumar, Department of Management, Mizoram University was awarded the gold medal prize honoured by His Excellency Governor of Orissa for **Best Business Academician of the year (BBAY)** at 67th AICC at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar.
33. On 26th Jan, 2015, Mizoram University celebrated the **Republic Day** outside the Administrative building. The Vice Chancellor unfurled the National flag, followed with the singing of the National Anthem by the University Fraternity, and later addressed the gathering.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

34. National Workshop-cum-Seminar on **Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales - Mizo to English**, was organized by the Sahitya Akademi and the Department of English, Mizoram University on 28th -30th January, 2015. The purpose of this workshop is to open up readership for Mizo Writing to the rest of the world through translation.
35. **North East NSS Youth Festival, 2015** was held in Aizawl, Mizoram at the Mizoram University Campus from 15th to 19th Feb, 2015. Organized by the NSS Regional Centre (NER), Guwahati in collaboration with NSS Cell, Mizoram, Sports & Youth Services Department.
36. On 24th Feb, 2015 the Governor's Guest, **Major Nasir Hussain of the Indian Army and his wife** visited Mizoram University and the Public Relations Officer escorted and gave them a tour round the University- visiting the different Schools and Departments, Central Library and Guest House.
37. Two(2) days National Seminar on **"Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges"**, was organized by the Department of Management, Mizoram University on 26th & 27th Feb, 2015. Eminent Scholars from different parts of the country presented their papers on various emerging challenges of women entrepreneurship, Socio-economic conditions of women, their role in Self Help Groups and their journey of Struggle and triumph, etc.
38. On Feb 27, 2015, **Ms. Laldingliani Sailo, member of the National Commission for Women visited Mizoram University**. Research Collaborations between Mizoram University and the National Commission of Women, New Delhi, were some of the subjects discussed besides talks about proposals for opening of Centre for Women's Study in the University.
39. On 2th March, 2015, **National Science Day** was Celebrated at Mizoram University where Prof. Lalnundanga, Director, Academic Staff College (now Human Resource Development Centre); Prof. Senthil Kumar, Head, Department of Biotechnology and Dr. Hranghmingthanga, Department of Physics presented resourceful and inspiring lectures and spoke out the importance of knowledge sharing in the field of Science.
40. A National Seminar on **'Emergent Identities: Its Literary Representations'** was organized by the Department of English, Mizoram University from 4th-6th March, 2015. Eminent scholars from JNU, Rabindra Bharati University Kolkata, Tezpur University, NEHU delivered plenary lectures. Papers were also presented by participants from Rajasthan, Delhi, Odisha, Pondicherry, Assam.
41. On 9th March, 2015, Mizoram University celebrated International Women's Day at the University Campus facilitated by the Department of Public Administration. A workshop on **"Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics"** was organized on this occasion.
42. A one-day **International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation** was organized by the Department of Psychology, Mizoram University and Psychology Alumni Association on the 10th of March, 2015 at the Deans' Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University. Pu Lalrinmawia Ralte, Hon'ble Minister of Environment & Forest etc., Government of Mizoram was the Chief Guest at the inaugural programme. Remmawii Kristjanson, LCSW, Red Lotus Recovery Centre, Atlanta Georgia, USA was the keynote speaker. There were 12 member experts in the panel who contributed their knowledge and experiences with regard to addiction and rehabilitation.
43. A National Seminar on **"Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in North East India"** was organized by the Department of Political Science, Mizoram University on 11th and 12th March, 2015, at the School of Social Science, Conference Hall. Pu. R. Romawia, Hon'ble Minister, Higher & Technical Education, GoM was the Chief Guest and Rev. Dr. Lalchungnunga, Chairman,

Mizoram Board of School Education (MBSE) delivered the keynote address. Around 40 papers were presented at the Seminar by various eminent scholars from different parts of the country.

44. **Facilitation Programme for Professor R.P. Tiwari, Finance Officer/Dean SET etc., appointed as Vice Chancellor at Dr. Harisingh Gour Vishwavidhyalaya, Sagar, Madhya Pradesh** was organized on 16th March, 2015 at the administrative Conference Hall, MZU.
45. On 23rd March, 2015, the Department of Social Work, Mizoram University in collaboration with the National Institute of Empowerment for persons with Multiple Disabilities (NIEPMD) organized a **film festival on Disability and its Related Issues** at the University Campus. Around 88 films were screened during this 3 day film festival.
46. Interactive session/Special Lecture was organized on 25th March, 2015 at the Deans Seminal Hall, SEMIS in which **Mr. Lalnghinglova Hmar, the leading journalist and inspirational speaker was the resource person**. This was followed by an interactive session.
47. **Closing Function of the 13th Mizoram University Sports Meet, 2015** was held at Mizoram State Sports Council Ramhlun Sports Complex Playground on 27th March, 2015. Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor and Chairman of the Mizoram University Sports Board was the Chief Guest and gave away the prizes. **Govt. Aizawl College was the overall champion of the 13th MZU Sports Meet, 2015.**
48. The office bearers of **MIZUTA (Mizoram University Teaching Association)** bid farewell and conveyed their Good wishes to **Prof. R. P. Tiwari** who has joined Dr. Harisingh Gour University (Central University), Sagar, Madhya Pradesh as the New Vice Chancellor.

The PR Cell documents University activities via Videography & Photography, and notifies both print and electronic media, of the same.

**Public Relations Cell
Mizoram University**

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Name of Department : **Security Cell.**

Brief Introduction:

The Security Cell came into existence since the establishment of the Mizoram University. At present the Security Cell is under the direct supervision of the Dy. Registrar (Adm –II). The basic responsibility of the Security Cell is to look after the security of the Mizoram University campus, assets, flora and fauna of its area covering of 978.326 acres. Since the Security and Housekeeping works are fully outsourced to the private firm since 2007 and 2008 respectively the Security officer take the responsibility of the supervision undertakes outsourcing employees.

1. No. of Staff :

1)	C.Zohmingliana	Security Officer
2)	Hony.Capt. Albert Ramzauva	Security Officer
3)	Hony.Capt. Chhawnzova	Security Officer
4)	Chungnunga	MTS

2. Brief Report of the Activities :

As directed by the authority the security cell registered 4 (four) criminal cases. 4 (four) persons were arrested in this connection and chargesheet by the Police. Stolen property were also recovered as mentioned below :

a)	One Solar module	:	value	-	Rs.25,000.00
b)	Electrical wire 3mm,etc.	:	value	-	Rs. 2,500.00
c)	12 volt Battery	:	value	-	Rs. 5,000.00

Name of the Department : Sports Department

The Sports Department of Mizoram University is headed by Assistant Director of Physical Education, Dr. Saugata Sarkar. There are three other Coaches with one section officer, one UDC one LDC and one MTS. The department strives to ensure promotion of sports amongst the youth as well as the community. The department has carried out Sports programmes both within and outside the state.

Activities Organised :

The 13th Mizoram University Sports was held during 23rd – 27th March, 2015 at Aizawl, in the following 6 different disciplines:

1. Football (M)
2. Volleyball (M&W)
3. Badminton (M&W)
4. Table Tennis (M&W)
5. Chess (Open)
6. Basketball (M)

Altogether, 18 affiliated Colleges participated in the Sports Meet. The over-all Championship was won by Govt. Aizawl College, Aizawl. The top Colleges of the Sports Meet are:-

	Gold	Silver	Bronze
1. Govt. Aizawl College	3	2	-
2. Pachhunga University College	2	2	4
3. Govt. Hrangbana College	1	3	2

Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, honourable Vice Chancellor of the University was the Chief Guest and he gave away the prizes at the closing function.

AIU entrusted Mizoram University to organize the All India Inter University East Zone football tournament (2014-15) which was held during 20th – 25th October, 2014. The sports Board formed the Working Committee as follows:-

Chairman	:	Mr. Zothankhuma, IDAS, Registrar, MZU.
Vice Chairman	:	Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga Univ. College.
Secretary	:	Prof. Lalhantluanga, Dean, Student's Welfare, MZU.

Under the supervision of the Working Committee this Tournament was smoothly and successfully completed.

In this Tournament 33 Universities participated in this Tournament. The result is as follows :-

i)	Winners	-	University of Calcutta
ii)	Runners Up	-	Mizoram University
iii)	3 rd Position	-	Tripura University
iv)	4 th Position	-	Manipur University.

Participating in the East Zone and All India Inter University Tournament.

East Zone Inter University Football (M) Tournament:

Mizoram University participated in the East Zone Inter University Football (M) Tournament which was organised by Mizoram University, Aizawl, (Mizoram) during 20th – 25th October, 2014. Our team won Runner's up place in this tournament.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

All India Inter University Tournament:

- Football (Men)** : MZU represented the East Zone in the All India Inter University Football (M) Tournament held at Gwalior during 29th Dec, 2014 – 3rd Jan, 2015 organized by Laxmibai National Institute of Physical Education, Gwalior, (MP). This time our University secured the second position in the All India Inter University Football Tournament.
- Weightlifting (Men)** : Two Students participated in All India Inter University Weightlifting which was organised by Punjab Technical University, Jalandhar during 6th – 9th Jan, 2015 and one of them reached the Quarter finals.
- Judo (Men)** : Two students participated in the All India inter University Judo Tournament at Amritsar, Punjab during 2nd Feb – 4th Feb 2015 and reached the Quarter finals.

The Annual programme of Mizoram University Students Council was further supervised and monitored by the Department which was organized during the month of March, 2014.

1. Name of the Department : University Grants Commission - Human Resource Development Centre

(a) Address : Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram
Pin Code - 796004

(b) Phone : 0389-2331564

(c) Tele-Fax : 03889-2331565

2. Year of Establishment : April, 2009

3. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted)

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				GEN				TOTAL			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1												1			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					1												1			
Section Officer						1												1		
Assistant					1												1			
UDC					1												1			
Technical Assistant					1												1			
Computer Operator					1												1			
Professional Assistant						1												1		
Hostel Attendant						1												1		
Multi Tasking Staff					1												1			

4. Description of programmes conducted during the year :

Sl. No	Name of the Programme	Programmes allocated by the UGC	Programmes conducted
1	Refresher Course	Social Sciences (ID)	-
2	Refresher Course	Engineering & Technology (ID)	Engineering & Technology (ID)
3	Refresher Course	Natural Resource Management & Agricultural Science (ID)	Natural Resource Management & Agricultural Science (ID)
4	Refresher Course	Environmental Science (ID)	Environmental Science (ID)
5	Refresher Course	Physical Science (ID)	-
6	Refresher Course	Management & Commercial Law (ID)	-
7	Refresher Course	Research Methodology	Research Methodology
8	Refresher Course	Education & Extension (ID)	-
9	Refresher Course	English Literature	-

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

10	Refresher Course	Mizo Language & Literature	Mizo Language & Literature
11	Refresher Course	Library & Information Science	Library & Information Science
12	Refresher Course	Communication (ID)	-
13	Refresher Course	Life Sciences (ID)	-
14	Orientation Course	14 th Orientation Course	14 th Orientation Course
15	Orientation Course	15 th Orientation Course	15 th Orientation Course
16	Orientation Course	16 th Orientation Course	16 th Orientation Course
17	Orientation Course	17 th Orientation Course	-
18	Short Term Course	Curriculum Development, Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms	Curriculum Development, Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms
19	Short Term Course	Instrumentation	Instrumentation
20	Short Term Course	GIS & Remote Sensing	GIS & Remote Sensing
21	Short Term Course	Environmental Studies	Environmental Studies
22	Short Term Course	Professional Development Programme for Non-Academic Staff (Group B&C)	Professional Development Programme for Non-Academic Staff (Group B&C)
23	Short Term Course	Border Studies	Border Studies
24	Additional Course	Special Summer School	Special Summer School
25	Additional Course	Principal's Meet	Principal's Meet
26	Additional Course	Disaster Management	Disaster Management
27	Additional Course	Academic Administrator's Workshop	Academic Administrator's Workshop
28	Additional Course	Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	Research Scholar's Interaction Programme
29	Additional Course	Special Winter School	Special Winter School

5. Number of participants programme-wise

(a) Short term courses(STC)

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		To- tal
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Curriculum Development, Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms	38	2	4	-	-	2	2	4	1	15
2	Instrumentation	20	8	3	2	-	3	1	3	-	17
3	GIS & Remote Sensing	39	21	7	1	-	1	2	1	2	35
4	Environmental Studies		8	18	2	-	-	-	5	-	33
5	Professional Development Programme for Non-Academic Staff (Group B&C)	51	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
6	Border Studies	50	16	11	2	-	2	2	8	1	42
	GRAND TOTAL										189

(b) Orientation Program(OP) :

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants									Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN			
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	Orientation Course - 14	15	2	4	1	-	2	-	2	-	11	
2	Orientation Course - 15	40	9	13	1	-	3	1	4	1	32	
3	Orientation Course - 16	30	5	4	1	1	4	4	3	-	22	
	GRAND TOTAL										65	

(c) Refresher Courses (RC)

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants									Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN			
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	Engineering & Technology	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	
2	Natural Resource Management & Agricultural Science	24	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	13	
3	Environmental Science	23	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	7	
4	Research Methodology	29	3	9	2	-	2	1	3	1	21	
5	Mizo Language & Literature	18	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
6	Library & Information Science	20	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	
	GRAND TOTAL										80	

(d) Additional Courses (AC)

Sl. No.	Name of Additional Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Special Summer School	15	4	6	-	-	1	-			11
2	Principal’s Meet	28	18	2					1		21
3	Disaster Management	29	12	10	1	-	2	-	1	-	26
4	Academic Administrator’s Workshop	42	10	5	4	-	-	1	15	-	35
5	Research Scholar’s Interaction Programme	46	12	14	-	2	-	-	2	-	30
6	Special Winter School	43	7	25	2	-	-	-	3	-	37
GRAND TOTAL											160

6. Number of Resource Persons during 2014 - 2015

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Resource Person		
		M	F	Total
1	Engineering & Technology (ID)	9	-	9
2	Natural Resource Management & Agricultural Science (ID)	13	-	13
3	Environmental Science (ID)	31	1	32

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

4	Research Methodology	18	5	23
5	Mizo Language & Literature	8	10	18
6	Library & Information Science	23	1	24
7	14 th Orientation Course	15	5	20
8	15 th Orientation Course	25	7	32
9	16 th Orientation Course	8	4	12
10	Curriculum Development, Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms	3	3	6
11	Instrumentation	3	-	3
12	GIS & Remote Sensing	4	-	4
13	Environmental Studies	12	1	13
14	Professional Development Programme for Non-Academic Staff (Group B&C)	2	-	2
15	Border Studies	4	1	5
16	Special Summer School	24	3	27
17	4 th Principal's Meet	-	1	1
18	Disaster Management	20	3	23
19	Academic Administrator's Workshop	3	1	4
20	Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	20	2	22
21	Special Winter School	21	2	23

7. Allocation of courses by the UGC to the HRDC, Mizoram University during 2015-16 :

Sl. No.	Name of Programmes	Dates	Course Coordinators
	A. Orientation Programmes		
1	Orientation Programme	7 th July to 3 rd August, 2015	Director, HRDC
2	Orientation Programme	18 th Nov. to 15 th Dec. 2015	Deputy Director, HRDC
3	Orientation Programme	16 th Feb. to 15 th Mar. 2016	Assistant Director, HRDC
	B. Refresher Courses		
	(i) Specific Refresher Courses		
4	Political Science	8 th to 28 th September, 2015	HOD, Pol. Science Deptt.
5	Bio-informatics	27 th Oct. to 16 th Nov., 2015	HOD, Biotech. Deptt.
	(ii) Inter Disciplinary Courses		
6	Commerce & Management	1 st to 21 st October, 2015	Dean, SEMIS
7	Earth Sciences	18 th Nov. to 8 th Dec., 2015	Dean, SES & NRM
8	Research Methodology in Biological Sciences	23 rd Feb. to 14 th Mar. 2016	Dean, SLS
9	Emerging Trends in Science & Technology	1 st to 20 th March, 2016	Dean, SPS

C. Short Term & Other Courses			
10	Digital Library & e- Resource Management	17 th to 22 nd August, 2015	Deputy Director, HRDC
11	Applied Statistics	7 th to 12 th September, 2015	Assistant Director, HRDC
12	Professional Development Programme for Non-teaching Staff (Group B & C)	12 th to 17 th October, 2015	Director, HRDC
13	Information & Communication Technology	2 nd to 7 th November, 2015	Assistant Director, HRDC
14	Principal's Meet	8 th May, 2015	Director, HRDC
15	Learning Abilities	7 th to 12 th March, 2016	Deputy Director, HRDC
Additional Courses			
16	Teacher's Educator	5 th to 25 th August, 2015	Dean, SEH
17	Special Winter School	25 th Nov. to 15 th Dec. 2015	Deputy Director, HRDC

1. Director attended All India Directors' Meet held at Panjab University, Chandigarh during 8th & 9th September, 2014.
2. The Academic Staff College is renamed as Human Resource Development Centre, as per the UGC notification and Guidelines viz. Regional Centre for Capacity Building (RCCB) & Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), 1st February, 2015.
3. Prof. David. R. Syiemlieh, hon'ble Member of Union Public Service Commission, New Delhi has visited the Centre and delivered lecture on Higher Education System in India during 5th & 6th December, 2014.
4. Amd. Ashok Sajjanhar, Secretary, National Foundation for Communal Harmony, New Delhi visited the Centre and delivered lecture on Communal Harmony and Look East Policy during 16th & 17th March, 2015.

ANNEXURES

Publications of Faculty Members

1. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)

1) Department of Environmental Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Mishra, B.P	2014	Physical characteristics of public drinking water in Aizawl city, Mizoram	International Journal of Engineering & Technical Research.	ISSN:2321-869	2(10)	56-60	-	Peer reviewed
		2014	Chemical characteristics of public drinking water in Aizawl city, Mizoram, India	International Journal of Green & Herbal Chemistry.	ISSN:2278-3229	4(1)	9 - 16	-	Peer reviewed
		2014	Physicochemical characteristics of Tamdil in Mizoram, Northeast India.	Science vision	ISSN:0975-6175	14(4)	200-206	-	Peer reviewed
		2015	Effect of sandstone quarry on soil characteristics of sub-tropical forests in Mizoram, North East India.	Journal of Chemical & Pharmaceutical Research.		7(3)	3 - 19	-	Peer reviewed
		2014	Impact of sandstone quarry on water quality of Tlawng river in Aizawl district, Mizoram, North east India. In: Management of Natural Resources for Sustainable Development: Challenges and Opportunities.	Excel India Publisher, New Delhi.	ISBN 978-93-82880-95-0		263 - 269	-	-
		2014	Assessment of water quality of Tlawng river in Aizawl district, Mizoram: A scientific attempt for resource management. In: Issues and Trends of Wild Life Conservation in North East India	Mizo Academy of Science	ISBN:978-81-924321-7-5		45-50	-	-
		2014	Recovery of plant diversity in sub-tropical forest of Mizoram, India: A case study from stone mining area.	Mizo Academy of Science	ISBN: 978-81-924321-7-5		157-165	-	-

Lalmuansangi and Lalramnghinglova, H.	2014	Assessment of water quality and biodiversity in and around Palak Lake of South Mizoram, India. In : <i>Proceedings of Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India</i> . Eds. Lalnuntluanga, John Zothanzama, Lalramliana, Lalduthlana and HT Lalremsanga.	Mizoram Academy of Sciences, Aizawl, India	ISBN 976-81-942321-76-5.		51-59	-	-
Hrahse, James Lalnunzira and Lalramnghinglova, H.	2014	Threatened plants of Murlen National Park, Mizoram, North-East India. In : <i>Proceedings of Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India</i> . Eds. Lalnuntluanga, John Zothanzama, Lalramliana, Lalduthlana and HT Lalremsanga.	Mizoram Academy of Sciences, Aizawl, India	ISBN 976-81-942321-76-5		105-109	-	-
Lallawmkimi and Lalramnghinglova, H.	2014	Epiphytes and climbers of Tawi Wildlife Sanctuary, Mizoram with special emphasis on status, phenology and economic values. In : <i>Proceedings of Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India</i> . Eds. Lalnuntluanga, John Zothanzama, Lalramliana, Lalduthlana and HT Lalremsanga.	Mizoram Academy of Sciences, Aizawl, India	ISBN 976-81-942321-76-5.		142-150		
Lalramnghinglova, H. and Hrahse, James Lalnunzira	2014	Tree diversity of Murlen National Park (Mizoram, India).	Indian Journal of Tropical Biodiversity		22(2)	149-155		
Lalramnghinglova, H.	2015	Sustainable Agroecosystem in Eastern Himalayas: The Changkham Model (Case Study from Mizoram). In : <i>Integrated Land use Management in the Eastern Himalayas</i> . Eds. Karllyn Eckman and Laitanpuui Ralte.	Integrated Land use Management in the Eastern Himalayas	ISBN 978-81-8370-423-6.		143-165		

2	Lalnuntluanga	2014	Psilorhynchus khopai, a new fish species (Teleostei: Psilorhynchidae) from Mizoram, northeastern India.	Zootaxa	ISSN : 1175-5326	3793 (2)	265-272	-	-
		2014	Eutropichthys cetosus, a new riverine catfish (Teleostei: Schilbeidae) from Northeastern India.	Journal of Threatened Taxa	ISSN: 0974-7893	6(8)	6081-6081	-	-
		2014	Schistura andrewi, a new species of loach (Teleostei : Memaccheilidae) from Mizoram, northeastern India.	Zootaxa	ISSN : 1175 - 5326	3860 (3)	253-260	-	-
		2014	Effect of Noise Pollution on Wildlife. Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Book Chapter	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		14-20	-	-
		2014	Jhum Burning, the consequences and its effect on the ambient temperature. Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Book Chapter	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		21-24	-	-
		2014	Participation of NGO's in forest conservation efforts of Mizoram. Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Book Chapter	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		60-62	-	-
		2014	Species composition and conservation status of trees found in tropical semi-evergreen forest of Reiek in Mamit district of Mizoram. Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Book Chapter	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		110-120	-	-
3	Singh, Amit Kumar	2014	Role of media in mobilize farmers for micro financial support in,	JIARM	GSMR ISSN 2320-5083	Vol 2(3)	761 - 770	1.6	Yes
		2014	Media Impact on Buying Behavior and Advertisement Viewing Pattern of Judicial	Inverte Journal of Management	Inverte University Bareilly (ISSN : 0975 -6310)	Vol 5(2)	49-60	-	Yes
		2014	Comparison of Career Planning Services Practice in ICICI Prudential and Bajaj Alliance	IJIRCM	ISSN2250-3404	Vol 3(8)	33 - 39	-	Yes

2014	Cross Cultural Communications in Negotiations	Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management	SAS Publishers ISSN 2348-5302 (Online) & ISSN 2348-8875(Print)	Vol.1 (5)	203-207		Yes
2014	A Study of Child Labour in Indian Hotel Industry	Management Insight	SMS Varanasi ISSN 09 73-936X	Vol X(2),	19-27	-	Yes
2015	Role of Interpersonal Communication in Organizational Effectiveness	International Journal of Research in Management & Business Studies	Capital Journals ISSN :2348-6503 (Online) ISSN : 2348-893X(Print)	Vol 1(4)	36-39	0.6	Yes
2015	Data Analysis in Business Research: Key Concepts	International Journal of Research in Management & Business Studies [IJRMBS]	Capital Journals ISSN :2348-6503 (Online) ISSN : 2348-893X(Print)	Vol 2(1)	50-55	0.6	Yes
2014	Role of Infrastructure in School Education in Mittal Publications New Delhi, India pp51-6	Management and SocioEconomic Development(Eds) Agrawal, A.K. Singh, A.K.	Mittal Publications New Delhi (INDIA) (ISBN 81-8324-476-9)	-	51-56	-	Yes
2014	Role of e-Banking Services in Improving Bank Service Quality at Aizawl	Contemporary Issues in Management Edited by Dr. AiayWaghDr. Shailendra	Himalaya Publishing House New Delhi ISBN:	-		-	Yes
2014	Species composition and conservation status of trees found in tropical semi-evergreen forest of Reiek in Mamit district of Mizoram. Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Book Chapter	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		110-120	-	-
4	Dr. S. T. Lalzarzovi						

2) Department of Extension Education & Rural Development :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalnirawma <i>et.al</i>			Communication Needs Assessment on HIV/AIDS in Mizoram	Akansha Publishers, New Delhi : 978-81-8370-409-0				

3) Department of Forestry :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	U.K.Sahoo, K. Valahriptaia and S. Lanabir Singh	2014	Integrated fish-pig and fish-poultry farming in East Kalcho, Saiha district of Mizoram: An economic analysis	Development prospectives in North-East India: Micro and Macro Studies	ISBN: 978-93-82120-58-2	-	285-292	-	Yes
	U.K.Sahoo	2014	Weed diversity in arable crops in Mizoram, N.E. India	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN 2321-3388	2(2)	77-91	-	Yes
	K. Upadhyaya and U.K.Sahoo	2014	Physico-chemical properties of soil under traditional homegardens of Mizoram, N.E.India	Multilogic in Science	ISSN 2277-7601	IV(X)	26-32	0.462	Yes
	C.Pani,L.Dey and U.K.Sahoo	2014	Water quality assessment of River Budhabalanga in Baleswar town, Odisha	Multilogic in Science	ISSN 2277-7601	V(XII)	278-282	0.462	Yes
2	Lalnundanga, Lalchawimawii Ngente and Thanzami, K.	2015	Antimicrobial activity of menthol extract of root bark of <i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L) Kurz	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	Akinik Publication New Delhi ISSN:2349-8234	3 (6)	119-121	3.048	Yes
	Upadhyaya, K., Zarzoli and Lalnundanga	2015	Financial and Energy Efficiencies in SALT Agroforestry and Traditional Shifting Cultivation Systems in Mizoram: A Comparative evaluation	Multilogic Science	ISSN: 2277-7601	IV (XI)	19-26	0.641	Yes

	Lalnundanga	2014	Floral Diversity Management: In context to Mizoram	In Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India. Mizo Academy of Sciences, Aizawl, India	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5	-	71-76	-	-
3	Tripathi, S.K.	2014	Perturbations in global nitrogen cycle - causes and consequences: A review,	International Journal of Environmental Science (IJES)	2277-1948	3 (1)	5 - 10	-	Yes
	Tripathi, S.K.	2014	Impact of environmental nitrogen loading on diversity of natural forest ecosystems: An ecological viewpoint	NeBio	0976-3597/0976-3597	-		-	Yes
	Lalnunmawia, F. and Tripathi, S.K.	2014	Forest biodiversity resource and its conservation by indigenous people of Mizoram, N.E. India	Biodiversity Watch	2348-4497	1	31-47	-	Yes
	David C. Vanlalakawma, F. Lalnunmawia and Tripathi S.K.	2014	Soil carbon pools of bamboo forests of Mizoram, India.	Science Vision	0975-6175	14 (1)	46-50	-	Yes
	Pachau Lalduhsanga, Vanlalakawma, David C., Tripathi, ShriKant , Lalnunmawia, H.	2014	Muli bamboo (<i>Melocannabaccifera</i>) as a new source of microcrystalline cellulose	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science	2231-3354	4 (11)	087-094	-	Yes
4	K. Upadhyaya , T Watham and R. Katak	2014	Tree fodder utilization in humid tropical highland: a case of Tanhril village in Aizawl district of Mizoram, India.	Current Discovery	ISSN: 2320-4400	3(1):	33-36	-	Yes
	K. Upadhyaya and U.K. Sahoo	2014	Physico-chemical properties of soil under traditional homegardens of Mizoram, N.E. India	Multilogic in Science	ISSN 2277-7601	IV(IX)	26-32	0.462	Yes
	K. Upadhyaya ,	2014	Effect of fertilizer (NPK) on growth behavior and biomass production of <i>Parkiaimoriana</i> (DC.) Merr. And <i>Tamarindus-indica</i> Linn. Seedlings. Indian Forester.	Indian Forester.	ISSN No. 0019-4816	140(11)	1137-1141	-	Yes

K. Upadhyaya, Zarzolani and Lahundanga	2015	Financial and energy efficiencies in salt agroforestry and Traditional shifting cultivation systems in mizoram: a comparative evaluation	Multilogic in Science	ISSN 2277-7601	IV(XI)	19-26	0.641	Yes
K. Singh and Upadhyaya, K.	2014	Rearing performance of bivoltine hybrid of mulberry silkworm (<i>Bombyx mori</i> L.) during spring season in Manipur	In: Issues and trends of wildlife conservation in northeast India (Eds. Lalnuntluanga, John Zothanzama, Lalramliana, Lalduhlana and H.T. Lalremsanga). Mizo Academy of Sciences, Aizawl.	ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5	-	208-215	-	-
K. Upadhyaya	2015	Role of wood based industries in agroforestry development	In: Natural Resource Management under Sustainable Development (Ram Krishna mandal, ed.) Discovery Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi	ISBN:978-93-5056-708-1	First Edition	179-189	-	-
Kewat Sanjay Kr (Main & Corresponding Author)	2014	Allelopathic effects of some forestry tree species on agricultural crops grown in traditional farming systems of Mizoram, NE- India, 92-97	Science & Technology Journal	Mizoram University, ISSN:2321-4448	2(1)	92-97	-	Yes
Kewat Sanjay Kr (Co- author)	2014	Molecular characterization of phosphate solubilizing fungi associated with rhizospheric soils of banana	Science & Technology Journal	Mizoram University, ISSN:2321-4448	2(1)	57-66	-	Yes
Kewat Sanjay Kr (Corresponding Author)	2014	Molecular characterization of phosphate Solubilizing bacterial from the Rhizosphere of major grown crops and plants of Aizawl, NE-India	Multilogic in Science	ISSN:2277-7601	4(9)	37-45	-	Yes

Kewat Sanjay Kr (Co-author)	2014	Biannual pollen production in <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers. (Lythraceae)	Grana	ISSN: 0017-3134(Print) 1651-2049 (Online)	http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00173134.2014.946088	12	0.98	Yes
Kewat Sanjay Kr (Co-author)	2015	Role of pollen production in mating success in some tropical tree species	Brazilian Journal of Botany	ISSN: 0100-8404(Print) 1806-9959(Online)	38(1)	107-112	1.38	Yes

4) Department of Geography :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/Journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Rinawma, P.	2014	Diversity, Use Pattern and Management of Forest Resources in the Eastern Himalaya: A Case Study of Mizoram, India.	Journal of Forests	1999-4907	1(1)	1 - 10		Yes
	Rinawma, P	2014	Degradation of Land and Forest Resources: The Story of Shifting Cultivation and Loss of Bio-diversity in North-East India	Proceedings of IGU Rohtak Conference,	GOI-10.1007/978-4-431-54838-6_20, Springer , Japan	1	259-267		Yes
	Rinawma, P	2014	Practices of Shifting Cultivation and its Implications in Mizoram, North-East India: A Review of Existing Research	Nature and Environment	www.nature and environment .com	19(2)	179-187		Yes
	Rinawma, P	2014	The Cognate Tribes of Nizoram in North East India	Geographic	Geography of Mizoram and Department of Geography, Mizoram University, 0975-4121.	9	1 - 8		Yes
2	Sati, V. P.	2014	Socio-Economic and Environmental Implications of Stone Mining in Shippuri District, Madhya Pradesh, India	Journal of Scientific Research and Report	London, Socience Domain 2320-0227	4 (1)	47-54	-	Yes
	Sati, V. P.	2014	Landscape vulnerability and rehabilitation issues: a study of hydropower projects in the Garhwal region, Himalaya	Natural Hazards	Holland, Springer Publication DOI: 10.1007/s11069-014-1430-y	25 (3)	2265-2278	2	Yes

Sati, V. P.	2014	Diversity, Use Pattern and Management of Forest Resources in the Eastern Himalaya: A Case Study of Mizoram, India	Journal of Forest	Lahore, Pak Publication 2409-3807	1(1)	1 - 10	-	Yes
Sati, V. P.	2014	Practices of Shifting Cultivation and its Implications in Mizoram, North-East India: A Review of Existing Research	Nature and Environment	Agra, Nature and Environment Society 2321-8738	19(2)	179-187	-	Yes
Sati, V. P.	2014	Land-Use/Cover Changes in the KewerGadhera Sub-Watershed, Central Himalaya	Impact of Global Changes on Mountains	America, CRC Press: Taylor & Francis Group, ISBN: 978-1-4822-0890-0	1 (Ed.)	298-311	-	Yes
Sati, V. P.	2014	Approaches to Disaster Management and Risk Reduction in Mountain Regions: A Case for the Central Himalaya	Uttarakhand Disaster: Contemporary Issues of Environment and Development with Holistic Approach	Dehradun, Winsar Publishing Company, ISBN: 978-81-86844-58-8	1 (Ed)	321-330	-	Yes
Sati, V. P.	2014	-	Trends of Urbanization and its Applications: An Empirical Study of Gwalior Metropolitan City, Madhya Pradesh, India	Germany, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, ISBN - 978-3-659-61782-9	Monograph	89	-	Yes
Sati, V. P.	2014	-	Sustainable Livelihood Strategies and Approaches: A Case Study of the Upper Minjiang River Basin, Sichuan Province, China	LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, ISBN - 978-3-659-59824-1	Monograph	77	-	Yes
Pachauu, Rintluanga	2014	In search of Fact on the Location of Mizoram	Geographic, Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram	ISSN 0975-4121	Vol. 9 July 2014			
Pachauu, Rintluanga	2014	Impact of Rural Livelihood on Land Use Land Covers in Tuichuahen Watershed of Kolasib District, Mizoram, India.	International Journal of Science & Research (IJSR)	ISSN (Online): 2319-7064	Vol 3, Issue 10, October 2014		3.358	Yes

	Pachau, Rintluanga	2014	The Decline of Village Safety and Supply Forest Land Use in Mizoram : A Case study of Kolasib District.	International Organization of Science and Research Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences(IOSJ)	e-ISSN 2279-0837 P-2279-0845			1.589	Yes
	Pachau, Rintluanga	2014	Trend of Tourism in Mizoram And Its Associated Problems .	International Journal of Social Science & Linguistics (IJS&L)	ISSN 2319-2755	Vol 9, October 2014	24-37	-	Yes
	Pachau, Rintluanga	2014	Socio-Economic Transformation and Changing Land Use Cover : A Case Study of Tuichuahen Watershed of Kolasib District of Mizoram, India.	Journal of Asian Academic Research Associates (JAARA)	e-2278-859X ISSN 2319-2801	15 th Nov Issue, 2014		5.05	Yes
4	Rao, Ch.Udaya Bhaskara	2014	Topographic Changes in Aizawl City and its Surroundings during 1973 -2013 : A Digital Terrain Analysis through Remote Sensing and GIS Techniques	Geographic	Geography of Mizoram and Department of Geography, Mizoram University, 0975-4121.	9	19-25		Yes
	Rao, Ch.Udaya Bhaskara	2014	Diversity, Use Pattern and Management of Forest Resources in the Eastern Himalaya: A Case Study of Mizoram, India.	Journal of Forests	1999-4907	1(1)	1 - 10		Yes
	Rao, Ch.Udaya Bhaskara	2014	Degradation of Land and Forest Resources: The Story of Shifting Cultivation and Loss of Bio-diversity in North-East India	Proceedings of IGU Rohtak Conference,	GOI-10.1007/978-4-431-54838-6_20, Springer , Japan	1	259-267		Yes
	Rao, Ch.Udaya Bhaskara	2014	Jhummias Innovations for Land Degradation Control and Sustainable Agriculture in Sakeilui Sub-Watershed	National Seminar Proceedings	Management of Natural Resources for Sustainable Development: Challenges and Opportunities organized by the Dept. of Geography &RM, Mizoram University, 978-93-82880-95		318		Yes

5	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	2015	Rainwater Harvesting Potential in the Eastern Himalaya Foothill of Mizoram	In Karl yn Eckman and Laitanpuui Ralte (ed) Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas, Akansha Publishing House, Ansari Road, New Delhi	ISBN : 978-81-8370-423-6		182-201		Edited
	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	2014	Pre-Marital Sex attitude among Students of Mizoram University	Geographic, a Peer Reviewed Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM)	ISSN- 0975-4121	Vol. 9, July 2014	45-54		Yes
	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	2015	Questioning Social Change : A Cyclical Approach	International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention, www.ijhssi.org	ISSN (online) : 2319-7722, ISSN (print) : 2319-7714	Vol. 4, Issue 2 February 2015	82-84		Yes
	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	2015	What Matter for Family Planning in Mizoram : Church vs Education	International research Journal of Human Resources and Social Sciences	ISSN : 2349-4085)	Vol. 2, Issue 3 (March 2015)	66-90		Yes
	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	June, 2014	Spatial Pattern of Urban Livability in Himalayan Region: A Case of Aizawl City, India	Social Indicators Research	Springer ISSN: 1573-0921	Volume 117, Issue 2, pp 541-559, DOI 10.1007/s11205-013-0362-3	541-559	1,452	Yes
6	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	2014		Urbanization and Regional Development in Northeast India	Mittal Publications, New Delhi ISBN: 8183244904	Book	1-154		
		2014	Spatial inequalities in access to Health care in Mizoram	People and Health in Northeast India	Mittal Publications, ISBN: 8183244718	Book Chapter			
		2014	Geography, Development and Spatial Inequality in Northeast India	North-East India - Emerging Issues of Development	Mittal Publications, ISBN: 818324498X	Book Chapter			

5) Department of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Tiwari, R. P., Ralte, V. Z., Zoramthara, C., Srivastava, G., Mehrotra, R. C., Paul, S. and Dutta, S.	2015	Fossil Leaves in Amber from the Bhuban Formation, Mizoram India	Himalayan Geology	ISSN: 0971-8966	36(1)	33-38	0.49	Yes
	Jaishi, H., Singh, S., Tiwari, R. P. and Tiwari, R. C.	2014	Analysis of soil radon data in earthquake precursory studies.	Annals of Geophysics	ISSN: 2037-416X	57 (5)	SO544; doi: 10.4401/ag-6513.	1.12	Yes
	Sailo, S., Tiwari, R. P. and Baruah, S.	2014	Estimation of Travel Time of P- and S-Waves in and around Sylhet and Mat Faults in Surma Basin, Northeast India.	Science Vision	ISSN :0975-6175				Yes
	Singh, S., Jaishi, H., Tiwari, R. P. and Tiwari, R. C.	2014	Variations of soil radon concentrations along Chite Fault in Aizawl district, Mizoram, India.	Radiation Protection Dosimetry(Oxford Journals).	doi:10.1093/rpd/hcu221		pp. 1-5,	0.909	Yes
	Jaishi, H., Singh, S., Tiwari, R. P. and Tiwari, R. C.	2014	Temporal variation of soil radon and thoron concentrations in Mizoram (India), associated with earthquakes. Natural Hazards (Springer),	Springer, Netherlands	ISSN: 0921-030X (Print) 1573-0840 (Online); DOI 10.1007/s11069-013-1020-4	72	443-454	1.958	Yes
	Jaishi, H., Singh, S., Tiwari, R. P. and Tiwari, R. C.	April, 2014	Correlation of radon anomalies with seismic events along Mat Fault in Serchhip District, Mizoram, India.	Applied Radiation and Isotopes (Elsevier)	ISSN: 0969-8043	86C	79-84	1.179	Yes
2	Ralte, V. Z., C. Zoramthara, Lalramdina	Mar., 2015	Grain Size Analysis of Tipam Sandstones near Buhchhang Village, Kolasib District, Mizoram	Science Vision	ISSN :0975-6175	15	43-51		Yes
3	Fuzal Ahmed and K. SrinivasaRao	2014	Morphometric and Hypsometric analysis of Sairang sub-basin for watershed management	Management of Natural Resource for sustainable development challenges and opportunities	978-93-82880-95-0	Book chapter	244-256	-	Yes

	K. Srinivasa Rao and K. Laiduhawma	2014	Morphometric aspects of Tut watershed, Mizoram.	Geographic Journal	0975-4121	Vol. 9	27-36	-	Yes
4	Lalnunmawia, Jimmy	2014	Classification and provenance studies of the sandstones exposed along Durlang road section, Aizawl, Mizoram.	Science Vision	ISSN :0975-6175	Vol. No. 14(3)	158-167		Yes

6) Department of HAMP :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/Journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Shukla, AC	2015	<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> : an ethnomedicinal plant, can be a potential source of antimicrobial drug development.. 2015;	<i>European Journal of Environmental Ecology</i>	e-ISSN – 2393-9672	2(3):	accepted		peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2015	Underutilized and unexploited fruits of Indo-Burma hot spot, Meghalaya, north-east India: ethno-medicinal evaluation, socio-economic importance and conservation strategies.	<i>Genet Resour Crop Evol</i>	ISSN: 0925-9864.		DOI 10.1007/s10722-015-0248-0	1.4	peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2014	Lichen as indicator of metal pollution in the vicinity of SPCOT industries in Cuddalore, Southeast coast of India.	<i>Mycosphere</i>	ISSN 2077 7019	5 (5):	681–687		peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2014	Genetic variability and phylogenetic relationships studies of genus <i>Citrus</i> L. with the application of molecular markers	<i>Genet Resour Crop Evol</i>	ISSN: 0925-9864.	61:00:00	1441–1454	1.4	peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2014	Modernization of Ayurveda: A brief overview of Indian initiatives	<i>Natural Product Communications</i>		9(2):	287-290	0.9	peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2014	Pharmacological aspects of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on human health and its major bioactive compounds: A Review.	<i>Science and Technology Journal</i>	ISSN: 2321-3388	2(2):	in press		peer reviewed
	Shukla, AC	2014	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> - the traditional medicinal plants and its bioefficacy against the human pathogenic fungi.	<i>Science and Technology Journal</i>	ISSN: 2321-3388	2(1):	29-35		peer reviewed

Shukla, AC	2014	Traditional Medicinal Plants and their Prospects for New Drug Development	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN: 2321-3388	2(1):	45-52	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Botanical Antimicrobials: an Approach from Traditional to Modern System of Drug Development	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN: 2321-3388	2(1):	67-76	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Antidermatophytic Properties of Some Indian Lichens. Publisher,	Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	111-116	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Lichens can be potential source of Antifungal Drug against Dermatophytosis. In Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants	Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	117-124	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Clove oil: can be a Potential Source for the Management of Water Borne Bacterial Pathogens	Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	143-156	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	In vitro & in silico Investigations of Curcuma longa L. as an Alternative for the Management of Post harvesting Pests.	Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	171-188	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Rye Ergot – A Potential Source of Ergot Alkaloid Based Drugs.	Recent Advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	189-196	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Ethno-medicinal Usage of Plants by Mizo tribes in Skin Disease Treatment.	Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System	Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK (Eds); Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi; ISBN 978-81-7622		263-272	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Bioefficacy of Cinnamomum tamala as a potential source for the management of water borne bacterial pathogens	Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System	Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK (Eds); Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi; ISBN 978-81-7622		323-332	peer reviewed
Shukla, AC	2014	Lichens in Mizoram and their Medicinal uses in Traditional Tribal System	Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System	Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK (Eds); Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi; ISBN 978-81-7622		365-378	peer reviewed

Edited Journals, as Member Editorial Board: INTERNATIONAL (06) & NATIONAL (03)									
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2012- till dt	Regional Editor	International J of Agricultural Research	Academic Journals Inc., USA (eISSN: 2152-2553; pISSN: 1816-4897)				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2012- till dt	Regional Editor	International J of Botany	Academic Journals Inc., USA (eISSN: 1811-9719; pISSN: 1811-9700)				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Councilor	International J. Agricultural and Biological Research	DST, New Delhi (ISSN 0970-1907)				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Associate Editor	American J of Food Technology	Academic Journals Inc., USA (eISSN: 1557-458X; pISSN: 1557-4571)				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Associate Editor	Journal of Pharmacology and Toxicology	Academic Journals Inc., USA (eISSN: 2152-100x; pISSN: 1816-496x)				Peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Associate Editor	Research Journal of Medicinal Plants	Academic Journals Inc., USA (eISSN: 2151-7924; pISSN: 1819-3455)				Peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Executive Councilor	The J. of the Indian Botanical Society	ISSN- 0019-4468				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Editorial Board Member	World J. of Science and Technology	(ISSN 2231-2587)				peer reviewed
	Shukla, A.C.	Since, 2011- till dt	Editorial Board Member	Science and Technology Journal	Mizoram University (ISSN: No. 2321-3388);				peer reviewed
2	Hazarika T. K., Nautiyal B. P. and Bhattacharyya R. K.	2014	Economic Analysis of tissue cultured Banana (<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i>) production under the influence of integrated nutrient management.	Indian Journal of Agricultural Science	ICAR, New Delhi ISSN : 0019-5022	84 (5):.	656-60	0.156	Peer reviewed

	Hazarika T.K., Hazarika B.N. and Shukla A.C.	2014	Genetic variability and phylogenetic relationships studies of genus Citrus L. with the application of molecular markers.	Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution.	Springer ISSN: 0925-9864 (Print) 1573-5109 (Online)	61	1441–1454.		
	Hazarika, B.N. Singh I.P., Hazarika T.K. , Singh, S. Romen Rabha A. and Ghosh S.N.	2014	Citrus.	Tropical and Sub tropical Fruit Crops: Crop Improvement and Varietal Wealth, Ghosh, S.N. (Ed.)	Jaya Publishing House, New Delhi, India. ISBN: 978-93-82471-97-4	I	Pp. 167-236.		Peer reviewed
	Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal B.P.	2014	Medicinal and Aromatic plants: from cultivation to Utilization	Recent advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Shukla, A.C. (Ed.)	Agribios, India, Jodhpur ISBN (13): 978-81-7754-525-8	-	Pp. 25-43.		Peer reviewed
3	Kumar, A.	2014	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> - the traditional medicinal plants and its bioefficacy against the human pathogenic fungi.	<i>Science and Technology Journal</i>	ISSN: 2321-3388	2(1):	29-35		peer reviewed
	Kumar, A.	2015	<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> : an ethnomedicinal plant, can be a potential source of antimicrobial drug development.. 2015;	<i>European Journal of Environmental Ecology</i>	e-ISSN – 2393-9672	2(3):	in press		peer reviewed
	Kumar, A.	2014	Pharmacological aspects of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on human health and its major bioactive compounds: A Review	<i>Science and Technology Journal</i>	Mizoram University (ISSN: 2321-3388)	2(2)	103-122		Peer-Reviewed
	Kumar, A.	2014	Clove oil: can be a Potential Source for the Management of Water Borne Bacterial Pathogens	Recent advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Shukla, A.C. (Ed.)	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	143-156		peer reviewed
	Kumar, A.	2014	<i>In vitro & in silico</i> Investigations of <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. as an Alternative for the Management of Post harvesting Pests.	Recent advances in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Shukla, A.C. (Ed.)	Shukla, AC (Eds); Pub. Agrobios (India) ISBN: 978-81-7754-525-8	Vol-1	171-188		peer reviewed

4	Mandal Debashis	2014	Induction of flowering by use of chemicals and cincturing in 'bomba' litchi	<i>Acta Horticulturae</i>	ISSN: 0567-7572	1029	265-272	-	peer reviewed
	Mandal Debashis	2014	Relationship of fruit calcium content, fruit pressure at maturity and tubercle density with cracking and sun-burning in fifteen litchi cultivars of West Bengal, India.	<i>Acta Horticulturae</i>	ISSN: 0567-7572	1029	209-214	-	peer reviewed
	Mandal Debashis	2015	Photoautotrophic micropropagation of fruit crops	Innovative horticulture: concepts for sustainable development: recent trends	ISBN: 978-93-81274-85-9		201-216		

2. School of Economics, Management & Information Science :

1) Department of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Jyoti Kumar NVR (Joint)	2014	Public Distribution System (PDS) and Food Security in Mizoram.	Socio-economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India. Ed: Patnaik JK <i>et al</i>	Dept. of Pol. Science, MZU, Aizawl. 978-81-929431-2-1	-	315-24	-	yes
		2014	Financial Problems of Microenterprises in Mizoram: Issues and Dimensions.	The IUP Journal of Entrepreneurship Development.	0973-2659	Vol.XI	No.2 50-60	-	yes
		2014	Socio Economic Characteristics of the Default Borrowers : A Comparative Study of Select Banks in Mizoram	TRANS Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research	July-Aug, 2014 ISSN 227-0667	Vol.3	11 - 25	4.289	yes
		2015	Entrepreneurial Choices and Commitment of Tribal Micro Entrepreneurs in Mizoram.	Development of North East India: Multidimensional Perspectives, Vol.II Ed: Vadhera R.P.	Manglam Publishers Distributions Delhi. 978-93-82816-20-1				yes

2	Singh, B	2015		Consumer Awareness Among Tribal Youth in NE India: Focus on Mizoram	Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany (ISBN 978-3-659-56517-5)	-	1-113	-	No.
3	Singh, B(Joint)	2015	Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in North Eastern Region of India : An Overview	In R.K.P.G. Singha (Ed), Development Perspectives in North East India- Micro and Macro Studies.	Lakshi Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-82120-58-2	1 st Edition Book			
4	Singh, N. Rokendro	2014	Tourism Development in Manipur: Prospects and Challenges.	In A. Shyamkishor (Ed), Engaging Failed State: Political Social and Economic Issues of Contemporary Manipur.	Mittal Publication, New Delhi, ISBN – 81-8324-491-2	1 st Edition Book	Chapter 28, Pages: 423-443		
		2015	Infrastructure Development Practices of Select PSUs in North East India: A Comparative Study of Mizoram and Manipur.	In R.K.P.G. Singha (Ed), Development Perspectives in North East India- Micro and Macro Studies.	Lakshi Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-82120-58-2	1 st Edition Book	Chapter 7, Pages: 87-106		
		2015	Tourism and Tourism Based Entrepreneurship in Manipur: Prospects and Challenges.	In E. Nixon Singh and Amit Kumar Singh (Eds), Entrepreneurship for Economic Development.	Lakshi Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-82120-57-5	1 st Edition Book	Chapter 29, Pages: 311-318		
5	Ramswamy Rama (Joint)	2014	Street Entrepreneurship among Tribal Women : Insights from Mizoram	SEDME	National Institute for Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises, Hyderabad	.41(2)	27-42	N/A	Yes
		2015	Building Brands for Handloom Products in Tribal Clusters: The Road Ahead	Brand – Sculpting Corporate Identity	MJP, Chennai		81-90	N/A	Yes
		2014	Women Weavers in Mizoram : Sustaining Livelihood Through Cluster Development	Gendered Perspective on International Development, Research of Education Bulletin	Michigan State University (Sponsored by US State Dept. of Education), USA	28 (2)		-	yes

6	Ramswamy Rama	2015	Challenges of Managing Craft Enterprises	In R.K.P.G. Singha (Ed), Development Perspectives in North East India- Micro and Macro Studies.	Lakshi Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-82120-58-2	1 st Edition Book	45-55	N/A	Yes
7	Dr. Laldinlana	2014	Household Behaviour towards Personal Care Products-A Comparative Study of Rural and Urban Mizoram.	Global Journal of Management and Business Research.	Global Journals Inc.(USA) ISSN: 975-5852 (Online) 975-5853 (Print)	14(3)	15-21	-	Peer - reviewed
		2014	Need Recognition for Non-Durable and Durable Product-A Comparative Study of Rural and Urban Consumers in Mizoram.	Galaxy International Interdisciplinary Research Journal.	International Journals ISSN:2347-6915 (ONLINE)	2(5)	99-105	1.08	Peer-reviewed
8	Dr. Laldinlana (Co-author)	2014	Book	Debt Recovery System under Tripartite Agreement in India's Northeast. A Case Study of State Bank of India, MULCO and Cooperative Society Members.	Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany ISBN:978-3-659-55631-9	-	-	-	-
9	Dr. Hariom Gupta (Joint)	2014	Financial Inclusion among Private School Teachers in Aizawl.	International Journal of Financial footprint.	Varanasi, ERT Pub.Pvt.Ltd.	3 (1)	-	-	yes

2) Department of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. A. K. Agarwal	2014	Testing Weak Form Efficiency in Index Futures and Its Underlying Cash Market with Reference to Indian Banking Sector"	Management and Socio-Economic Development (Edited)	Mittal Publications, New Delhi, 2014 ,(ISBN 81-8324-476-9)				
				International Journal of Marketing , Financial Services & Management Research	ISSN 2277-6788 (joint paper)	3 (1)	39-48,		Peer Reviewed

			"Arbitrage, Convergence and Long Run Equilibrium Between Futures and Spot Markets : A Cointegration Approach"	Indian Journal of Applied Research	ISSN-2249-555X, (joint paper).	4 (4)	47-50	Impact factor 2.1652	Peer Reviewed
			"Cointegration and Granger Causality Between Index Futures and Spot Markets: A Study of CNX-Bank:Nifty Index"	Asian Journal of Research In Business Economics and Management,	ISSN 2250-1673(joint Paper)	IV (VIII)	90-95	Impact factor 0.376	Peer Reviewed
2	Prof. Vanlalchhawna	2014	Fiscal Transfers to Mizoram: An Assessment of Structure and Growth (2002-03 to 2011-12)	Management Convergence (An International Journal of Management)	ISSN No. 0976-5492	5 (1 & 2)		Nil	Peer Reviewed
3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	2014	Women and SHGs: A Case Study of Tlangnuam RD Block Mizoram	Mizo Studies	ISSN -2319-6041.	3 (2)			Yes
		2014	Climate Change and Agriculture in North East India: A Synoptic Overview	Agriculture in North East India	Eastern Book House, Guwahati. ISBN: 978-93-83252-35-0.	-	13-21		Yes
4	Thanga, James LT	2015	Economics of Anthurium Flower Cultivation in North Eastern India	International Journal of Management and Social Science Research Review	Bangalore, ISSN: 2349-6738	1 (11)	77-81	3.029	Yes
		2014	Marketing Pattern of Squash and the Role of Growers Association of Mizoram	Geographic	Mizoram University, Aizawl, ISSN: 0975-4121	Vol.9	65-72		Yes
		2014	Marketing Efficiency of Anthurium Cut Flowers in India: An Analysis	Management Convergence	Mizoram University, Aizawl, ISSN: 0976-5492	5 (1&2)	73-80		Yes
		2014	Status of Ownership Holdings of Land in Rural Areas of Mizoram	Agriculture in North East India: Its Problems and Prospects (Edited)	EBH Publishers, Guwahati, ISBN: 978-93-83252-35-0		93-101		

3) Department of Library & Information Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Rath, Pravakar. (Joint Authors)	May, 2014	Towards Technology Enabled Learning: Library and Information Science Education through Open and Distance Learning: Some Issues and Concerns.	National Seminar Publication on LIS Education in India with special reference to ODL: Prospect and Retrospect	ISBN- 978-93-83842-53-7				
2	Rath, Pravakar. (Joint Authors)		Collection Development in Libraries: Challenges and Solutions for Library & Information Professionals.	Pearl: Journal of Library and Information Science	ISSN: 0973-7081	Vol. 8 No. 1	53-64		Peer-Reviewed
3	Rath, Pravakar. (Joint Authors)	2014	Internationalization of Library and Information Science Education: Adopting Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) in Indian Universities with special reference to Library and Information Science in Mizoram University	Library Herald	ISSN: 0024-2292	Vol. 52 No. 1	57-66		Peer-Reviewed
4	Ngurtinkhuma, R.K.	2015	Perspectives of Prototype Library System: Issues and Challenges in Future Librarianship	Proceedings of the International Conference 2 nd TechnoSREFLIS India Summit GREY TO GREEN	New Delhi: Enriched Publications ISBN:978-1-63415-230-3		399-412		
5	Singh, S.N.	Sept., 2014	Research productivity of Faculty Members of Central Universities in India: A Bibliometric Study	International Journal of Information Research	ISSN 2249 8273	Vol. 4 and issue 1	40-54		Peer-Reviewed
		Sept., 2014	Creating a Digital Library: tools & techniques	International Journal of Information Research	ISSN 2249 8273	Vol. 3 and issue 3	230-238		Peer-Reviewed
		April 2014	Professional ethics & values in LIS	Libraries: Towards Digital Paradigm	Bharati Publishers & Distributors, Faizabad ISBN: 978-93-81797-65-5		190-195		

6	Mishra, R N	2014	Changing Role of Librarians in E-learning: Issues and Challenges	Modern Library Information Systems and Services	Avon Publications, New Delhi ISBN- 978-93-8183-926-3	163-185		
7	Mishra, R N	2014	Information Literacy for the Librarians: Issues and Challenges	E-Learning & Information Literacy	Shankar Publ., New Delhi ISBN-9789381893074	213-225		
8	Mishra, R N	2015	Perspectives of Prototype Library System: Issues and Challenges in Future Librarianship	Proceedings of the International Conference 2 nd TecniaSRFLIS India Summit 2015	Enriched Pub. Pvt.Ltd., New Delhi ISBN-978-1-63415-230-3	399-412		
9	Shukla, Akhandanand & Vanlalfeili	2015	Conceptual approach to webometrics: an exploratory study	ABHIYANTRI: An International Journal of Engineering & Technology	Online Journal 2394-627X	8 - 21	2(1)	Yes
10	Shukla, Akhandanand & Pal, M. K.	2014	Future prospects of public utility services through mobile clouds	ABHIYANTRI: An International Journal of Engineering & Technology	Online Journal 2394-627X	9 - 18	1(1)	Yes
11	Shukla, Akhandanand & Vanlalfeili	2014	Webometric development in web impact factor studies: a literary review	Journal of Advancements in Library Sciences	Noida: STM Journals 2349-4352	28-36	1(3)	Yes
12	Shukla, Akhandanand & Vanlalfeili	2014	Webometric analysis of library websites of Indian Institutes of Technology	Journal of Advancements in Library Sciences	Noida: STM Journals 2349-4352	34-48	1(2)	Yes
13	Shukla, Akhandanand & Tripathi, Aditya	2014	Backlinks analyses of institutes of national importance and premier management institutions library websites	Journal of International Academic Research for Multidisciplinary	Online Journal 2320-5083	560-575	2(7)	Yes
14	Shukla, Akhandanand & Pal, M. K.	2015	E-Content development strategies in electronic environment: an exploration	Emerging Technologies and Future of Libraries: Issues & Challenges	Daya Publishing House, New Delhi	29-41	---	Yes
15	Verma, N. K. & Shukla, Akhandanand	2015	(2015). Evaluating growth and development of open access repositories: a case study of OpenDOAR	Knowledge Organisation in Academic Libraries	Library Professionals Association, New Delhi	59-69	---	Yes

16	Shukla, Akhandanand	2014	Library 2.0 application in library services: a comparative study of Central Universities and Indian Institutes of Technology of India	Opportunities and Challenges of the Institutional Library in Rural Areas	Bharati Publishers & Distributors: Faizabad	---	200-209		Yes
17	Shukla, Akhandanand	2014	Use of Library 2.0 tools and techniques in academic libraries of India: a survey of central universities of India	Libraries: Towards Digital Paradigm	Bharati Publishers & Distributors: Faizabad	---	1 - 8		Yes
18	Shukla, Akhandanand & Pal, M. K.	2014	Cloud computing: an approach towards library & information centers	Libraries: Towards Digital Paradigm	Bharati Publishers & Distributors: Faizabad	---	156-159		Yes
19	Verma, MK	2014	ICT challenges for Library professional: A professional Approach	Libraries Towards Digital Paradigm,	Faizabad; Bharati Publishers & Distributors 987-93-81797-65-5	-	354-363	-	
20	Verma Nitesh Kumar & Verma, MK	2014	Application of Mobile Technology in the Libraries	Libraries Towards Digital Paradigm,	Faizabad; Bharati Publishers & Distributors 987-93-81797-65-5		32-39		
21	Verma, MK	2014	Importance of Leadership in Total Quality Management	VISTAS OF EDUCATION	Silchar, NE Books and Publishers, 978-81-923224-4-5		61-77		
22	Verma, MK and Verma, Nitesh Kumar	2014	Concept of Hybrid, Digital and Electronic Library: A Professional Approach	INFOLIB: Knowledge Digest for LIS Professionals Journals	Ranchi, Jharkhand Information & Library Association, 0974-0686	7(1-4)	19-23		Yes
23	Verma, MK	2014	HRM Strategy and Its role in Knowledge Management	Integrating ICT in Academic Libraries: Making a difference in Knowledge Age	New Delhi, Neoti Book Agency, 9788-19275-6912	-	496-504		
24	Verma, M.K. and Vardhana, J. Viveka	2014	Re-engineering the Role of Academic Library Professionals in ICT Era through Change Management.	International Conference on Sustainability of Digital Libraries (ICSDL-2014)	Hydrabad, BSP-BS Publication, 978-93-83635-33-7.		197-204		
25	Verma, M.K. and Santosh Kumar	2014	Library in your Pocket: Tools and Techniques for Developing Successful Mobile Services in Academic Libraries	Opportunity and Challenges of the Institutional Library in Rural Areas	978-93-81797-80-8		132-141		

26	Verma, M.K. and Rajiv, Pratima	2014	Shifting Paradigm from Books to E-Books in Academic Library: A Boom for Users and Librarians	International Journal of Information Dissemination & Technology	AMBALA, M. M. UNIVERSITY, 2229 5984	4 (3)	244-250	Global Impact Factor-0.510	Yes
27	Verma, M.K. and Verma, N.K.	2014	Use of Web 2.0 Technology by the Central Universities of India: A Survey	Convergence of Libraries, Archives and Museums (ICLAM-2014)	New Delhi, Pragun Publication, 978-93-80397-52-8		149-157	-	
28	Verma, M.K.	2014	Changing Role of Library Professional in Digital Environment: A Review"	International Journal of Library Science	GREECE, Director of the Library, University of Piraeus, 0975-7546	13(2)	96-104	-	Yes
29	Singh, M.P.; Verma, N.K. and Verma, M.K.	2015	Use and effects of Social Networking Sites on Faculty Members: A Study of Vikramajit Singh SanatanDharm College, Kanpur	European Academic Research Journal	Romania, EU 2286-4822	2(10)	13752-13767	Univesall mact factor 3.4546	Yes
30	Verma, M.K. and Ksh. Krishna Devi	2015	Creation and Use of Open Access Initiatives in Indian Institute of Technology (IITs) through Institutional Repository: A Survey	KNOWLEDGE ORGANISATION IN ACADEMIC LIBRARIES	New Delhi, Library Professionals Association (LPA) 978-93-5196-852-2		70-79		
31	Verma, M.K.	2015	Social Networking Sites (SNSs): An Emerging Tools for Librarians to Provide Effective Library Services in Digital Era	Emerging Technologies and Future of Libraries: Issues and Challenges	New Delhi, Daya Publishing House, 978-93-5124-610-7		131-144		
32	Kumar, Amit and R K Bhatt	2014	Contemporary Issues and Challenges of Librarianship: Is Marketing Capable to Run the Show	International Journal of Information Dissemination and Technology	ISSN: 2229-5984 (Print) and 2249-5576 (Electronic)	Vol. No. 04, Issue No. 02	155-158	0.51	Yes
33	Kumar, Amit	2014	Students Opinion on Use of Mobile Technology by Libraries: A Case Study of Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi	New Library World	ISSN – 0307-4803	Vol. 115 issue 9/10	471-481	0.751	Yes
34	Bhatt, R K and Kumar, Amit	2014	Students Opinion on Use of Social Networking Tools in a Library Environment: A Case Study of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	The Electronic Library	ISSN – 0264-0473	Vol. 32 issue 05	594-602	0.228	Yes

35	Kumar, Amit and Narender Kumar Rawat	2013 (Received in 2014)	Social Science Contributors	Development of Social Sciences: A Librarians Companion	ISBN: 978-81-7844-166-5	-N/A-	87-188	-N/A-	Yes
36	Kumar, Amit and YashuGarg	2013 (Received in 2014)	Information Sources in Social Science Discipline	Development of Social Sciences: A Librarians Companion	ISBN: 978-81-7844-166-5	-N/A-	367-476	-N/A-	Yes
37	Kumar, Amit	2013 (Received in 2014)	Political Science as a Discipline	Fundamental of Social Sciences and Library Consortia	ISBN: 978-81-7844-167-2	-N/A-	79-90	-N/A-	Yes
38	Chand, Mahesh and Amit Kumar	2013 (Received in 2014)	Sociology as a Discipline	Fundamental of Social Sciences and Library Consortia	ISBN: 978-81-7844-167-2	-N/A-	108-125	-N/A-	Yes
39	Kumar, Manish and Amit Kumar	2013 (Received in 2014)	Library Consortia and Social Science	Fundamental of Social Sciences and Library Consortia	ISBN: 978-81-7844-167-2	-N/A-	137-204	-N/A-	Yes

4) Dept. of Management :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Sharma, L. S.	Dec, 2014	A Study on the Perceptions of Students, Faculty and Non-Teaching Staff Over the Infrastructural Facilities of Two Select Central Universities of India	Uttaranchal Business Review	Uttaranchal Institute of Management, Dehradun	Vol. 4. (Issue No. 2)	27-	-	Yes

		2014	Comparative Content Analysis of Tourism Websites of Manipur and Sikkim	Socio Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India	Lengchhawn Press(Aizawl) ISBN978-81-929431-2-1	-	303-314	-	Yes
		Nov. 2014	An Analysis of the Performance of Mizoram Khadi and Village Industry Board under PMEGP Scheme	European Academic Research	www.euacademic.org (Buzau, Romanian/online) ISSN 2286-4822	Vol. II, Issue 8	10408-10417	3.1	Yes
		Dec. 2014	Micro, Small and Medium Enterprise (MSMEs) in Mizoram: An Overview, European Academic Research	European Academic Research	www.euacademic.org (Buzau, Romanian/online) ISSN 2286-4822	Vol. II, Issue 9	11673-11691	3.1	Yes
		Feb. 2015	A Comparative Study of Information Technology Facility of Two Select Central Universities in India	European Academic Research	www.euacademic.org (Buzau, Romanian/online) ISSN 2286-4822	Vol. II, Issue 11	14350-14357	3.1	Yes
		Jan-Mar. 2015	Indigenous Pig Production in Rural Areas of Mizoram, International Journal of Research in Management & Social Science	International Journal of Research in Management & Social Science	Empyreal Institute of Higher Education, Guwahati ISSN- 23220899	Volume 3, Issue 1 (V)	42-50	NA	Yes
		2014	Full Journal (Chief Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 5, No. 2	Full journal	N. A	Yes
		2015	Full Journal (Chief Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 6, No. 1	Full journal	N. A	Yes
		2015		Entrepreneurship for Economic Development	Lakshi Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi ISBN: 978-93-82120-57-5		1-419		Yes
		2015	Effects of Advertising on College Youth for Buying Two-Wheelers	European Academic Research	ISSN 2286-4822 ISSN-L 2286-4822	Vol. III/April	1020-1029	3.4546 (UIF) DRJI value 5.9 (B+)	Yes
		2014	Productivity Analysis of Regional Rural Banks: A Case Study of Mizoram Rural Bank (MRB)	International Journal of Banking, Risk and Insurance	A Peer Reviewed Journal of Publishing India Group ISSN: 2320-7507	Volume 2, Issue 2, September	30-40		Yes

		2015	NGOs as Agents for Economic Development: A Perspective from Manipur Imbroglia	Development Perspectives in North East India: Micro and Macro Studies	Lakshi Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi ISBN: 978-93-82120-58-2		233-259		Yes
		2015	Social Enterprises for Economic Development in Manipur	Development of North East India Multidimensional Perspective	Mangalam Publishers & Distributors, Delhi	Vol. 1	91-108		Yes
		2014	Full Journal (Associate Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram	Vol. 5, No. 2	Full journal	N. A	Yes
		2015	Full Journal (Associate Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram	Vol. 6, No. 1	Full journal	N. A	Yes
3	Singh, Amit Kumar	2014	Role of media in mobilize farmers for micro financial support in,	JIARM	GSMR ISSN 2320-5083	Vol 2(3)	11 - 15	1.6	Yes
		2014	Media Impact on Buying Behavior and Advertisement Viewing Pattern of Judicial	Invertise Journal of Management	Invertise University Bareilly (ISSN : 0975 -6310)	Vol 5(2)	49-60	-	Yes
		2014	Comparison of Career Planning Prudential and Bajaj Alliance Services Practice in ICICI	IJRCM	ISSN2250-3404	Vol 3(8)	1 - 10	-	Yes
		2014	CrossCultural Communications inNegotiations	Scholars Journal ofEconomics, Business and Management	SAS Publishers ISSN 2348-5302 (Online) & ISSN 2348-8875 (Print)	Vol.1(5)	203-207		Yes
		2014	A Study of Child Labour in Indian Hotel Industry	Management Insight	SMS VaranasiISSN09 73-936X	VolX(2),	19-27	-	Yes
		2015	Role ofInterpersonal Communication inOrganizational Effectiveness	International Journal of Research in Management & Business Studies	CapitalJournals ISSN :2348-6503 (Online) ISSN : 2348-893X (Print)	Vol 1(4)	36-39	0.6	Yes
		2015	DataAnalysis in Business Research: KeyConcepts	International Journal of Research in Management & Business Studies [IJRMBS]	CapitalJournals ISSN :2348-6503 (Online) ISSN : 2348-893X (Print)	Vol 2(1)	50-55	0.6	Yes

2014	Role of Infrastructure in School Education in Mizoram Publications New Delhi, India pp51-6	Management and Socio-Economic Development (Eds) Agrawal, A.K. Singh, A.K.	Mittal Publications, New Delhi (INDIA) (ISBN 81-8324-476-9)	-	51-56	-	Yes
2014	Role of e-Banking Services in improving Bank Service Quality at Aizawl	Contemporary Issues in Management Edited by Dr. Alay Wagh, Dr. Shailendra	Himalaya Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN: 978-93-5202-305-9	-		-	Yes
2014	Role of Administration in Social Development	Management and Socio-Economic Development (Eds) Agrawal, A.K. Singh, A.K.	Mittal Publications New Delhi, India (ISBN 81-8324-476-9)				Yes
2014		Management and Socio-Economic Development (Ed.)	Mittal Publications New Delhi, India (ISBN 81-8324-476-9)				Yes
2015		Entrepreneurship for Economic Development (Ed)	Lakshmi Publishers and Distributors ISBN 978-93-82120-155				Yes
2014	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 5, No. 2	Full journal	N. A	Yes
2015	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 6, No. 1	Full journal	N. A	Yes
2014	Full Journal (Associate Chief Editor)	Scholar Journal of Management (10 issues)	SAS Publishers ISSN 2348-5302	Vol 2 Issue 2-6	Full journal		Yes
2015	Full Journal (Associate Chief Editor)	Scholar Journal of Management	SAS Publishers ISSN 2348-5302	Vol 3 Issue 1	Full journal		Yes
2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International Journal of Applied Research & Studies	JARS Group of Publishing ISSN 2278 - 9480	Vol 3	Full journal		Yes

2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Industrial Finance and Business Management (IFBM)	The Standard International Journals Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu (ISSN 2321-242X)	Vol 2 Issue 3-10	Full journal	Yes
2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Industrial Finance and Business Management (IFBM)	The Standard International Journals Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu (ISSN 2321-242X)	Vol 3 Issue 1-3	Full journal	Yes
2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International Journal of Business & Management Research (IJBM)	Forex Publication, Gwalior, MP ISSN: 2347-4696	Vol. 2	Full journal	Yes
2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International Journal of Business & Management Research (IJBM)	Forex Publication, Gwalior, MP ISSN: 2347-4696	Vol.3	Full journal	Yes
2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Research in Business and Management (RBM)	Macrothink Institute USA ISSN 2330-8362	Vol. 1 No 2	Full journal	Yes
2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Research in Business and Management (RBM)	Macrothink Institute USA ISSN 2330-8362	Vol. 2 No 1	Full journal	Yes
2014	Full Journal (Managing Editor)	Global Journal of Enterprise Information System (GJEIS)	Journal and Informatics (India) limited Print ISSN: 0975-153X Online ISSN: 0975-1432	Vol 6 Issue 1-2	Full journal	Yes
2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International journal of research in management & business studies - ijrmb	Capital Journals ISSN: 2348- 6503 (online)	Vol 1 Issue 2-4	Full journal	yes
2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International journal of research in management & business studies - ijrmb	Capital Journals ISSN: 2348- 6503 (online) ISSN:2348-893X (print)	Vol 2 Issue 1	Full journal	yes

	2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	SCHOLARS WORLD- IRMJCR	Print ISSN: 2319-5789, Online ISSN: 2320-3145)	Vol 2 Issue 2	Full journal	0.311	yes
	2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International Journal of Management and Social Sciences Research (IJMSSR)	i-Explore International Research Journals Consortium (ISSN: 2319-4421)	Vol 3 Issue 4 - 12	Full journal	3.212	Yes
	2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	International Journal of Management and Social Sciences Research (IJMSSR)	i-Explore International Research Journals Consortium (ISSN: 2319-4421)	Vol 4 Issue 1 - 3	Full journal	3.212	Yes
	2014	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Independent Journal of Management & Production (IJM&P)	Instituto Federal de Educação, Ciência e Tecnologia de São Paulo (IFSP), Jacareí, SP, Brasil (ISSN 2236-269X)	Vol 5 Issue 2-4	Full journal		yes
	2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Independent Journal of Management & Production (IJM&P)	Instituto Federal de Educação, Ciência e Tecnologia de São Paulo (IFSP), Jacareí, SP, Brasil (ISSN 2236-269X)	Vol 6 Issue 1	Full journal		yes
	2015	Full Journal (Editorial Board Member)	Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching	National University, La Jolla CA, USA (ISSN1947-1017)	Vol 8	Full journal	-	YES
	2015	"An Empirical Investigation of Linkages between India and Major Asian Stock Market"	Indian Journal of Commerce	Indian Commerce Association, Lucknow (ISSN No 0019- 512X)	68(1)	30-39		Yes
	2015	Linkages between India & three ASEAN stock markets: A Co-integration approach	Journal of Commerce & Accounting Research	Publishing India & Saurashtra University, Rajkot (ISSN: 2277- 2146)	4(1)	26-34		Yes
	2015	Motivation, Implication and Challenges of Entrepreneur: A case Study of a Woman entrepreneur.	in Singh, E. N. & Singh A.K. (Ed) Entrepreneurship for Economic Development	Lakshi Publishers, New Delhi, (ISBN: 978-93-82120-57-5)		275-286		Yes

		2014	Cultural Tourism in Manipur: Status and Prospects	in Singh, A. Rajmani & Prasain, G.P. (Ed) Tourism Industry in India: A Way Forward.	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi (ISBN: 978-81-8370-408-3)		277-296		Yes
		2014	An Overview of Medical Infrastructure of Manipur	in Ayangbam Shyamkishor (Ed) Engaging Failed State: Political, Social and Economic Issues of Contemporary Manipur.	Mittal Publications, New Delhi, (ISBN 81-8324-491-2)		405-422		Yes
		2014	Corporate Social responsibility: An Experience from a Hospital	in Agarwal, A.K. and Singh, A.K. (ed), Management and Socio-Economic Development,	Mittal Publications, New Delhi, (ISBN: 81-8324-4769)		123-136		Yes
		2014	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 5, No. 2	Full Journal	N. A	Yes
		2015	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 6, No. 1	Full Journal	N. A	Yes
5	Das, Bidhu Kanti	2015	Sole Author Book	Corporate Social Responsibility: A study of Oil & Gas PSUs of North East	Ruby Press & Co. New Delhi ISBN: 978-93-82395-63-8	N. A	Full Book	N. A	Yes
		2015	Corporate Social Responsibility as a programme for Social Entrepreneurship Development	Entrepreneurship for Economic Development,	Lakshi Publishers & Distributors, ISBN: 978-93-82120-57-5	N. A	Page No. 245 - 256	N. A	Yes
		2014	A Study of Job Satisfaction of the Employees in Mizoram Rural Bank	Management Convergence (ISSN: 0976-5492)	Department of Management, Mizoram University	Vol. 4 Issue. 1	Page No. 28-34	N. A	Yes
			Public Sector Corporate Houses in Developing Entrepreneurship in North East India: A Study	International Journal of Entrepreneurship & Business Environment Perspectives, (ISSN: 2279-0918 (PRINT) ISSN: 2279-0926 (ONLINE))	Pezzottaite Journals, Jammu, Tawi, J&K.	Vol. 3, No. 3	Page No. 1181 - 1184	5.085	Yes

	2014	The Role of Corporate Social Responsibility in Rural Development: A Study of Oil and Gas PSUs in North East India	Times Journey (ISSN: 2278-6546)	Institute of Management Study, Kolkata	Vol.3, No.1	Page No. 28 - 41	N. A	Yes
	2014	Action Oriented Research in Management for Solving Socio-Economic Problems	International Journal of Applied Services Marketing Perspectives (ISSN: 2279-0977)	Pezzottaite Journals, Jammu, Tawi, J&K.	Vol. 3, No. 4	Page No. 1335 - 1340	5.057	Yes
	2014	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 5, No. 2	Full journal	N. A	Yes
	2015	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, Mizoram university	Vol. 6, No. 1	Full journal	N. A	Yes
6	2014	Role of Interpersonal Communication for organizational effectiveness	International Journal of Research in Management & Business Studies(IJRMBS)	ISSN : 2348-6503(Online) ISSN : 2348-893X(Print)	Vol. I Issue No.4	Pages 4		Yes

5. Department of Mass Communication :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Nagaraj, KV & ACP Tripathi	2014	Exploring Gandhian Communication for Sustainable Rural Development in India	International Journal of Social Science & Humanities Research		Vol 2, Issue 4	211-219		
2	Nagaraj, KV & ACP Tripathi	2014	Exploring Media Partnership for Women Empowerment in India	Media and Women: Emerging Perspectives	Sunrise Publications, Ghaziabad, India ISBN:98-93-80966-35-9		313-322		
3	Nagaraj, KV	2014	Marginalisation of Media Literacy in Indian Public Sphere: A contextual Analysis		Nordicom, University of Gothenberg, Sweden				
4	Laiuatikimi, Irene	2014		Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Mizo Academy of Sciences (MAS), Aizawl ISBN 978-81-924321-7-5		8 - 13		

5	V. Rathnamala & P. Anbarasan	Jan., 2015	Images of Violence in Northeast India and National Press: A Case Study of the Ethnic Conflict of Bodos and Bengali Speaking Muslims	Contemporary Discourse	ISSN: 0976-3686	VOLUME-6 & ISSUE-1	5 - 17	
6	V. Rathnamala	Apr., 2015	Ambedkar and Media	Mass Media	ISSN: 2277-7369	VOLUME-4 & Number-37	16-20	
7	V. Rathnamala	Apr., 2015		Media and Minorities: Media representation of Dalits in Tamil Nadu	ISBN: 978-3-659-69010-5 Lambert Academic Publishing		244 pages	

3. School of Education & Humanities :

1) Department of Education :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Khaute, Grace Kim & Mishra, B.B.	2015 Mar.	Constructivist Approach to Teaching & Practices of Elementary School Teachers in Mizoram	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation ISSN 2395-731X	1(1)	34-49	-	Peer Reviewed
2	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2015 Mar.	Access to Higher Education in India: An Overview	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation ISSN 2395-731X	1(1)	5 - 18	-	Peer Reviewed
3	Diana Zorinsangi & Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2015 Mar.	Challenges Faced by Elementary Schools in Mizoram in the Implementation of RTE Act 2009	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation ISSN 2395-731X	1(1)	28-33	-	Peer Reviewed
4	Malsawmi, H & Hlondo, Vanlailuatfela	2015 Mar.	Inclusive Education: Challenges & Practices	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation ISSN 2395-731X	1(1)	19-27	-	Peer Reviewed

5	Malsawmi, H & Renthlei, Mary, L	2015 Mar.	Professional Ethics Among Secondary School Teachers in Mizoram	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation ISSN 2395-731X	1(1)	58-66	-	Peer Reviewed
6	F. Lalrinzuali & Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	November, 2014	Internal Evaluation System at Post-Graduate Level in Mizoram University	International Journal of Psychology and Education	ISSN: 2321-8606 Westwind Publishing House, Flat No. 109/8, Anitha Nagar, Lowkhandwala Complex, Khandavilli East Mumbai, Maharashtra, India	2(3)	95-100	-	Peer Reviewed
7	Amirtham Nithiya & Saraladev Krishnan	2015	Brain and heart rate on neuroplasticity: ADHD vs Normal children	The Learning Curve – Annual Academic Journal	ISSN: 2321-7057 Department of Psychology, Lady Shri Ram College, New Delhi (Autonomous)	4(1)	38-47	-	Peer Reviewed

2) Department of English :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer- Reviewed or not
1	Baral, S.D.	2015	The Adivasi Metanarrative and the Child	MZU Journal of Literature and Culture, Dept of English	ISSN -2348-1188	Vol. II Issue II	212 - 228		Peer Reviewed
2	Zama, Maragaret Ch.	2014	Negotiating the burden of Globalization and Identity	Globalization and Ethnic Identity	Scientific Book Centre, Guwahati. ISBN- 978-81- 287-0004-0	-	pp. 1-7	-	yes
		2014	Introduction	Rambuai Literature	Gilzom Offset, Aizawl. ISBN: 978-81-929431-6-9		pp. vii-xiii	-	Yes
		2015	Can there be Oral Literature	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol-II Issue-II	pp.138-147	-	Yes

		2015	Brief Review of Mizo Literature (Research Project Paper)	After Decades of Silence: Voices emerge in Mizoram (Title of Project)	Delhi, Centre for North east Studies and Policy Research (C-NES) and Germany based Heinrich Boll Foundation-India	-	pp.15-99	-	Yes
		2015	Rambuai Literature	E-Journal: North east Review	-	Issue13:April-June 2015	-	-	-
3	Fanai, Lalrindiki T.	2015	The Role of Language in Intangible Heritage of the Mizo	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol. II, no issue,II	126-137	-	Yes.
4	Lalthlamuani, K.C	2014	Representation of Marginality in Toni Morrison's Narrative	European Academic Research (International Multidisciplinary Research Journal)	ISSN: 2286-4822	Vol-II, Issue-9 (December)	12011-12018	3.1	Peer Reviewed
		2015	Micro-Financing in Rural State Performance and Productive Analysis of Mizoram Rural Bank (MRB)	Empowerment of Rural Poor through Micro-Finance (Book)	ISBN: 93-5056-701-6		64-76		
		2015	Multi-Vocal & Multifarious Narratives of Memories in <i>Beloved</i>	Journal of Literature & Cultural Studies	ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol-II Issue II (March)			Annual Refereed Journal
5	Pachau Margaret L.	Jun., 2014	<i>Relocating Song Within the Mizo Paradigm</i>	Wizcraft Journal of Language and Literature	ISSN 2319-4952 Wizcraft Publications, Solapur.	Vol. III Issue II	pp. 23-30	NA	Peer Reviewed
		September, 2014	<i>Suicide, Mania and Sylvia Plath A Literary Portrayal</i>	Book :Suicide : A Multidisciplinary Approach eds; Saichampuii Sailo and Rinpari Ralte.	ISBN 81-8324-505-6 Mittal Publications, New Delhi	NA	pp.97-108	NA	Peer Reviewed
		Sept., 2014	Situating Rih Dil and Mizo Lore	Ideas and Ideologies International e journal	ISSN 2320-7744 www.ideas-ibookpub.com online only	Vol. 2 Issue 7	pp. 1-5	NA	Peer Reviewed
		Oct., 2014	<i>Translating Mizo Folklore</i>	Labyrinth	ISSN 0976-0814 Digital EFX Printers Gwalior	Vol. 5 No 4	pp.63-67	NA	Peer Reviewed
		Nov-Dec, 2014	<i>Folk Dance and the Mizo</i>	Muse India Literary ejournal	ISSN 0975-1815 cheifeditor@museindia.com online only	Issue 88	pp.1-7	NA	Peer Reviewed

		Mar., 2015	Laltheri and Chalthanga	MZUU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN 2348-1188 Lois Bet Printers, Aizawl	Vol. II Issue II	pp. 148-151	NA	Peer Reviewed
		April, 2015	<i>Translating Mizo Folklore: The Power</i>	Labyrinth	ISSN 0976-0814 Digital EFX Printers Gwalior	Vol. 6 No 2	pp. 163-170	NA	Peer Reviewed
6	Chhangte, Cherrie L	2014	The Pawl Lai Community	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	Department of English, MZU ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol 1 Issue 1	61-84		Yes
		2014	The Aizawl Thunders: The Formation of Identity through Biker Subculture	Globalization and Ethnic Identity	Scientific Book Center, Guwahati ISBN 978-81-287-0004-0	-	77-92		Yes
		2014	Textiles of Mizoram: The Puan	Journal of MIELS	Mizoram English Literary Society ISSN 2348-8611	Vol 1 Issue 1	50-60		Yes
7	Zama, Kristina Z.	2015	Creating an Archetype: Mizo Creation Myths and the Dream of Home	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies Department of English, MZU	ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol.II, Issue. II	108-125		yes
		2014	Conversation with B. Lalhangliana	Journal of MIELS	Mizoram English Literary Society ISSN 2348-8611	Vol 1 Issue 1	87-102		Yes.
		2014	Phira leh Ngurtharpari (trans)	Journal of MIELS	Mizoram English Literary Society ISSN 2348-8611	Vol 1 Issue 1	128-142		yes
8	Singh, Thongam Dhanajit	2015	Rewriting Human Nature	Modern Research Studies	Agartala ISSN : 2349-2147	Vol.,- II Issue I	108-119	NA	Peer Reviewed
		2014	Interrogating the State	Textualizing Trauma	N. Delhi	-	53-62	NA	Peer Reviewed
		2015	Asst. Editor	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	Aizawl	Vol.-II No. II	Na	NA	Peer Reviewed

3) Department of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/Research Paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Kumar Sanjay	2014	Jay Prakash Narayan Aur Samajvad	Panchamanusamdhana	Varanasi (UP), RS Shodha Sansthan, ISSN: 2277-7016	Vol. III No. IV Oct-Nov, 2014	87-90	-	Refereed
		2015	Dalit Jeevan Ka Sangharsh (Book –Review)	Vibhaashaa Sansriti	Patna (Bihar), Pragya Parishad, ISSN: 2394-6970	Year-I Vol. –I Jan-Mar, 2015	122-123	-	Refereed
		2015	Jay Prakash Narayan Ke Vicharon Par Sarvoday Aur Gandhi Ka Prabhav	Shod Vaichariki	Muzaffar Nagar (UP), Ed. V. Pandey, ISSN: 2277-6419	Year-III Vol.-IV Oct-Dec., 2014	8 - 12	-	Refereed
2	Sharma, S.K	2014	Vinay Patrika Mein Tulsi Ki Bhakti Bhavna	Shodharnav (An International referred Research Journal)	Orai(U.P.) Sant Shree Bhawani Shankar Jan Seva Samiti ISSN: 2319-9008	Ank 4	78-81	-	Refereed
		2014	Divyjee Ke Aethasik Upanyasoon Mein Itihas Tatva	Sahitya Vimarsh (An International referred Research Journal)	Varanasi (U.P.), Bharatoya Bhasha evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikash Samiti, ISSN: 2319-9008	Ank 1	7-12	-	Refereed
		2014	Manas Ke Arany Evam Kishkindha Kand Mein Prakriti Chitran	Shodharnav (An International referred Research Journal)	Orai(U.P.) Sant Shree Bhawani Shankar Jan Seva Samiti ISSN: 2319-9008	Ank 2	81-86	-	Refereed
		2014	Samkaalin saahitya ke paridrushya men kavita	Ananya(an international referred research journal)	Varanasi (U.P.), Bharatoya Bhasha evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikash Samiti ISSN: 2250-1207	Ank 8	1 - 6	-	Refereed
		2014	Aalochak Proffesor Chauthi Ram Shabd Sadhsna	Sahitya Vimarsh (An International referred Research Journal)	Varanasi (U.P.), Bharatoya Bhasha evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikash Samiti ISSN: 2319-9008	Ank 2	1 - 4	-	Refereed

		2014	Ramcharit Manas Mein Nari	Subject Book	Delhi, Hastakshar prakashan, ISBN: 978-81-88579-33-4		1-136	-	-
		2014	Adivasi naari ki Sangharsh Gaathaa:Almaakabutari	Samvaad (an international referred journal)	Varanasi (U.P.), Bharatoya Bhasha evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikash Samiti ISSN: 2231-4156	Ank1	1 - 6	-	Refereed
		2014	Hindi Sahitya Ke Bhakti Kavya Mein Vaishwak Sanskriti Ka Mahatva	Samaj Ka Sahitya Aur Sanskriti Ka Vishwa Ed. Prof. Yagya Prasad Tiwari	Allahabad, Shri Radhe Prakashan, ISBN:9978-81-910741-3-0		70- 77	-	-
		2014	Videsh Mein Hindi Shikshan: Dasha Aur Disha	Sahitya Ka Samajik Sarokar Aur Sanskriti Ka Vaishwik Pariprekshya Ed. Prof. Yagya Prasad Tiwari	Allahabad, Shri Radhe Prakashan, ISBN:978-93-82542-04-9		359-364	-	-
		2015	Samkaleen Hindi Sahitya Mein Srti Vimarsh Ki Chunauiyan	Aaj Ke Sawal Aur Sahitya Ed. Dr. Manoj Pandey	Nagpur, Vishwa Bharati Prakashan, ISBN:81-7499-108-6		188-194	-	-
		2015	Nayi Kavita: Nayi Abhivyakti	Shodharnav (An International referred Research Journal)	Orai(U.P.) Sant Shree Bhawani Shankar Jan Seva Samiti ISSN: 2319-9008	Ank 3	40-45	-	Referred
3	Kumari, Sushma	2014	Dalit Stree Vimarsh Ke Ubhar Ki Vajah	Shodh Dristi	Srijan Samiti Publication, Varanasi ISSN: 0976-6650	Vol. 5. No.4 Year-5 April to June, 2014	127-130	-	Refereed
		2015	Dalit Vimarsh Aur Stree Vimarsh : Upeksha Aur Virodh Ki Ranneeti	Ayan	Lok Manav Samaj Kalyan Sansthan, Aurangabaad (Bihar) ISSN:2347-4491	Vol.3 No.1 Year-2015 Jan-Mar, 2015	43-50	-	Refereed
4	Verma, Amish	2014	Shri Bhagwan Singh Ke Bahane Gandhi Ji Ke Varn-Jati Sambandhi Vicharon Par Punarvichar	Satraachee	Patna, Ed. Dr. Rupam & Anand Bihari, ISSB :2348-8425	Vol-3 (April- June, 2014)	7 - 15	-	NO

	2014	Nagari Pracharini Sabha Aur Saraswati	Satraachee	Patna, Ed. Dr. Rupam & Anand Bihari, ISSN :2348-8425	Vol-4, No.- 1 (July - Sept, 2014)	23-26	-	NO
	2014	Jativadi Samaj Ka Raag-Dwesh Aur Renu Ki Kahaniyan	Satraachee	Patna, Ed. Dr. Rupam & Anand Bihari, ISSN :2348-8425	Vol-4, No. -2 (July - Sept, 2014)	58-62	-	NO

4) Department of Mizo :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Thangvunga, Prof. R.	2014	Mizo Romantic Poetry.	Mizo Studies: A Quarterly Refereed Journal.	Dept of Mizo, MZU, Aizawl. ISSN – 2319-6041	Vol. III. No 4	459-466	-	Peer reviewed
		2015	Tawng Thar Tualleng.	Mizo Studies: A Quarterly Refereed Journal.	Dept of Mizo, MZU, Aizawl. ISSN – 2319-6041	Vol. IV. No 1	73-80	-	Peer reviewed
		2015	Mizo Proverbs as Code of Conduct.	Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies: An Annual Refereed Journal.	Dept of English, MZU, Aizawl. ISSN – 2348-1188	Vol.2. No 2	207-211	-	Peer reviewed
		2015	-	A Brief Introduction to Philosophy (A Manual of Teaching)	Print. Aizawl.	-	51 pages	-	-
2	Thanmawia, Prof. R.L.		Women as Traditional Knowledge Keepers.	Mizo Studies: A Quarterly Refereed Journal	Dept of Mizo, MZU, Aizawl. ISSN – 2319-6041	Vol. III. No 2	177-185	-	Peer reviewed

4. School of Engineering & Technology :

1) Department of Civil Engineering : Nil

2) Department of Computer Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalhmimgliana	2014	zigBee standard in IEEE 802.15: Related study & Issues	Elsevier Science and technology	Proceeding of the second International conference on "Emerging research in computing, Information, communication and Application" ERCICA 2014. ISBN:9789351072638	3	262-267	-	Peer reviewed
2	Vanlalhruiua	2014	A challenge for security and Service level agreement in cloud computing	International journal of research in engineering and technology	eSAT Publishing house, e-ISSN:2319-1163 p-ISSN:2321-7308	3 (11)	28-31	2.53	Peer reviewed

3) Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Singh, L. Lolit Kumar	July-Sept 2014,	A Simple E-Shaped Broadband Microstrip Antenna with different geometries of ground plane	International Journal in Electronics and Communication Technology (IJECT)	Cosmic journals, India [ISSN: 2230-7109](Online) [ISSN: 2230-9543](Print)	5 (3)	283-288	0.306	Peer Reviewed
2	Singh, L. Lolit Kumar	15 th Oct 2014	Rectangular Microstrip Antenna on Slot type Defected Ground for Reduced Cross Polarized radiation	IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters	IEEE (ISSN : 1536-1225)	Vol. 14	321-324	Vol. 14	Peer Reviewed
3	Maity N. P.	2014	Study of Interface Charge Densities for ZrO ₂ and HfO ₂ Based Metal-Oxide Semiconductor Devices	Advances in Material Science & Engineering	USA/Hindawi Pub./ ISSN: 1687-8434/ doi: org/10.1155/2014/497274	Vol. 2014, Article ID 497274	1 - 6	0.897 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed

4	Maity N. P.	2014	Analysis of Flatband Voltage for MOS Devices using High-K Dielectric Materials	Proceedia Material Science Journal (Elsevier)	USA/Elsevier/ISSN: 2211-8128/doi: 10.1016/j.mspro.2014.7.421	Vol. 5	1198-1204	---	Peer Reviewed
5	Maity N. P.	2014	CMOS Active Pixel Design using 0.6 μm Image Sensor Technology	International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology	eSAT Pub./ISSN 2319 1163 (Online), ISSN 2321 7308 (Print)	3 (5)	25-29	2,375 (ISRA)	Peer Reviewed
6	Maity N. P.	2014	Modeling of Tunneling Current Using High-k Material Al_2O_3 Based MOS Devices	Proc. International Conference on Advances in Engg. & Technology	Jamshedpur/ ISBN: 978-81-908980-6-5/	---	4 - 7	NA	Peer Reviewed
7	Maity N. P.	2014	Impedance Response Behavior of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers (CMUTs)	Proc. International Conference on Advances in Engg. & Technology	Jamshedpur/ ISBN: 978-81-908980-6-5/	---	1 - 3	NA	Peer Reviewed
8	Maity N. P.	2015	Parameter Extraction for Ultra-thin Al_2O_3 Based MOS Devices Using Capacitance-Voltage Characteristics	Proc. 2 nd International Conference on Nanotechnology	Haldia/ ISBN: 978-81-927756-2-3	---	247-250	NA	Peer Reviewed
9	Maity N. P.	2015	Analysis of Threshold Voltage for 2-D HfO_2 Based MOS Devices in Nanometer Regimes	Proc. 2 nd International Conference on Nanotechnology	Haldia/ ISBN: 978-81-927756-2-3	---	336-340	NA	Peer Reviewed
10	Reshmi Maity	2014	Study of Interface Charge Densities for ZrO_2 and HfO_2 Based Metal-Oxide Semiconductor Devices	Advances in Material Science & Engineering	USA/Hindawi Pub./ ISSN: 1687-8434/ doi: org/10.1155/2014/497274	Vol. 2014, Article ID 497274	1 - 6	0.897 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed
11	Reshmi Maity	2014	Analysis of Flatband Voltage for MOS Devices using High-K Dielectric Materials	Proceedia Material Science Journal (Elsevier)	USA/Elsevier/ISSN: 2211-8128/doi: 10.1016/j.mspro.2014.7.421	Vol. 5	1198-1204	---	Peer Reviewed
12	Reshmi Maity	2014	CMOS Active Pixel Design using 0.6 μm Image Sensor Technology	International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology	eSAT Pub./ISSN 2319 1163 (Online), ISSN 2321 7308 (Print)	3 (5)	25-29	2,375 (ISRA)	Peer Reviewed
13	Reshmi Maity	2014	Modeling of Tunneling Current Using High-k Material Al_2O_3 Based MOS Devices	International Conference on Advances in Engg. & Technology	Jamshedpur/ ISBN: 978-81-908980-6-5/	---	4 - 7	---	Peer Reviewed

14	Reshmi Maity	2014	Impedance Response Behavior of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers (CMUTs)	International Conference on Advances in Engg. & Technology	Jamshedpur/ ISBN: 978-81-908980-6-5/	---	1 - 3	---	Peer Reviewed
15	Reshmi Maity	2015	Parameter Extraction for Ultra-thin Al ₂ O ₃ Based MOS Devices Using Capacitance-Voltage Characteristics	Proc. 2 nd International Conference on Nanotechnology	Haldia/ ISBN: 978-81-927756-2-3	---	247-250	NA	Peer Reviewed
16	Reshmi Maity	2015	Analysis of Threshold Voltage for 2-D HfO ₂ Based MOS Devices in Nanometer Regimes	Proc. 2 nd International Conference on Nanotechnology	Haldia/ ISBN: 978-81-927756-2-3	---	336-340	NA	Peer Reviewed
17	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Analysis of Bit Error rate of Different M-ary PSK Modulation Schemes in AWGN channel	International Journal of Innovative Research in Electrical, Electronics, Instrumentation and Control Engineering (IJIREICE)	ISSN(Online) : 2321-2004	2 (5)	1511-1513	-	Peer Reviewed
18	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Performance of M-PSK schemes under Rayleigh fading channel	International Journal of Innovative Research in Computer and Communication Engineering (IJIRCCCE)	ISSN(Online) : 2320-9801	2 (7)	5051-5055	-	Peer Reviewed
19	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Route discovery by DSR protocol in different area with different antenna height and transmission power	International Journal of Modern computer Science (IJMCS)	ISSN(Online) : 2320-7868	2 (4)	15-19	-	Peer Reviewed
20	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Physical and Quantitative Analysis of Compact Rectangular Microstrip Antenna with Shorted Non-Radiating Edges for Reduced Cross Polarized Radiation using Modified Cavity Model	IEEE Antenna & Wave Propagation Magazine	IEEE , ISSN 1045-9243	56 (4)	61-72	Impact Factor : 1.152 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed
21	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Improved Cross Polarization for Circular Microstrip Antenna with Defected Patch surface	International Journal of Microwave & Wireless Technologies	Cambridge University Press EISSN 1759-0795	2014	1 - 6	Impact Factor : 0.456 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed

22	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Rectangular Microstrip Antenna with Folded Dipole Type Defected Ground Structure for Reduced Cross Polarized Radiation	1 st International Science & Technology Congress 2014 (IEMCONGRESS'2014)	Kolkata, Elsevier Publication ISBN: 9789351072485	2014	7 - 11	-	Peer Reviewed
23	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2014	Improved Cross Polarization Performance of Circular Microstrip Antenna with Arc Shaped Defected Patch Surface	1 st International Science & Technology Congress 2014 (IEMCONGRESS'2014)	Kolkata, Elsevier Publication ISBN: 9789351072485	2014	87-92	-	Peer Reviewed
24	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2015	Rectangular Microstrip antenna on slot type defected ground for reduced cross polarized radiation	IEEE Antenna & Wave Propagation Letter	IEEE, ISSN 1536-1225	Vol. 14	321-324	Impact Factor : 1.948 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed
25	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2015	Rectangular Microstrip Antenna with Defected Patch Surface for Improved Polarization Purity	IEEE Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT)	Hooghly, West Bengal, India. ISBN: 978-1-4799-4446-0	2015	1 - 5	-	Peer Reviewed
26	Baidya Achinta	2015	Effect of thin gate dielectrics and gate materials on simulated device characteristics of 3D double gate JNT	Superlattices and Microstructures	ELSEVIER. ISSN: 0749-6036	Vol.77, 2015	209-218	Impact Factor : 1.979 (Thomson Reuters)	Peer Reviewed

4) Department of Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Datta Subir	2014 (Aug.)	Enhancement of fault ride through capability of DF/G based WECS	International Journal of Advanced information science & Technology	ISSN-2319-2682	28 (28)	1 - 8	3.564	Yes

2	Datta, Subir	2015 (Mar.)	Fault ride through capability improvement & unbalanced grid voltage mitigation of grid connected DFIG based WECS using NSC	Wulfenia (Landesmuseum), KARTEN, Austria)	ISSN-1561-882X	22 (2)	183-197	0.649	Yes
3	Datta, Subir	2014 (Dec.)	Artificial Intelligence based statcom controller for enhancement power system dynamic stability	International Journal of Applied Engineering Research	ISSN-0973-4562	9 (24)	28101-28113	-	Yes
4	Datta, Subir	2014 (Jul.)	Performance analysis & control of 10 KW PMSG connected grid driven by WT using autonomous converters applying SVPWM Technique.	9 th IRF International conference	ISBN-84209-40-7	-	86-92	-	-
5	Datta, Subir	2015 (Mar.)	Performance analysis of a DFIG based variable speed WECS	International conference on computing, communication, Electrical, Electronics, Devices & Signal processing	-	-	883-890	-	-
6	Gope Sadhan	2015 (January)	Optimal Location and Sizing of SSSC Controller Using Artificial Bee Colony Algorithm	International Journal of Applied Engineering Research	ISSN-0973-6077	10 (1)	4437-4446	-	Yes
7	Singh Ksh Robert	2014 (August)	Enhancement of fault ride through capability of DFIG based WECS	International Journal of Advanced information science & Technology	ISSN-2319-2682	28 (28)	1 - 8	3.564	Yes

5) Department of Information Technology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	R.Chawngsangpui	2014	A challenge for security and service level agreement in cloud computing	International Journal of Research in Engineering & Technology (IJRET)	IJRET P-ISSN : 2321 – 7308 C-ISSN : 2319 - 1163	Vol : 3 Issue : II	28-31	2.375	-
2	R.Chawngsangpui	2015	Architectural and security management for Grid Computing	International Organization of Scientific Research	IOSR C-ISSN : 2278 - 1684 P-ISSN : 2320 – 334X	Vol : 12 Issue : 2 Version-VI	1 - 4	1.53	Yes

3	Somen Debnath	2015	Study on secrecy and privacy preserving approaches over cloud computing	International Conference on Communication and Computing System, NEHU	ISBN – 978-1-4799 – 5857 - 01	Vol - II	135 – 142	Nil	Yes

5. School of Life Sciences :

1) Department of Biotechnology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalremisiami Hrahnel, Adreeja Basu, Lingaraj Sahoo & Robert Thangjam	2014	In vitro propagation and assessment of genetic fidelity of <i>Musa acuminata</i> (AAA) cv. Vaibalhla derived from immature male flowers	Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology	Springer, New York; ISSN: 0273-2289 (Print) 1559-0291 (Online)	172:00:00	1530-1539	1.893	Yes
2	Thangjam Robert	2014	Inter-simple sequence repeat (ISSR) marker analysis in <i>Parkia moriana</i> (DC.) Merr. populations from northeast India	Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology	Springer, New York; ISSN: 0273-2289 (Print) 1559-0291 (Online)	172:00:00	1727-1734	1.893	Yes
3	Thangjam Robert	2014	Application of biotechnological tools for evaluation of genetic diversity, in vitro propagation and genetic transformation in <i>Parkia moriana</i> (DC.) Merr.	International Journal of Plant, animal and environmental sciences.	IJPAS, India; ISSN: 2231-4490	4(1)	122-124.	-	Yes
4	Lalrinfela Pachau, Annupam Devi Atom & Thangjam Robert	2014	Genome classification of <i>Musa germplasm</i> from northeast India as revealed by ITS and IRAP markers.	Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology	Springer, New York; ISSN: 0273-2289 (Print) 1559-0291 (Online)	172:00:00	3939-3948	1.893	Yes
5	Bhim Pratap Singh , Ajit Kumar Passari, Lahnunthanga, Vineet Kumar Mishra and Kewat Sanjay Kumar	2014	Molecular and functional characterization of phosphate solubilizing bacteria from the rhizosphere of major grown crops and plants of Aizawl, Mizoram, Northeast India	Multilogic in Science	ISSN 2277-7601	4 (9)	37-45	-	yes
6	Vineet Kumar mishra, Ajit Kumar Passari, Kewat Sanjay Kumar, Bhim Pratap Singh	2014	Molecular Characterization of Phosphate Solubilizing Fungi associated with Rhizospheric Soils of Banana	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN : 2321- 3388	2(1)	57-66	-	yes

7	Passari AK, Mishra VK, Saikia R, Gupta VK and Singh BhimPratap	2015	Isolation, abundance and phylogenetic affiliation of endophytic actinomycetes associated with medicinal plants and screening for their <i>in vitro</i> antimicrobial biosynthetic potential	Frontiers in Microbiology	ISSN: 1664-302X	6	273-286	3.94	yes
8	Vineet Kumar Mishra, Ajit Kumar Passari, K. Vanlalhmangaihi, Nachimuthu Senthil Kumar and Bhim Pratap Singh	2015	Antimicrobial and Antioxidant activities of <i>Blumealanceolaria</i> (Roxb.)	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research	ISSN: 1996-0875	9(4)	84-90	0.88	yes
8	Ravi Prakash Yadav, Kailulla Syed Ibrahim, Guruswami Gurusubramanian, N. Senthil Kumar	2014	In silico docking studies of non-azadirachtinlimonoids against ecdysone receptor of <i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	Medicinal Chemistry Research	Springer USA, New York 1054-2523	----	---	1.61	Yes
9	Souvik Ghatak, Doris Lallawmzuali, Subhajit Mukherjee, Lalmaia, Jeremy L Pautu, N. Senthil Kumar	2014	Polymorphism in mtDNA control region of Mizo-mongloid Breast Cancer samples as revealed by PCR-RFLP analysis.	Mitochondrial DNA	1940-1736 Informa Healthcare, USA	26(4)	1 - 4	1.701	Ye
10	Souvik Ghatak, Zothansanga, Jeremy L Pautu, N. Senthil Kumar	2014	Co-Extraction and PCR based analysis of nucleic acids from Formalin-Fixed Paraffin-Embedded Specimens.	Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis	1098-2825 Wiley Periodicals, USA	29(4)	15-19	1.144	Yes
11	Souvik Ghatak, R. Muthukumar, N. Senthil Kumar	2013	A Simple Method of Genomic DNA Extraction from Human Samples for PCR-RFLP Analysis	Journal of Biomolecular Techniques	1524-0215 Association of Biomolecular Resource Facilities collaboration with PMC, USA	24	224-231	---	Yes
12	Ruth Laifelpuii, Bidyuth Nath Choudhury, G. Gurusubramanian and N. Senthil Kumar	2014	Influence of medicinal plant extracts on the growth and economic parameters of mulberry silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L	Sericultoria	0250-3980 International Sericultural Commission, United Nations	54 (4)	275-282	---	Yes

2) Department of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. R.C. Laha	2015	Forest pteridophytes of Champhai district, Mizoram, India	International Journal of Recent Scientific Research	ISSN No. 2277-8179	4 (2)	36 - 40	1.8	Yes
2	Dr. F. Lahnunmawia	2015	Polliniferous Plants associated with Honey Bee (<i>Apis cerama</i>) in Aizawl District, Mizoram, Northeast India	International Journal of Scientific Research	ISSN No. 0976 – 3031	6 (4)	3280 - 3283	-	-
		2015	Management of soil fertility and sustained crop productivity in rice based agro-ecosystem in Mizoram Northeast India	Agriculture and Environmental Management		4 (2)	088 – 096	-	-
		2015		Emerging land use issues in Mizoram and the research priorities.	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi		134-142	-	-
3	Dr. R. Laifakzuala	2015	Effects of insecticides on growth of soil fungi	Assam Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Environmental Sciences		17 (1)	199-203	-	-

3) Department of Zoology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Solanki, G.S (et al)	2014	Grey peacock pheasant, <i>Polyplecton bicalcaratum</i> , as a probable candidate for ecological indicator in tropical montane forest of Mizoram, Northeast India.	Proceedings of National Seminar " Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Mizo Academy of Science, Aizawl, Mizoram. (ISBN 978-81-924321).		233-239.		
	Solanki, G.S (et al)	2014	Carbon sequestration in a community managed forest of chitwan national park's buffer zone at central lowland Nepal	<i>Biojournal</i>	Bihar Biological Research society, Darbhanga, Bihar. ISSN:0970-9444	9 (1)	46 – 54.		yes

2	Kumar, Awadhesh & Solanki, G.S.	2014	Role of mother and allomothers in infant independence in capped langur (<i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>)	Journal of Bombay Natural History Society ISSN:0006-6982	Bombay Natural History Society. Mumbai ISSN:0006-6982	111	1 - 15		yes
	Kumar, Awadhesh & Solanki, G.S.	2014	Observation of Grooming Behaviour in Wild Capped Langur <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i> .	J. Primatology	OMICS International ISSN:2167-6801	3	119-123	0.53	yes
3	Sharma B. K., solanki G. S. & Chalise, M. K.	2014	Prey structure in carnivores in Baghmara community buffer zone at Central lowland Nepal	Proceedings of the National Conference on Challenges in Biodiversity and Resource Management	Department of zoology, Kalyani University, Kalyani. West Bengal, India ISBN:978-81-927762-0-0		166-178		yes
4	Zothansiam, solanki, G.S., Varte, Lalfamkima	2014	Monopolizing females and the cost incurred in male stump-tailed macaques (<i>Macaca arctoides</i>).	Proceedings of National Seminar "Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	Mizo Academy of Science, Aizawl, Mizoram. (ISBN 978-81-924321).		170-179.		yes
4	Solanki, G.S.	2015	Global Warming: Causes and implications	Asha Gupta (Ed): Global Warming and Climate Change.	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi-110002, India. (ISBN No. 978-81-8370-415-1).		205-222.		Yes
5	C.Lalrinchhana & Solanki G.S.	2015	Lizard (Reptilia: Sauria) diversity of Dampa Tiger Reserve, Mizoram, India	Science Vision	Mizo Academy of Science, Aizawl, Mizoram ISSN: 0975-6175	15(1):	19-28.		yes
6	Zothansiam & Solanki, GS	2015	Male mate choice in captive stump-tailed macaques (<i>Macaca arctoides</i>).	International J. Science & Technology	Globeedu Group ISSN 2321 – 919X	3(3):	137-143	1.002	yes
7	Khanal, B; Chalise, M.K. & Solanki, G.S	2015	Distribution of Nymphalid butterflies (Lepidoptera:Nymphalidae) at different altitudinal ranges in Godavari-Phulchoki Mountain forest, Central nepal	Gupta V.K and Verma, A.K. (Eds): Animal Diversity, Natural History, and Conservation.	Daya Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN: 9789-3512-2461-69		41-48		yes
8	Vanlalruiaa, K., Senthilkumar, N. and Gurusubramanian, G.	2014	Diversity and abundance of mosquito species in relation to their larval habitats in Mizoram, North Eastern Himalayan region.	Acta Tropica	ISSN:0001-706X	137	1 - 18	2.87	Yes

9	Samuel, L., Lalroluanga, Muthukumar, R.B., Gurusubramanian, G., and Senthilkumar, N.	2014	Larvicidal activity of <i>Ipomoea calrica</i> (L.) Sweet and <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) King & H. Rob. plant extracts against arboviral and filarial vector, <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i> Say (Diptera: Culicidae).	Experimental Parasitology	ISSN: 0975-6175	141	112-121	2.14	Yes
10	Rita, Z., Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthilkumar, N.	2014	A three year study on distribution and ecology of <i>Anopheles</i> in Thenzawl, Mizoram, India	Journal of Environmental Biology	ISSN: 0975-6175	35(2)	369-376	0.5	Yes
11	Vanlalruia, K., Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthilkumar, N.	2014	Insecticides susceptibility, enzyme activity and expression of resistant gene (GST) in two potential malaria vectors, <i>Anopheles jamesii</i> & <i>Anopheles barbirostris</i> from Mizoram, India.	International Journal of Entomological Research	ISSN: 0975-6175	2 (1)	33-40		Yes
12	Samuel, L., Muthukumar, R.B., Ralte, V. and Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthilkumar, N.	2014	Determination of total phenolic content, total flavonoid content and total antioxidant capacity of <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) King & H. Rob.	Science Vision	ISSN: 0975-6175	13(4)	149-156		Yes
13	Vanlalruia, K., Senthilkumar, N. and Gurusubramanian, G.	2014	Effect of environmental parameters on the relative abundance of immature stages of mosquitoes in Mizoram, India.	Environmental Science Indian Journal	ISSN: 0975-6175	9(7)	255-261		Yes
14	Ruth L., Bidyuth Nath, C., Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthil Kumar, N.	2014	Effect of different mulberry plant varieties on growth and economic parameters of the silkworm <i>Bombyx mori</i> in Mizoram.	Science Vision	ISSN: 0975-6175	14(1)	34-38		Yes
15	Senthilkumar, N., Gurusubramanian, G. and Murugan, K.	2014	Joint Insecticidal Action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis kurstaki</i> with <i>Annona squamosa</i> L. and <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> Swartz DC on <i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	Proceedings of the Zoological Society	ISSN: 0373-5893	67(1)	8 - 17		Yes
16	Panda, A.K., Bisht, S.S., DeMondal, S., Senthil Kumar, N., Gurusubramanian, G., and Panigrahi, A.K	2014	<i>Brevibacillus</i> as a biological tool: a short review	Antonie van Leeuwenhoek	ISSN: 0003-6072	105	623-639	2.137	Yes

17	Rita, Z., Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthilkumar, N.	2014	Random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) reveals genetic diversity among <i>Anopheles</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) species.	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN:2321-3388	2(1)	36-44	Yes
18	Gurusubramanian, G., and Roy, V.K.	2014	Expression of visfatin in alloxan-induced diabetic rat testis.	Acta Histochemica	ISSN: 0065-1281	116	1462-1468	Yes
19	Ralte Lahmangaihi, Souvik Ghatak, Ramachandra Laha, Guruswami Gurusubramanian, and Nachimuthu Senthil Kumar	2014	Protocol for Optimal Quality and Quantity Pollen DNA Isolation from Honey Samples	Journal of Biomolecular Techniques		25	92-95	Yes
20	Ruth L., Bidyuth Nath, C., Gurusubramanian, G. and Senthil Kumar, N.	2015	Influence of Medicinal plant extracts on the growth and economic parameters of mulberry silk worm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	Sericultoria	ISSN 0250-3980	54(4)	275-282	Yes
21	Yadav RP., Ibrahim KS, Gurusubramanian G., and Senthil Kumar N.	2015	In silico docking studies of non-azadirachtin limonoids against ecdysone receptor of <i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	Medicinal Chemistry Research	ISSN: 1054-2523	34	112-145	Yes
22	Vanlalruati C, De Mandal S, Gurusubramanian G, Karanth P and Senthil Kumar N	2015	The Complete mitochondrial genome of Chocolate Pansy, <i>Junonia iphita</i> (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae)	Mitochondrial DNA		26(2)	245-246	Yes
23	Roy VK Roy VK	2014	Expression of visfatin in alloxan-induced diabetic rat testis	Acta Histochemica	Elsevier, Germany (ISSN: 0065-1281)	116	1462-1468	Yes
24	Trivedi AK	2014	Homology Modelling of Dipteran Specific Cry Proteins of BT	LAP Lambert Academic Publishing	ISBN-10: 3659570516	-	68	Yes
		2014	Annual Life History-Dependent Gene Expression in the Hypothalamus and Liver of a Migratory Songbird: Insights into the Molecular Regulation of Seasonal Metabolism	Journal of Biological Rhythms	SAGE Publications ISSN 1552-4531	29(5)	332-345	Yes

Trivedi AK	2014	Circadian adaptation to seasons: Effects on activity behavior in subtropical House Sparrow, <i>Passer domesticus</i>	Biological Rhythm Research	Taylor & Francis ISSN 0929-1016	45(3)	465-475	1.22	Yes
Trivedi AK	2014	Melatonin: A circadian and seasonal signal in vertebrates	I J of Experimental Biology	ISSN 0019-5189	52	425-437	0.753	Yes
Trivedi AK	2014	Color morphs dependent entrainment of circadian activity rhythms in zebra finch, <i>Taeniopygia guttata</i>	I J of Experimental Biology	ISSN 0019-5189	52		0.753	Yes

6. School of Physical Sciences :

1) Department of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Tiwari, Diwakar	2015	Efficient attenuation of 17 α -ethynylestradiol (EE2) and tetracycline using novel hybrid materials: batch and column reactor studies	RSC Adv.	Royal Society of Chemistry, UK (2046-2069)	5	46834-46842	3.708	Peer Reviewed
2	Tiwari, Diwakar	2015	Physico-chemical studies in the removal of Sr(II) from aqueous solutions using activated sericite	Journal of Environmental Radioactivity	Elsevier (0265931X)	147	76-84	3.571	Peer Reviewed
3	Tiwari, Diwakar	2015	Ferrate(VI) in the treatment of wastewaters contaminated with metal(II)-complex species: Physico-chemical studies	Environ. Eng. Res.	Korean Society of Environmental Engineers, Korea (1226-10225)	20	89-97	-	Peer Reviewed
4	Tiwari, Diwakar	2015	Efficient Use of Novel Hybrid Materials in the Remediation of Aquatic Environment Contaminated with Micro-pollutant Diclofenac Sodium	Chem. Eng. J.	Elsevier	263	364-373	4.058	Peer Reviewed
5	Tiwari, Diwakar	2015	Iron-impregnated activated carbons precursor to rice hulls areca nut waste in the remediation of Cu(II) and Pb(II) contaminated waters: a physico-chemical studies.	Desalination & Water Treatment	Taylor & Francis (1944-3994)	53	1591-1605	0.987	Peer Reviewed

6	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Immobilized nickel hexacyanoferrate on activated carbons forefficient attenuation of radio toxic Cs(I) from aqueous solutions	Appl. Surf. Sci.	Elsevier -1694332	321	275-282	2.538	Peer Reviewed
7	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Hybrid materials in the decontamination of bisphenol A from aqueous solutions	RSC Adv	Royal Society of Chemistry, UK (2046-2069)	4	43921-43930.	3.708	Peer Reviewed
8	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Immobilized Small Sized Manganese Dioxide Sand in the Remediation of Arsenic Contaminated Water	Environ. Eng. Res.	Korean Society of Envtl. Engineers, Korea (1226-10225)	19	107-113	-	Peer Reviewed
9	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Remediation of aquatic environment contaminated with the iminodiacetic acid metal complexes using ferrate(VI).	Sep. Purif. Technol.	Elsevier	132	77-83		Peer Reviewed
10	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Activated Sericite: An Efficient and Effective Natural Clay Material in Attenuation of Cesium from Aquatic Environment	Pedosphere	Elsevier (1002-0160)	24	731-742	1.379	Peer Reviewed
11	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Sericite in the remediation of Cd(II)- and Mn(II)-contaminated waters: batch and column studies	Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.	Springer (0944-1344)	21	3686-3696	2.757	Peer Reviewed
12	Tiwari, Diwakar	2014	Hybrid materials in the remediation of arseniccontaminated waters: a physico-chemical study	Desalination & Water Treatment	Taylor & Francis (1944-3994)	Paper Online	DOI: 10.1080/19443994.2014.979241	0.987	Peer Reviewed
13	Pachauu, Zodinpuia	2015	Gas phase computational study of C-Substituted Tetrazoles	IQSR Journal of applied Chemistry	ISSN : 2278-5736	8(2)	63-67	1.3	Peer Reviewed
14	Pachauu, Zodinpuia	2015	Computational Study of Concerted reaction pathways for N-Alkylaniline transformation to aniline in acid media and ub-nder gas phase	International Journal of Applied and Natural Science(IJANS)	International Academy of Science , Engineering and Technology (IASET) ISSN(P) : 2319-4014; ISSN(E) : 2319-4022	4(1)	1 - 10	2.47	Peer Reviewed
15	Pachauu, Zodinpuia	2014	Computational Study of C-Substituted Tetrazolestautomers: magnetic and structural Based Degree of Aromaticity	International Journal of Science and Research(IJSR)	International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR), Nagpur, Maharashtra, India ISSN(Online): 2319-2064	4(3)	-	4.43	Peer Reviewed

16	Mishra, Raj Kumar	2014	Trace elements content in the selected medicinal plants traditionally used for curing skin diseases by the native of Mizoram, India	Asian pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine	ElsevierChina/Hainan Medicine University. ISSN 1995-7645/ Codes APJRB6	7(1)	410-141	0.96	Peer Reviewed
17	Mishra, Raj Kumar	2015	Investigation of structure, thermodynamic and surface properties of liquid metals using square well potential	Chemical Physics	Elsevier (0301-0104)	457	13-18	2.246	Peer Reviewed
18	Mishra, Raj Kumar	2014	Studies of the strength of the ortho and meta Substituted benzoic acids in polar aprotic media	Green Chemistry for Green Environment	Education Publishing, New Delhi. (978-81-928823-7-6)	1	75-79	-	Peer Reviewed
19	Mishra, Raj Kumar	2014	Statistical Mechanical studies on liquid metals	Green Chemistry for Green Environment	Education Publishing, New Delhi. (978-81-928823-7-6)	1	135-141	-	Peer Reviewed
20	Singh N. Mohondas	2015	Study of N-[(benzoyl-amino)-thioxomethyl]-cystein metal(II)chloride complexes in aqueous medium at different temperatures	Der ChemicaSinica	IS35, Manyavas, PR Nagar, Jaipur -302015, Rajasthan, IndiaSN: 0976-8505	6(4)	104-109	0.516	Peer-reviewed
21	Singh N. Mohondas	2015	Ion pair formation and thermodynamic parameters of N-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in water + methanol mixtures at different temperatures-A conductance study	Der ChemicaSinica	IS35, Manyavas, PR Nagar, Jaipur -302015, Rajasthan, IndiaSN: 0976-8505	6(4)	5 - 10	0.516	Peer-reviewed
22	Singh N. Mohondas	2014	"Spectroscopic Determination of Trace Elements present in selected vegetable foodstuffs commonly consumed by the urban population of Aizawl"	N.E Books and Publisher, Silchar, Assam	N.E Books and Publisher, Silchar, Assam ISBN No.978-81-923224-1-4	-	10 - 20	-	Peer-reviewed
23	Singh VedPraksh	2014	Synthesis, biological evaluation and molecular modeling study of pyrazolidine derivatives	Bioorganic Chemistry	Elsevier 0045-2068	56	8 - 15	1.7	Peer-reviewed
24	Singh VedPraksh	2014	Selective induced polarization through e-transfer and pyrazole ester derivatives via C-H-O interactions	New J. Chem.	Royal Society of Chemistry (UK) (1144-0546)	38(10)	4885-4892	3.4	Peer-reviewed

2) Department of Mathematics & CS :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Hussain J. and Lalthlamuana	2014	Artificial neural network- based approach for Mizo Character recognition system	Science Vision	0975-06175	14 (2)	61-66		Peer reviewed
2	Hussain J. and Zadeng D.	2014	A mathematical model of glucose- insulin interaction	Science Vision	0975-06175	14 (2)	84- 88		Peer reviewed
3	Hussain J. and Laldhawma L.P.	2014	Teaching Mathematical Modelling in School and Accessing Students Response	Far East Journal of Mathematical Education	0973- 5631	12	103- 117		Peer reviewed
4	Hussain J. and Lalthlamuana	2014	Unicode Mizo Character Recognition System Using Multilayer Neural Network Model	International Journal of Soft Computing and Engineering	2231-2307	4 (2)	85-89		Peer reviewed
5	Hussain J. and Lalmuanawma S.	2014	A hybrid approach for determining the efficient network intrusion detection system	IUP journal of Computer Sciences	0973- 9904	8 (3)	35- 46		Peer reviewed
6	Hussain J. and Lalmuanawma S.	2014	An intelligence Hybrid Decision approach with feature selection for Anomaly Network Intrusion Detection System	5 th Int. Conf on Internet Technologies & Society, New Taipei ,Taiwan	978-989-8533-29-6		3 - 10		Peer reviewed
7	Singh J.P and Singh A.	2014	Quarter Symmetric non metric Connection on an LP- Sasakian Manifold	Int. Journal of Appl. Math. Sciences	0973-0176	7(2)	113-122	-	Peer reviewed
8	Singh J.P.	2014	On generalized of recurrent and generalized concirculayly ϕ — recurrent P-Sasakian Manifolds	NOVI Sad J. Math	1450-444(P) 2406-0149(O)	44(2)	153-163	-	Peer reviewed
9	Kumar Rajesh, Singh J.P. and Chowdhury J.	2014	Conformally flat Generalized ϕ — recurrent Trans- Sasakian Manifolds	Int.Jour. of pure and Appl. Mathematical Sciences	0972-9828	7(3)	447-459	-	Peer reviewed
10	Kumar Rajesh, Singh J.P and Chowdhury J.	2014	On Semi generalized recurrent LP-Sasakian Manifold	Int.Jour. of Mathematics and Statistics Invention	2321-4767	2(11)	63-66	-	Peer reviewed
11	Singh J.P.	2015	On a type of LP-Sasakian Manifolds admitting a quarter symmetric non metric connection	The Mathematics Students	0025-5742	84(1&2)	-	-	Peer reviewed

12	Kumar Rajesh, Singh J.P and Chowdhury J.	2015	On generalized Ricci-recurrent LP-Sasakian Manifolds	Journal of Mathematics and Computer Science	2008-949	14	205-2010	-	Peer reviewed
13	Singh J.P.	2013	Some properties of LP- Sasakian manifolds admitting a quarter symmetric non metric connection	Tomsui Oxford J. of information and Mathematical Sciences	2222- 4432	29(4)	505- 517	-	Peer reviewed
14	Singh J.P.	2013	A quarter symmetric nonmetric connection on an almost contact metric manifold	Journal of progressive science	0976- 4933	4(2)	183-190	-	Peer reviewed
15	Singh, SS	2014	Reflection and Transmission of Elastic Waves in the Nematic Elastomer half-spaces,	Proceedings of International Conference on Emerging Trends in Computational and Applied Mathematics	978-93-81212-76-9		103-109		Peer reviewed
16	Singh, SS and C. Zorammuana and B. Singh	2014	Elastic waves at a plane interface between two dissimilar incompressible transversely isotropic fibre-reinforced elastic half-spaces,	International Journal of Applied Mathematical Sciences,	0972-9828	7(2)	131-146		Peer reviewed
17	Singh, SS	2015	Transmission of elastic waves in anisotropic nematic elastomers	The ANZIAM Journal	1446-1811	Accepted		0.829	Peer reviewed

3) Department of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lahnpuia, Chhangte Lawrence Z., L. Ralte Ricky and Pachuau Z.	2014	Theoretical Investigation of Electronic and Optical Properties of Zincblende Structure of Beryllium Sulphide, BeS	Science Vision	Mizo Academy of Sciences ISSN:0975-6175,2229-6026 (National)	14(2)	89-93	-	Peer Reviewed
2	Pachuau Lalrinthara, Sailo Lalrinluanga, Pachuau Zaithanzaupa and Lahnlineia P.C.	2014	Radiation from Mobile Phone Towers and their Effects on Human Body	Indian Journal of Radio and Space Physics	NISCAIR, CSIR New Delhi-110 012, ISSN:0975-105X0367-8393 (National)	43	186-189	0.128	Peer Reviewed

3	Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lalnunpuia, Chhangte Lawrence Z., L. Ralte Ricky and Pachuau Z.	2014	Application of FP-LAPW Method to Study Electronic and Optical Properties of Beryllium Chalcogenides BeX (X= S, Se, Te)	International Journal of Pure and Applied Physics	International Research Publication House, New Delhi ISSN:0974-3103 (International)	10	37-42	-	Peer Reviewed
4	Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lalnunpuia, Chhangte Lawrence Z., L. Ralte Ricky and Pachuau Z.	2014	Study of Electronic and Optical Properties of Gallium pnictides GaX (X= S, Se, Te)	Indian Journal of Scientific Research and Technology Physics	Dr.S.Ganguly, Chief Editor, IJSRTwww.indjst.com (National)	2(5)	37-42	0.288	Peer Reviewed
5	L.Ralte Ricky, Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Sailo Lalrintluanga, Lalnunpuia and Pachuau Z.	2014	Study of band structure and spin splitting energy in Gallium compounds (GaX, X=P,As,Sb) using GGA and mBJ-GGA method	International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology	Srivilliputtur, Tamil Nadu, India – 626 125 ISSN:2321-9262 (International)	1(9)	389-394	1.5	Peer Reviewed
6	Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lalnunpuia, L.Ralte Ricky & Pachuau Z.	2014	Study of Electronic and Optical Properties of Indium Pnictides (InX, X = P, As, Sb)	Intl. Journal of Physics and Applications	International Research Publication House, New Delhi ISSN:0974-3103 (International)	7(1)	9 - 14	-	Peer Reviewed
7	Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lalnunpuia, L.Ralte Ricky, Pachuau Z.	2014	Study of Electronic and Optical Properties of Aluminium Pnictides (AlX, X = P, As, Sb)	Science Vision	Mizo Academy of Sciences ISSN:0975-6175,2229-6029 (National)	14(4)	89-93	-	Peer Reviewed
8	L.Ralte Ricky, Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Lalnunpuia and Pachuau Z.	2014	Effect of Spin-orbit coupling on the band structure of Aluminium pnictides (AlX, X=P,As,Sb) using modified Becke-Johnson potential	Intl. Journal of Physics and Applications	International Research Publication House, New Delhi ISSN:0974-3103 (International)	6(2)	131-136	-	Peer Reviewed
9	L.Ralte Ricky, Malsawmtluanga, Lalnunpuia and Pachuau Z.	2014	Study of Electronic and Linear Optical Properties of Indium Pnictides(InX, X = P, As, Sb)	Intl. Journal of Physics and Applications	International Research Publication House, New Delhi ISSN:0974-3103 (International)	7(1)	9 - 14	-	Peer Reviewed

10	Pachau Lalrithara & Pachau Zaihanzaava	2015 Jan.	Comparative Study of Non Specific Health Symptoms Faced by Inhabitants Exposed to High and Low Power Densities of Mobile Phone Tower Radiation	IOSR Journal of Appld. Phys.	International Organisation of Scientific Research, CSIR Unit, Modinagar, India ISSN:2278-4861 (International)	7(1)	39-44	1.119	Peer Reviewed
11	Pachau Lalrithara & Pachau Zaihanzaava	2015 Jan.	Health Effects of High and Low Power Densities of Mobile Phone Tower Radiation on Nearby Inhabitants-Case Study	IOSR Journal of Engineering	International Organisation of Scientific Research, CSIR Unit, Modinagar, India ISBN:2250-3021-2278-8719 (International)	5(1) Ver.3	9 - 14	1.398	Peer Reviewed
12	Pachau Lalrithara & Pachau Zaihanzaava	2015	Comparison of Health Symptoms Faced by Inhabitants Exposed to High and Low Mobile Phone Tower Radiation	Engineering Sciences (International Research Journal)	ISSN: 2320-4338, ISBN: 978-93-84124-30-4 (International)	3(1)	94-99		Peer Reviewed
13	Pachau Lalrithara, Pachau Zaihanzaava & Zothansama	2015	Comparisons of Non specific Health Symptoms Faced by Inhabitants Exposed to High and Low Power Density from Mobile Phone Tower Radiation	International Journal on Recent and Innovation Trends in Computing and Communication	ISSN:2321-8169 (International)	3(2)	94-98	5	Peer Reviewed
14	Lalnunpuia, Malsawmtluanga Aldrin, Z.Chhange Lawrence, L.Ralte Ricky & Pachau Z.	2015	Photocurrent Calculations in Magnetic Solids by Relativistic Kronig-Penney model	The International Journal of Science & Technology	(International)	3(4)	95-100	1.01	Peer Reviewed
15	D.P. Rai, J. Maibam, B.I. Sharma, A. Shankar, Sandeep, R. K. Thapa and San Huang Ke	2014	Prediction of half-metallic ferromagnetism (HMF) in hypothetical Heusler compound Co ₂ Vsb using modified Becke Johnson (mBJ) potential	Jour. Alloys and Compounds,	Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands, ISSN-0925-8388 (International)	589	553-557	2.407	Yes
16	N.P.Maiti, ReshmiMaiti, R.K. Thapa and S. Baishya	2014	Study of Interface Charge Densities for ZrO ₂ and HfO ₂ Based Metal-Oxide-Semiconductor Devices	Advances in Materials Science and Engineering	(International)	Article ID 497274	6 pages	1.501	Yes
17	DandeswarDeka, Amit Shankar, Dibya Prakash Rai, A. Rahman and R.K. Thapa	2015	Study of density of states and energy band structure in Bi ₂ S ₃ ,	Intl. Journal of Electronics and Applied Research (IJEAR)	ISSN-0925-8388 (International)	1	38-44		Yes

18	Ratan Das, Rupam Sen, AshimKalyan, Raghunandan Das, Subha Gaurab Roy, Joydeep Choudhury, B. Indrajit Sharma, R.K.Thapa, Siddhartha Sankar Nath and Ramendu Bhattacharjee	2014	Lie Algebraic Study of Infra-Red Active Spectra of Single-Layer Graphene,	Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds	Trans. Tech. Publications, Switzerland (International)	34	214-224		Yes
19	D.P.Rai and R.K.Thapa	2014	Study of electronic, magnetic, optical and elastic properties of Cu_2MnAl a gapless full Heusler compound,	Journal of Alloys and Compounds	Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands, ISSN-0925-8388 (International)	612	355-360	2.407	Yes
20	Dibyha Prakash Rai, Amit Shankar, Sandeep, Nirmala Devi, LaishramRobindro Singh, BrojenIndrajit Sharma, Madhav Prasad Ghimire and Ram Kumar Thapa,	2014	Study of Half-metallic Properties of Co_2YGe ($\text{Y} = \text{Sc, Ti, V, Cr, Mn, Fe}$): A Density Functional Theory	Journal of Physical Science	PenerbitUniversitiSains Malaysia, ISSN 1675-3402 (International)	25	45-57		Yes
21	Kh. Kabita, Jameson Maibam, B.Indrajit Sharma, R.K. Brojen Singh and R.K.Thapa	1 Sept., 2014	Density functional theory study on pressure induced structural transformation, elastic properties and electronic structure of gallium arsenide (GaAs)	Intl. Jour. Innovation and Appld. Sci.	http://www.ijias.issr-journals.org ISSN 2028-9324 (International)	8	382-393		Yes
22	Kh. Kabita, Jameson Maibam, B.Indrajit Sharma, R.K. Brojen Singh and R.K.Thapa	2014	Density functional theory study of electronic structure, elastic properties and phase transition of gallium phosphide (GaP)	Adv. Sci. Eng. Med.	American Scientific Publishers, USA www.aspbs.com (International)	6	354-358		Peer reviewed
23	M.P. Ghimire, R. K. Thapa, D. P. Rai, T. P. Sinha, and Xiao Hu	17 Feb. 2015	Half metallic ferromagnetism in tri-layered perovskites $\text{Sr}_4\text{T}_3\text{O}_{10}$ ($\text{T} = \text{Co, Rh}$),	Journal of Applied Physics ISSN: 0021-8979	AIP [http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4907933] (International)	117	063903-1-6	2.259	Peer reviewed

24	AnupSakya Pradhan, Jameson Maibam, SujoySaha, SadhanChanda, Alo Dutta, B. Indrajit Sharma, R.K. Thapaand T.P. Sinha	Feb. 2015	Electronic structures and elastic properties of ATi_3 (A=Ba, Sr, Ca) perovskite: a first principle study,	Indian Jour. Pure and Appl. Phys.	NISCAIR, Delhi ISSN: 0975-1041 (International)	53	102-109	0.711	Peer reviewed
25	A. Shankar, D.P. Rai, R. Khenata, J. Maibam, Sandeep, R.K. Thapa	2015	Study of 5f electron based filled skutterudite compound $EuFe_4Sb_{12}$, thermoelectric (TE) material: FP-LAPW method	Journal of Alloys and Compounds	Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands, ISSN-0925-8388 (Available online from 16 Sept 2014) (International)	619	621-626	2.407	
26	Sanjay Singh, Hari Prasad Jaishi, Raghavendra Prasad Tiwar and Ramesh Chandra Tiwari	Jul. 2014	Variations of soil radon concentrations along Chite fault in Aizawl District, Mizoram, India	Rad. Prot. Dosimetry (Oxford Journals)	DOI : 10.1093/rpd/hc 221 (Oxford Journals) (International)	DOI : 10.1093/rpd/ nc 221	pp.1-5	0.99	Peer reviewed
27	Rishi pal, Ramesh Chandra Tiwari, Rajeshwari Pandey, Neeta Pandey	Jul. 2014	SINGLE CDBA BASED CURRENT MODE FIRST ORDER MULTIFUNCTION FILTER	Intl Journal of Engg Sci. and Tech. (IJEST)	ISSN : 0975-5462 (International)	Vol. 6 No.7	444-451.	-	Peer reviewed
28	Ramesh Chandra Tiwari, Kham Suan Pau and T. P. Sinha	Jul. 2014	Study of Reproducibility of the Sensitivity of the Natural Salt (NaCl: Cu, Mg, O, As, Mn) by Thermoluminescence (TL)	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN : 2321- 3388, © Mizoram University, Aizawl (India) (National)	Vol. 2(1)	53-56	-	Peer reviewed
29	Ramesh Chandra Tiwari	Aug. 2014	Thermoluminescence dose Response Study of Natural Salt (NaCl: Cu, Mg, Mn, O, Cu, As) obtained from Mizoram, India	Intl. Jrof Engg Sci. & Res. Tech.	August, 2014 p (International)	3(8)	705-711	1.852 (ISRA)	Peer reviewed
30	H P Jaishi, Sanjay Singh, R P Tiwari and R C Tiwari	Sept. 2014	Multiple regression method based analysis of soil radon data for earthquake prediction studies	Annals of Geophysics, , 2014,	S0544; doi:10.4401/ag- 6531 (International)	Vol 57(5)	S0544	1.127	Peer reviewed

31	Hari Prasad Jaishi, Sanjay Singh, Raghavendra Prasad Tiwari and Ramesh Chandra Tiwari	Dec. 2014	Soil-gas thoron concentration associated with seismic activity	Chiang Mai J. Sci.	(Taylor and Francis) (in Press) (International)	41(X)	1 - 9	0.516	Peer reviewed
32	Rai, S.	2014	Spectroscopic studies of Ho ³⁺ doped SiO ₂ nanoparticles	Science Vision	ISSN:0975-6175 MAS, Aizawl, Mizoram (National)	14	112-117	-	Peer Reviewed
33	Rai, S.	2015	Studies of sol-gel silica doped with Er ³⁺ and TiO ₂ nanoparticles for photonic applications	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN : 2321- 3388, © Mizoram University, Aizawl (India) Accepted (National)				Peer Reviewed
34	Zadeng Lalthakimi	2015	Photoemission Calculations of Metals W and Be	Science Vision	MAS, Aizawl Mizoram ISSN:0975-6175 (National)	Vol. 14 No. 4	215-220		Peer Reviewed

7. School of Social Sciences

1) Department of History & Ethnography :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Rosanga, O.	2014	British Policy towards the Mizos till the Sovereignty of the Colonial Rulers in the Hills	Historical Journal Mizoram	Mizo History Association, Mizoram. ISSN-097-0202	Vol. XV			
			The Rise of Self-assertion and Movement for Autonomy of the Hmars Beyond the Frontiers of Mizoram till 1960s	Contemporary Social Scientist	School of Social Sciences, ISSN No. : 2230-956	Vol.VI-2, 2014 Spring			
2	Dr. Hningthanzuali	2014	Recollecting Women's Prison Memories of Mizo Ethnic Nationalism	Debating Tribal : Past and Present	Dominant Publishers, ISBN : 976-93-84161-35-4				
		2015	Bride Price and Patriarchal Hegemony in Mizo Society	Gender Lens : Women's Issues and Perspectives	Rawat Publication, ISBN ; 978-81-316-0628-5				

2) Department of Political Science : Nil

3) Department of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Zokaitluangi	2014	Depression and Burden in Caregivers of Mental Disorder and cancer patients	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	V(2)	22-29		Refereed Journal
2	Zokaitluangi	2014	Parenting styles Prediction on Anxiety and Wellbeing	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	VI (1)	1 - 7		Refereed Journal
3	Zokaitluangi	April-June 2014	Effect of Perceived Parenting Styles on Anti-Social Behaviour of Female Young Adults in Mizoram	Mizo Studies	2319-6041	III (2)	196-208		Refereed Journal
4	Zokaitluangi	21-23 Nov, 2014	Perceived Parenting styles Correlates to Depression and Anxiety among High School Students.	Annual InSPA International Conference. Organized by Indian School Psychology Association and Department of Psychology (Gwahati University) at Gwahati University,			:182, Abstract No:182		
5	Zokaitluangi	21-23 Nov, 2014	The Role of Parenting Styles on Resilience and Depression.	Annual InSPA International Conference. Organized by Indian School Psychology Association and Department of Psychology (Gwahati University) at Gwahati University,			Page: 181, Abstract No:181.		

6	Zokaitluangi	2014	Personality Correlates to Suicidal Ideation among High School Students	Suicide: a Multidisciplinary Approach. Dr Saichanpuui Sailo and Dr Rinpari Ralte. Krishan for Mital publication, New Delhi.	ISBN 81-8324-505-6				
7	Zokaitluangi	2014	Suicidal Ideation and Parenting Styles among Mizo Children.	Suicide: a Multidisciplinary Approach. Dr Saichanpuui Sailo and Dr Rinpari Ralte. Krishan for Mital publication, New Delhi.	ISBN 81-8324-505-6				
8	Laltanzovi, L & Varte, C. L.	2014	The predictability of Self-esteem from Personality and Gender Role Conflict	Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN: 2230-956X	VI-2	67-75	Yes	
9	Varte, C. L. & Sailo, L.	2014	The Hopelessness Theory of Depression leading to Suicidal Ideation among the Sub-clinical Mizo Youth	Sailo, S and Ralte, R (Edited) Suicide: A Multidisciplinary Approach	ISBN: 81-8324-505-6		1 - 19		
10	Sailo, L., Vanlalnunmawii, A., & Varte, C. L.	2014	Depression and Suicide: The protective Functions of Social Support	Sailo, S and Ralte, R (Edited) Suicide: A Multidisciplinary Approach	ISBN: 81-8324-505-6		47-62		
11	Zoengpari	2015	"Overview of Module for Life Skills Education For Prevention of Drug Use/Abuse Among Youth in Mizoram".	Skill Development and Competency Building of Youth Through Life Skills.	Indian Association of Life Skills Education (IALSE) Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu & Excel India Publishers, New Delhi. ISBN:978-93-8469-19-9		278-284	yes	
12	Zoengpari Gohain, Mary Ann L. Halliday	2014	Internalized HIV-Stigma, Mental Health, Coping and Perceived Social Support among People Living with HIV/AIDS in Aizawl District: A Pilot Study.	Scientific Research Publishing Inc. Journal of Psychology	Scientific Research Publishing Inc. 2014515186	Vol. 5.	1794-1812	yes	

13	Zoengpari, Mary Ann L. Halliday, C.Lalremruati	2014 Sept.	Internalized HIV Stigma and Quality of Life among People Living with HIV/AIDS in Aizawl.	Modern Research Studies: An International Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences.	ISSN 2349-2147.	1 (2)	226-244		yes
14	Lalnialwma, Zoengpari, Kalpana Sarathy.	2015	Communication Needs Assessment on HIV/AIDS in Mizoram.	Akansa Publishing House, Delhi	ISBN 978-81-8370-409-0				

4) Department of Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalneihzovi	2014	Administration of Urban Development in India : Issues and Challenges	Contemporary Social Scientist	School of Social Sciences, MZU. ISSN No : 2230-956X	V(2)& VI(1)	37-41		Peer-Reviewed
2	Lalneihzovi	2014	Political Empowerment of Women in Mizoram	The Indian Journal of Public Administration	Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi. ISSN : 0019-5561	LX (3)	649-659		Peer-Reviewed
3	Lalneihzovi	2014		Proceedings of 2014 International Conference on Public Administration (10 th)	School of Political Science and Public Administration of UESTC, China. ISBN	Vol.1	267-272		Peer-Reviewed
4	Lalneihzovi	2014		Governance in North East India : Issues and Challenges	Lois Bet Print & Publication, Chanmari, Aizawl. ISBN : 978-81-927628-6-9		i-ix, 1-251		
5	Lalneihzovi	2014	Women and Political Leadership	Mizo Studies – A Quarterly Refereed Journal	Deptt. of Mizo, MZU. ISSN : 2319-6041	III (2)	209 - 218		
4	Pathi, Srinibas	2014	Issues of Governance in North East India	Socio-Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India	Aizawl, Deptt. of Pol.Science, MZU. ISBN : 978-81-929431-2-1		18-22		

5	Pathi, Srinibas	2014	Tradition or Globalization : North East India at Crossroads	Globalization and Traditional Institutions in North East India	Lakshi Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi. ISBN : 978-93-82120-35-3	98-109	
6	Pathi, Srinibas	2014	Urban Administration and People's Participation	Urban Administration and People's Participation in North East India	EBH Publishers (India), New Delhi. ISBN : 978-93-83252-32-9	1 - 5	
7	Pathi, Srinibas	Spring 2014	Indian Administration in 21 st Century : e-Governance Perspective	Contemporary Social Scientist	SSS, MZU, Aizawl. ISSN : 2230-956X	76-87	
8	Lalrintluanga	2014	Inner Line Regulation (ILR) in North East India with Special Reference to Mizoram	Proceedings of the NEC sponsored National Seminar on Socio-Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India.	ISBN : 978-81-929431-2-1	296-302	
9	Lalrintluanga	2014	Inclusive Administration of the Traditional Mizo Chiefs in their Habited Areas in and Outside the Present Mizoram	Mizo Studies	ISSN : 2319-6041	307-324	Refereed Journal
10	Muthulakshmi, A & Lalhansanga, C	2014	Environmental Issues and concerns in North East India	Development I North East India – Multidimensional Perspectives	R.P.Mangalam Publishers and Distributors, Delhi		
11	Muthulakshmi, A & Devendiran, C	2014	Impact of Tribal Welfare Programmes with Special Reference to Puliayar & Paliyar Tribes in Kodai Hill,	International Journal of Rural Development & Management Studies	International Science Press	179-193	
12	Ralte Laltnpuui	2014	Impact of Self-Help Groups on Women in Mizoram	Socio-Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India	Aizawl, Lengchhawn Press ISBN : 978-81-929431-2-1	165-172	
13	Ralte Laltnpuui	2014	Changing Contour of Agriculture Administration in India	Contemporary Social Scientist	School of Social Sciences, MZU. ISSN No : 2230-956X	76-88	
14	Ralte Laltnpuui & Eckman Karllyn	2015		Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas	New Delhi, Akansha Publishing House ISBN : 978-81-8370-423-6		

15	Ningthoujam, Irina	2014	People's Participation and Urban Governance : A Case Study of Imphal Municipal Council	Man and Society, A Journal of North-East Studies		Vol. XI, Winter	155-167		
16	Ningthoujam Irina	2014	Democratisation of the Community Institution in North-East India : A Study	Democracy and Development in India's North-East, Challenges and Opportunities	ISSN 2229-4058	Winter 2014	97-112		
17	Ningthoujam Irina		Institutional Capacity and Accountability : A Study of Imphal Urban Governance	Democracy and Good Governance : Reinventing the public Service Delivery System in India	Bloomsbury Publishing India Pvt.Ltd. ISBN : 9789384898-76-2		67-78		
18	Ningthoujam Irina		Informal governance and Participation in Northeast India	Eastern Quarterly issue on Governance and Society in Northeast India	ISSN : 0975-4962	Vol.III & IV.	91-100		
19	Ningthoujam Irina	2014	People Participation and Urban Governance : A Case Study of Imphal Municipal Council	Urban Administration and People's Participation in North East India	EBH Publishers (India), Guwahati. ISBN : 9789383252329		33-45		
20	Ningthoujam, Irina	2014	Social Capital in Neighbourhood Governance : A Case Study of Leikai Club in Manipur State	Socio-Economic Development and Governance in North Eastern Region of India	Lengchhawn Press, Aizawl. ISBN : 978-81-929431-2-1		35-47		

5) Department of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Easwaran, Kanagaraj	2013	Social Dynamics of Bamboo Flowering in Mizoram	Social Work Journal	Silchar/Assam University/0976-5484	4(1)	31-42	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2014		Human Development and Social Exclusion among Primitive Tribes in India	Germany/Lambard				Peer reviewed

		2014	Hunger and Public Action Government's Response to Bamboo Flowering in Mizoram	Development in North East India : Multidimensional Perspective	Manglam Publishers and Distributors/Delhi/9783659664908	Vol-2	444-470	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2014	Migration and Development: Perceptions and Experiences of Migrants in Aizawl, Mizoram	Development in North East India : Multidimensional Perspective	Manglam Publishers and Distributors/Delhi/9783659664908	Vol-2	511-526	Nil	Peer reviewed
2	Devendiran, C.	July-Dec. 2014	Impact of Tribal Welfare Programmes with Special Reference to Pulliyar and Palliyar Tribes in Kodai Hills	International Journal of Rural Development and Management Studies	International Science Press/Haryana/09750614	8(2)	179-193	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2014	Patterns of Household Water Harvesting in Mizoram	In Development in NE India-Multidimensional Perspectives	Vadhera, R.P. Mangalam Publishers and Distributors, Delhi/9789382816201		635-646	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2015	Life Skills and Academic Achievements among Adolescents	S.Skill Development and Competency Building of Youth Through Life Skills	Indian Association of Life Skills Education/Tamil Nadu/9789384869199		215-221	Nil	Peer reviewed
			Life Skills Among Adolescents at Durtlang, Aizawl	S.Skill Development and Competency Building of Youth Through Life Skills	Indian Association of Life Skills Education Tamil Nadu/97893848691399		222-224	Nil	
3	Pachau, Henry Zodiniana	2014	Zu and the Mizos: Change and Continuity	Becoming Something Else: Society and Change in India's North East. Edited by Dr. Malsawmdawngiana, N. William Singh & B. Saichampui Sairo.	Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK.			Nil	Peer Reviewed
4	Elizabeth, H.	2014	Socio Economic Development and Governance in NE Region of India(Conference Proceeding)	Migration and Children in Mizoram	NEC and Department of Pol. Science, MZU/ Aizawl/ 9788192943121		272-283	Nil	
		2014	Report on Two days National Capacity Building Training on Women Leadership and Participation	Contemporary Social Scientist	Spring/2230-956X	VI (2)	88	Nil	Peer reviewed

		2015	Psychosocial Issues of Tobacco Use: An Experiences of Mizo Women	International Journal of Humanities and Social Science	22499598	5(March Special Issue)	224-233 (IF 2.217)	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2015	Gender and Addiction in Mizoram	International Journal in Management and Social Science		Vol. 3	235-248 (IF 3.25)	Nil	Peer reviewed
		2015	Self Reported Perception on Tobacco Related Health Consequences among Women Tobacco Users	International Journal of Research in Economics and Social Sciences	22497382	5 (3)	83-94 (IF 4.992)	Nil	Peer reviewed
5	Sailo, Grace Lalthlupuii	2014S	Report on Two days National Capacity Building Training on Women Leadership and participation (Co-authored with H. Elizabeth)	Contemporary Social Scientist	Aizawl/MZU/ 2230-956X	Vol. 2	88-93		Peer reviewed
		2014	Migration and Development: Perceptions and Experiences of Migrants in Aizawl, Mizoram. (co-authored with Lalpekmawia Hlawndo & Easwaran Kanagaraj)	Development in North East in India: Multidimensional perspectives Volume-2 Edited by R.P. Vadhera	Mangalam Publishers & Distributors, Delhi.				Peer reviewed
		2014	Zu and the Mizos: Change and Continuity. (co-authored with Henry Z. Pachau)	Becoming Something Else: Society and Change in India's North East. Edited by Dr. Malsawmdawngliana, N. William Singh & B. Saichampuii Sailo.	Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK.				Peer Reviewed

8. School of Fine Arts, Planning & Architecture :

1) Department of Planning & Architecture : Nil

Lists of Projects of Faculty Members

1. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management

1) Department of Environmental Science:

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Prof. Lalnuntluanga: Preventing extinction and improving conservation status of threatened plants through application of biotechnological tools	√							DBT, New Delhi	29.352 lakhs				√	
Modelling Atmospheric Pollution and Networking (MAPAN) Aizawl	√							IITM	20.32 lakhs					
Inventory Survey of Rattan Resources and their Distribution in the state of Mizoram, India	√							DST SERB	12 lakhs					
Assessment of Bamboo shoot Harvesting and its effects on bamboo stand in the state of Mizoram, India	√							E&F Department, Mizoram	15 lakhs					
Dr. A. S. Devi : Sequestration of Carbon in bamboo forests of Aizawl District, Mizoram	√		√					DST, New Delhi	12.7 Lakhs	2014	2017	PI-Dr. A.S. Devi Co PI - Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	√	√
Dr. P.K. Rai : Biomonitoring of particulate pollution through magnetic properties for certain roadside plants in Aizawl, Mizoram	√							DBT	21.34 Lakhs	2011	2014		√	
Dr. P.K. Rai : Seasonal monitoring of dust accumulation, metals and biochemical parameters on road-side plant leaves at Aizawl, Mizoram	√							SERB-DST	24.50 Lakhs	2011	2015		√	

2) Department of Extension Education & Rural Development :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
The Role of SHG in the Empowerment of Women in Rural Mizoram	1							UGC	6,82,600/-	Mar. 2013	Sept. 2015	Dr. Lalnilawma	✓	
Impact Study on MGNREGS	1							RD Deptt. Govt. of Mizoram	14,90,000/-	Apr. 2015	On going	Dr. Lalnilawma	✓	

3) Department of Forestry :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Changes in fine roots and soil nutrients in secondary successional forests following shifting cultivation in Mizoram	Major							CSIR, New Delhi	19.4 Lakh	2011	2015	Prof. S.K. Tripathi (PI)		
Impact assessment of Jhumming on native plants and soil microbiota and restoration of sustainable Jhumagroecosystem in Northeast India	Major							DBT, New Delhi	39.3 Lakhs	2011	2016	Prof. S.K. Tripathi (PI)		
Inventory, Characterization and conservation of Medicinal plants used by ethnic groups of Mizoram through traditional knowledge system upto pharmaceutical level	Major							DST, New Delhi	29.7355 Lakh	2014	2017	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (Co-PI)		
Preventing extinction and improving conservation status of threatened plants through application of biotechnological tools	Major							DBT, New Delhi	29.352 Lakh	2012	2017	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (Co-PI)		

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Inventory, conservation and characterization of Medicinal plants used by ethnic groups of Mizoram through traditional knowledge system upto pharmaceutical level	M a j o r								DST, New Delhi, Gol	29.7355 lakhs	2 0 1 4	2 0 1 6	Prof. Lalnundanga (PI)		

4) Department of Geography :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Sustainable Livelihood Approach to Poverty Reduction: A Geo-Empirical Study of Mizoram	M a j o r							Indian Council of Social Science Research	8,00,000	April 2014 to	March 2016	Prof. V. P. Sati		

5) Department of Geology :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Setting-up, operation and maintenance of GPS stations in Mizoram.	1							MoES	Rs. 21.696 Lakhs	Aug, 2011	31.03. 2016	Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. J. Malsawma		
Petrological and Geochemical Studies of Tipam Rocks of Mizoram.	1							DST	Rs. 26,83,600	Aug, 2013	Aug, 2016	Dr. Victor Zochuana Ralte		
Petrological and Geochemical Studies of Neogene Succession of Surma Basin Exposed in and Around the Aizawl District of Mizoram, NE India.		1						UGC	Rs. 6 Lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. Jimmy Lahnunmawia		
Magnetostratigraphic Study of selected Section in the Tertiary Succession of Champhai District, North-East India.		1						UGC	Rs. 6 Lakhs	Jan, 2015	Jan, 2018	Dr. Paul Lahnunluanga		

6) Department of HAMP :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Characterization, Documentation and Bio prospection of Lichens from Murlen National Park, Mizoram	√		√					CSIR, New Delhi	26.71 lakhs	25.4.2014	24.4.2017	Prof. A.C. Shukla Principal Investigator.	38(1376)/13/EMR-II	
Anti-cancerous drug development from important ethno-medicinal plants of Mizoram	√		√					DBT, New Delhi	74.48 Lakhs	2012	2015	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Principal Investigator & Prof. A.C. Shukla Co-Principal Investigator	38(1376)/13/EMR-II	
<i>Seed Biology and Germplasm Evaluation of Cinamomum verum Bertch & Presl, and MAPs extension activities in Mizoram, India "</i>	√		√					CSIR, Govt. of India	17,92,000.00	01.10.2014	31.09.2017	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	38(1384)/14/EMR-II	
Inventory, Characterization and Conservation of Medicinal Plants used by ethnic groups of Mizoram, through Traditional knowledge System up to Pharmaceutical level.	√		√					DST	29,73,550	2014	2017	As Co-PI	DST/SSTP/Mizoram/2012-13/12 th Plan/71	
Performance of Local Aonla cultivations of Mizoram		√	√					Directorate of Horticulture, Govt. of Mizoram	0.78 lakh	Sept. 2014	Sept. 2016	DebashisMandal	B.13011/6/2009-DTE (HORT-NMMP)/Pt	

2. School of Economics, Management & Information Science :

1) Department of Commerce :

I	II							III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)	Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From To			
Developing Marketing Strategies for Tribal Artisanal Micro Enterprises in Thenzawl Handloom Cluster, Mizoram	√							UGC	6,61,600	2013 2015	Dr. Rama Ramswamy		

2) Department of Economics :

I	II							III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)	Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From To			
Study on Model DPR Sites for Minor Irrigation Project in Mizoram		yes						JICA, Tokyo	2.85 Lakh	June 2014 December 2014	Dr. James L.T. Thanga		Yes
A Study on the Success and Impact of NLUP under Industrial Sector	Yes							Directorate of Industries, Mizoram	3.10 lakh	April 2015	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Yes	

3. Department of Library & Information Science :

I	II							III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)	Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From To			
Open Educational Resources (OER) in Social Science: A Study	Yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	ICSSR	Rs. 6,00,000	Mar-15 Mar-17	Mr. Amit Kumar	Yes	-

4) Dept. of Management :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Capacity Development for Forest Management and Training of Personnel' Ministry of Environment and Forest Govt. of Mizoram						Yes		JICA, Tokyo	6.00 Lakh	1 st November 2013	28 th February, 2015	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh		Yes

Government Report Submitted

1. Training Guideline and Course Curriculum for Frontline Forest Staffs of Department of Environment and Forest, Government of Mizoram (Joint Report)
2. JFM Guideline for the Department of Environment and Forest, Government of Mizoram (Joint Report)
3. Guideline for conducting refresher courses for Frontline Forest Staffs of Department of Environment and Forest, Government of Mizoram (Joint Report)

5) Dept. of Mass Communication : Nil

3. School of Education & Humanities

1) Department of Education :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
ICT @ School Scheme in Mizoram: An Evaluative Study	√							MHRD, New Delhi	5,90,000/-	Dec., 2012	Nov., 2014	PI: Prof. R.P. Vadhera Co-PI: Dr. LalbiakdikiHnamte	Sanctioned	Submitted
Monitoring of SSA and MDM Activities in Mizoram		√					Monitoring	MHRD, New Delhi	3,15,000/-	April, 2013	March, 2014	Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Nodal Officer	Sanctioned	Submitted
Monitoring of RMSA Activities in Mizoram		√					Monitoring	MHRD, New Delhi	3,15,000/-	2013	2014	Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Nodal Officer	Sanctioned	Submitted

2) Department of English :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Kavisamrat Upendra Bhanja and Kavisurya Baladeva Rath: An English Translation	-	Yes	Yes	-	-	-	-	UGC	60,000	2013	2015	Prof. S.D. Baral	35,000	No
Emerging Literatures of North-East India (DRS-SAP)	Major	-	Yes	-				UGC	32 lakhs +actual for Project fellow	Apr-11	Mar-16	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama		No
Digital Preservation , Analysis and PTechnology Development of Languages of the North-East	Major	-	yes	-	-	-	-	DEITY	39.10 Lakhs	2012	2015		18.28 lakhs	No
Situating Religion and Power in Select Mizo Narratives	Major		yes	-	-	-	-	UGC	9,64,800	2013	2016	Margaret L. Pachuaau	Yes / on going	No

3) Department of Hindi : Nil

4) Department of Mizo : Nil

4. School of Engineering & Technology

1) Department of Civil Engineering : Nil

2) Department of Computer Engineering : Nil

3) Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering:

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
High-k dielectric materials for metal-oxide-semiconductor devices: Simulation and characterization	1							DST	9.60 L	2009	2014	N. P. Maity (PI)		Submitted In June 2014
Development of vocational educational modules and use of haptic devices; virtual laboratories in VLSI and Embedded systems	1							MHRD	395.00 L (50.00 L has sanctioned)	Money yet not received		N. P. Maity (PI) Reshmi Maity (Co-PI)	sanctioned	

4) Department of Electrical Engineering : Nil**5) Department of Information Technology : Nil****5. School of Life Sciences :****1) Department of Biotechnology :**

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Coordinator: State Biotech Hub	1							DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 285.31 lakhs	2011	Till date	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	✓	
Coordinator: Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility	1							DBT-BTISNet, New Delhi	Rs. 100 lakhs	June, 2008	Till date	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	✓	
Coordinator: Digital e-library consortium (DeLCON)	1							DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 50 lakhs	2010	Till date	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	✓	

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Principal Investigator: Mitochondrial and nuclear gene mutations/ polymorphisms and their association with Gastric Cancer in Mizoram and West Bengal	1								DBT- Twining, New Delhi	Rs. 29 lakhs	2013	2016	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	✓	
Principal Investigator: Investigations on anticancer property of Pierisin from Pierid butterflies of Northeast India	1								DBT- Twining, New Delhi	Rs. 28 lakhs	2011	2014	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	✓	
Principal Investigator: DNA Fingerprinting of actinomycetes and screening for their bioactive compounds from water sediments of Mizoram	1								DST, New Delhi	Rs 20.40 lakhs	2013	2016	Dr. BhimPratap Singh	✓	
Principal Investigator: DNA Fingerprinting of Endophytic Actinomycetes Isolated from Protected Forest Areas of Assam and Mizoram	1								DBT, New Delhi	Rs 20.60 Lakhs	2012	15 Nov., 2015	Dr. BhimPratap Singh	✓	
Principal Investigator: Characterization and utilization of Mushrooms biodiversity of Mizoram	1								DBT, New Delhi	Rs 40.04 Lakhs	2013	2016	Dr. BhimPratap Singh	✓	
Principal Investigator: DNA Fingerprinting of Lignocellulose Degrading Microbes Isolated from Protected Forest Areas of Assam and Mizoram	1								DBT, New Delhi	Rs 27.37 Lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. BhimPratap Singh	✓	

2) Department of Botany :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
DNA Barcoding to study the honey biodiversity in Mizoram	Major							DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 49.40 lakhs	2014	2017	Prof. R.C. Laha	29.71 lakhs	

Demonstration and dissemination of sustainable land use technology in the hilly terrains of Mizoram									DST, Govt. of India	Rs. 20.00 Lakh	2012	2015	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	17 lakhs	
Networking Project on NTFP (Co-PI)									Indian Council of Forestry & Research Education, Dehra Dun	Rs. 15.00 lakhs	2010	2015		12 lakhs	
Capacity Development for Forest Management and Training of Personnel									JICA	Rs. 1.25 lakh	2013	2015			
Biochemical and Molecular assessment of Phosphate solubilizing Bacteria in Traditional Jhum field of Mizoram									SFRB – DST	Rs. 23.0 lakh	2012	2015	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	19 lakhs	
Characterization of Phosphate Solubilizing Bacteria and Nitrogen fixing Cyanobacteria from Paddy Fields of Mizoram for development of Location Specific Biofertilizer									CSIR, New Delhi	23.0 lakhs	Ongoing			15 lakhs	
Assessment of genetic diversity of local land races of rice of North East India using SSR markers									SFRB – DST	Rs. 25.0 lakh	2013	2016	Dr. Y.T. Singh	19.5 lakhs	
Assessment of genetic diversity of local land races of rice of Manipur									UGC, New Delhi	Rs. 6.0 lakh	2013	2015		5.4 lakhs	

3) Department of Zoology :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Anticancerous drug development from important ethnomedicinal plants of Mizoram	1							DBT	75,00,000/-	2012	2015	Prof. G.C. Jagetia		

Evaluation of the radioprotective activity of <i>Zingiberofficinale</i> rhizome in mice exposed to different doses of gamma radiation.	1								ICMR		2007	2015	Prof. G.C. Jagetia		
One Time UGC grant to Senior Professors	1								UGC	7,00,000	2012	2017	Prof. G.C. Jagetia		
Ecological studies on primates and evaluation of their habitat in Mizoram	1								DST	1,808,000	2012	2015	Prof.G.S.Solanki		
Influence of Tuibur on testicular toxicity, steroidogenesis, apoptosis and antioxidant status in mice and testicular cell lines	1								DBT	78 lakhs	2014	2017	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian		
Effect of temporal restriction of food availability on metabolism and reproduction in song bird		√							UGC	600000	2015	2016		Sanctioned	

6. School of Physical Sciences

1) Department of Chemistry :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Hybrid materias in the environmental remediation: Organo or inorgano-organo-mofidied clay materials in the remediation of As(III), As(V) and EDCs contaminated aquatic environment	Yes							CSIR, New Delhi	Ca 25,00,000	2012	2015	Professor DiwakarTiwari (PI)		
Physico-Chemical Studies on Ion Pair Association of Some Transition Metal Salts in Aqueous and Aquated Organic Solvents using Conductance and Spectroscopic Methods		Minor						SERB-DST, New Delhi, Govt. of India	4.41 lakh	2012	2015	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh (PI)	Sanctioned	

Mitochondrial and Nuclear Gene Mutations/ polymorphisms and their Association with Gastric Cancer in Mizoram and West Bengal		Major							DBT, New Delhi	26.4 Lakhs	2012	2015	Dr. Muthukumaran R. (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Evaluation of Etiologic Factors and Vitamin-D Receptor (VDR) start-codon FokI polymorphism Associated with High Prevalence of Urolithiasis in the Selected Urban Areas of Mizoram and Manipur			Yes						DBT Ministry of Science & Technology Govt. India	1.36 lakh	2012	2015	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Molecular recognition: Synthesis studies on non-covalent interactions in Aromatic p systems		Minor							UGC	6,00,000	2014	2016	Dr. VedPrakash Singh (PI)	Sanctioned	

2) Department of Mathematics & CS :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Wave Propagation in the micropolarthermoelastic materials with voids	Major							CSIR, New Delhi	2.07 lakhs (for 6 months)	1/10/2014	1/10/2017	Dr. S.S.Singh	2.07 lakhs	
Sensitivity and Local aspects of wealthy		Minor						UGC	1.4 lakh	3yrs		Dr. K.B. Mangang	Yet to receive	Yes

3) Department of Physics

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Study of Radon Anomalies as a Precursor to Earthquakes along ChiteFault in Mizoram	Yes							Ministry of Earth Sciences, Govt. of India	Rs.27,08,889/-	2013	2016	Prof. R.C. Tiwari, Prof. R.P.Tiwari	.	.

Studies on synthesis and characterisation of some novel optoelectronic materials having potential application in photonics	Yes							1	DST	Rs.39,25,668/-	Sept. 2012	Aug. 2015	Prof. S.Rai	-	-
Measurements, EXFOR Compilation and theoretical	Yes							1	Board of Research in Nuclear Sciences (BRNS)	Rs.24,69,250/-	2012	2015	Dr.B.Lalremruata	-	-

7. School of Social Sciences

1) Department of History & Ethnography :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Dictionary of Martyrs: India's Freedom Struggle (1857-1947)	Major							Ministry of Culture, Government of India		2009	2015	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh - North East Co Ordinator		

2) Department of Political Science :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Politics of Regionalism and the Issue of Direct Funding in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram	Major						On going Political Issue	ICSSR	Rs. 8 lakhs	1 st April, 2013	31 st March, 2015	Dr. J. Doungel		
Developmental Strategies in Mizoram: Emerging Challenges	Major						Ongoing	ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 5.0 lakh	2014-	2016	Dr. K.V Reddy		

3) Department of Psychology : Nil

4) Department of Public Administration :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Exploring Natural Resource Sustainability in Mizoram	√		√		√			UMN Global Spotlight	\$99,877	2013	2015	Dr. KarlynEckman, Dr. LaltanpuiiiRalte	√	
Role of Local Governments in Disaster Mitigation and Management in Mizoram	√		√					ICSSR	Rs. 10 lakhs	2014	2015	Prof. Lalrintluanga	√	
Solid Waste Management in Aizawl City	√							ICSSR	Rs. 8 lakhs	2014	2015	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	√	

5) Department of Social Work :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Community Based Rehabilitation Project	1							NIOH, Kolkata	26.88 lakh	Aug, 2009	Dec, 2014	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau	Yes	Yes
Lifestyle of Mizo Youth: A comparative Study of Rural and Urban Youth in Mizoram	1							ICSSR N.D.	7.5. lakhs	2014	2016	Dr. C.Devendiran	Yes	No
Impact of Infrastructure and Governance Transformations of JNNURM on Small, Medium and Large Cities						1		TISS	3,08,000	2014	2015	Dr. Kanagaraj Easwaran and Kalpana Sarathy	Yes	Yes

8. School of Fine Arts, Planning & Architecture :

1) Department of Planning & Architecture : Nil

9. Pachhunga University College

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Phytochemical screening and antimicrobial activity of <i>ipomoeacairica</i> (L) Sweet.		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.1,20,000/-	2013	2015	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte Deptt. of Botany		
Diversity, distribution and abundance of soil macrofauna in shifting cultivation areas of Mizoram		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.1,28,000/-	2014	2015	Dr. H. Lalthanzara Deptt. of Zoology		
Behaviour of Household Investors in Aizawl City, Mizoram		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.1,50,000 /-	2014	2015	Vanlalhlana, Deptt. of Commerce		
Evaluation of Free Radical Scavenging Potential of <i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites Leaves and Root Extracts Using different <i>In Vitro</i> Models ¹								UGC, NERO	Rs.1,52,370/-	2014	2015	Dr. K.Birla Singh, Deptt. of Zoology		
Entrepreneurship in MSMEs: A study of Aizawl district, Mizoram		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.1,50,000/-	2014	2015	Dr.Lalhunthara, Deptt. of Commerce		
Environmental Hazards and Management with reference to Landslide: A case study of Aizawl city		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.1,50,000/-	2014	2015	H.L.Lawmzuala, Deptt. of Geography		
Clay based Hybrid materials in the remediation of aquatic environment contaminated with some endocrine disrupting chemicals (EDCs) and arsenic		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.3,30,000/-	2014	2015	Thanhminglana, Deptt. of Chemistry		
Geochemical Analysis of Bhuban Group of Rocks in parts of Surma Basin in and around Aizawl, Mizoram		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.5,00,000/-	2014	2015	Bubul Bharali, Deptt. of Geology		
Instrumentation and monitoring of slope movement in Ramhlun Sports Complex, Aizawl, Mizoram, North-East India		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.5,00,000/-	2014	2015	Laldinpuia, Deptt. of Geology		

Role and Impact of Information and Communication Technologies on Students in Higher Education: A Study of Aizawl District	1							UGC, NERO	Rs.2,40,000/-	2014	2015	Dr.T.Sadashivam, Deptt. of P.A.		
Study of TL materials for high energy beams and heavy charged particles (HCP)	1							UGC, NERO	Rs.2,04,000/-	2014	2015	Y.Rangeela Devi, Deptt. of Physics		
To study and analysis the performance of students in HSLC Examination in Mathematics	1							MCS, GOM	Rs.22,500/-	2014	2015	L.Thangmawia, Deptt. of Mathematics		
Study of RF Radiation from Cell Towers and its health hazards in Aizawl Dist. Of Mizoram	1							ZET, GOM	Rs.1,20,000/-	2014	2015	Lalrinthara Pachaua, Deptt. of Physics		
Institutional Level Biotech Hubs	1							DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.42,62,000/-	2012	2015	Dr.Vanramliana, Deptt. of Zoology		
Evaluation of Etiologic Factors and Vitamin-D Receptor (VDR) start-codon FokI polymorphism Associated with High Prevalence of Urolithiasis in the Selected Urban Areas of Mizoram and Manipur	1							DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.18,28,000/-	2012	2015	Dr.K.Birla Singh, Deptt. of Zoology		
Characterization and DNA Barcoding of fishes from Mizoram	1							DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.51,35,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. Lalramliana, Deptt. of Botany		
Diversity,distribution and habitat selection by Pheasants in Mizoram, India	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.18,60,000/-	2012	2015	Dr. H.Lalthanzara, Deptt.of Zoology		
Detailed database on Geology, structure, geomorphology, slope land use/cover and landslide causative factors between Aizawk Town and Lengpui Airport	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.11,28,000/-	2013	2016	Dr. Rahul Verma, Deptt. Of Geology		
Molecular and Morphological characterization of Entomopathogenic Nematodes and screening of their potential as Biological control Agens in Mizoram, NE India	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.35,65,000/-	2014	2017	Dr. Lalramliana, Deptt. of Botany		

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

Status and molecular characterization of helminth parasites of freshwater fishes in Mizoram, NE India	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.21,60,000/-	2014	2017	Dr. C. Malsawmtluangi		
Entrepreneurship in Border Trade in North East India: with a Special Reference to Mizoram	1								ICSSR, Delhi	Rs. 4,00,000/-	2013	2015	Dr.RKPG Singh, Deptt. of Commerce		

Annexure - III

(Paper presented/chaired sessions / attended in seminars/ Conferences/Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course)

1. School of Earth Science & Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)

1. Department. of Environmental Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. B.P. Mishra	Co-ordinator, UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in the Environmental Science (ID), MZU	Environmental Science (ID), MZU	20 th Nov.-10 th Dec. 2014
		Technical Session in the Workshop 'Issues and Trends of Wild Life Conservation in North East India' organized by the Department of Environmental Science, Mizoram University.	Department of Environmental Science, Mizoram University	24 th -25 th April, 2014
		Guest of Honour and Guest lecture on ' <i>Biodiversity conservation strategies: An overview</i> ' in the National Conference on 'Need to Conserve Biosphere & Natural Resources in present scenario, organized by the Department of Botany and Environmental Science, SBPG College, Varanasi,	Department of Botany and Environmental Science, SBPG College, Varanasi	24 th – 25 th January, 2015
		Multidisciplinary Committee meeting organized by the Department of Environment & Forests, Government of Mizoram and NEEPCO at Tuirial Hydro Electric Project site, Mizoram, and delivered lecture on ' <i>Environmental implications of Tuirial Hydro Electric Project and possible remedial measures</i> '	Department of Environment & Forests, Government of Mizoram and NEEPCO	8 th – 9 th May, 2014
		Academic Administrator's Workshop, organized by the UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	12 th – 14 th November, 2014
		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Biodiversity conservation methods: An overview</i> ' & ' <i>Eco-restoration of degraded ecosystem</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Life Sciences at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Life Sciences at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	5 th April, 2014
		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Ecological perspectives of environment: Biodiversity- conservation measures</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Library & Information Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Library & Information Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	20 th November, 2014
		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Prospects of Biodiversity: Potential conservation sites</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University	26 th November, 2014
		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Water Resource and Determinants of Water Quality</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University	27 th November, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Effect of anthropogenic disturbance on ecology and biodiversity of the Sacred grove in Meghalaya, North East India: Biodiversity conservation and eco-restoration measures</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Environmental Science (ID), Mizoram University	4 th December, 2014
		Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ' <i>Biodiversity and conservation strategies</i> ' & ' <i>Environmental Pollution and Management: Water</i> ' during the UGC-HRDC Special Winter School Course, Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC Special Winter School Course, Mizoram University	12 th March, 2015
2	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	Delivered Invited Lecture on " <i>Changkham Technology : An Alternative to Shifting Cultivation in hilly area; A special reference to Mizoram</i> " during Refresher Course Course in Life Sciences, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	13 th March, 2015
		Delivered an invited lecture on " <i>Plant diversity in the Protected Areas of Mizoram</i> " in the National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with reference to Mizoram April 24-25, 2014	Mizoram University, Aizawl.	24 th – 25 th April, 2014
		Delivered an invited lecture on " <i>Family Farming: Changkham Technology</i> " under the theme "Feeding the World: Caring for the Earth" on FAO World Food Day	Conference Hall, Department of Agriculture, Govt. of Mizoram, Aizawl	16 th October, 2014
		Paper presented on "Conservation and management of Private & Community forest in Mizoram and strategies for enhancement in management" at the National workshop on " <i>Evolving strategies for enhancing conservation and management of private and community forests: Analysis of policies and programmes</i> " organized by Environment & Forest Department, Govt. of Mizoram	ARCBR, Bethlehem, Aizawl, Mizoram	April 28 th - 30 th , 2014
		Participated the "Advocacy Workshop on Oil and Natural gas Exploration in Mizoram" organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences & Directorate of Geology & Mineral Resources, GOM	I&PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	18 th July 2014
		State Level Seminar on "Fostering Scientific Temper" organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences & Directorate of Science & Technology, GOM	Central YMA Hall, Tuikhuahtlang, Aizawl	3 rd October, 2014
3	Prof. Lalnunluanga	Delivered two lectures on One week Refresher Course in Environmental Studies for College teachers.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	17 th - 23 rd Sept., 2014
		Delivered a lecture on Popular lectures in applied sciences. STAR College Scheme, Dept. of Zoology, PUC Sponsored by DBT, New Delhi	STAR College Scheme, Deptt. of Zoology, PUC Sponsored by DBT, New Delhi	9 th Oct., 2014
		Delivered two lecture on Special Winter School.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	3 rd - 23 rd March, 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Participated in the State Level seminar on Fostering Scientific temper. NCS&TC, DST, New Delhi in collaboration with Mizo Academy of Science.	NCS&TC, DST, New Delhi in collaboration with Mizo Academy of Science.	3 rd Oct., 2014
		Participated in the Short term course on Academic Administrator's Workshop.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th - 14 th Nov., 2014
		Participated in two day workshop on current trends of biodiversity research in Mizoram. CSIR, New Delhi. Organized by Dept. of Environmental Science, MZU and Dept. of Zoology, PUC	PUC, Aizawl	20 th - 21 st March, 2015
4	Dr. A.S. Devi	Participated in the Refresher Course on "Natural Resource Management and Agricultural Science"	UGC-HRDC, MZU	July, 2014
		One Invited Lecture given in Refresher Course in Environmental Science entitled "Influence of meteorotopical phenomena on air quality"	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 th Nov - 10 th Dec., 2014
		Attended 'National Seminar' on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram.	Environmental Science, MZU	24 th - 25 th April, 2014.
		Presented paper in the "National seminar on Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards and Natural Resources of North East India".	Deptt. of Geology, PUC	3 rd - 4 th Nov., 2014
		Presented papers in "Tropical Ecology Congress : Tropical Ecosystems in a changing world".	Deptt. of Environmental Science, JNU, N. Delhi	10 th - 12 th Dec., 2014
		Attended workshop on "Statistical and computing methods for Life Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of Environmental Science, PUC	9 th - 16 th Feb., 2015
5	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	Participated in two day Science Academe is lecture workshop "Vistas in Biology-Biotechnology and Biodiversity' organized by Department of HAMP, MZU, Aizawl	Department of HAMP, MZU	14 th - 15 th Oct., 2014
		"Status and composition of ground-herb community in tropical semi evergreen forest of Reiek in Mamit District of Mizoram' in two day workshop on current trends of biodiversity research in Mizoram, CSIR, New Delhi	Deptt. of Zoology, PUC	20 th - 21 st March, 2015.
6	Dr. P.K. Rai	Attended National seminar on Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	EVS, MZU	24 th -25 th April, 2014
7	Anil Pratap Singh	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course on Environmental Science	MZU-HRDC	20 th Nov - 10 th Dec., 2014

2. Department of Extension Education & Rural Development :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Lalnilawma	"Refresher Course: NRM & Agriculture Science"	MZU	11 th – 31 st July, 2014
		"Capacity Development for Forest Management & Personnel Training"	ARCBR, Aizawl	5 th March, 2015

3. Department of Forestry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	Acted as Course Coordinator for Refresher Course in Life Science	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	26 th March to 15 th April 2014
		Attended a Task force Multi-disciplinary Committee on Tuirial Hydro Electric Project (Expert)	North-Eastern Electric Power Corporation Limited	9 th May 2014
		Refresher Course in NRM and Agricultural Science and delivered three lectures on topics (i) Agroforestry for sustainable rural livelihood security (ii) Forests and their importance to mankind (iii) Sustainable Forest Management	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	14 th July, 15 th July and 31 st July 2014
	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	Delivered a lecture on Forest Resources: Uses and Degradation in Summer Training Course "Environmental Studies"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	17 th September 2014
		Attended DST Expert Group Meeting on All India Coordinated Project on C-Sequestration in AF/Land Use Sector	Department of Botany, University of Madras, Chennai	21 st October 2014
		Attended DST Expert Group Meeting on All India Coordinated Project on C-Sequestration in AF/Land Use Sector	Department of Environment Science, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong	9 th December 2014
		Attended DST Expert Group Meeting on All India Coordinated Project on C-Sequestration in AF/Land Use Sector	Department of Botany, University of Madras, Chennai	21 st October 2014
		Delivered two lectures in Refresher Course in Environmental Science	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	20 th November 2014
	Prof. Lalnundanga	Attended and participated in All India Academic Staff College Directors' Meet organized by UGC	Panjab University, Chandigarh	8 th & 9 th September 2014
		Advocacy Workshop on Oil and Natural Gas Exploration in Mizoram organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences (Mentor)	I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	18 th July 2014
		National Seminar on Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram organized by Dept. of Environmental Science, MZU in collaboration with Dept. of Zoology, Pachhunga University College and sponsored by Environment and Forests Dept. GoM, Aizawl, Mizoram (Invited Lecture and Chaired Technical Session)	Mizoram University	24 th – 25 th April 2014
3	Prof. B.Gopichand	3 Invited Lectures on Refresher course in Environmental Science Topics: Crop production technology & Shifting cultivation: merits and demerits &	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram university, Aizawl.	24 th Nov. 2014
		Refresher course in Environmental Science Topic: Green revolution in India	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	28 th Nov. 2014
4	Prof. S.K.Tripathi	Invited Lecture on Orientation Course by UGC-HRDC	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	25 th Nov. 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		2 Invited Lectures on Refresher Course, Environmental Science	Department of Environmental Science, Mizoram University	5 th Dec. 2014
		Shifting cultivation (jhum) in the 21 st Century: Fitness and improvement	Post Graduate College of Agriculture, Umiam, Shillong	28-29 th November 2014
5	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	Attended Workshop on capacity building in effective management of intellectual property rights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research institutes in Mizoram	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	27 th – 28 th August, 2014
		Short term course on Environmental studies Topic : Water conservation and watershed management	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram university, Aizawl.	23.09.2014
		Attended Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biotechnology and Biodiversity"	Department of HAMP, Mizoram University, Aizawl	14 – 15 th October, 2014
		Refresher course in Environmental Science (Topic: Bamboo as a resource: diversity, propagation and utilization)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	25 th Nov. 2014
		Attended Workshop on 'Statistical and Computing Methods for Life Science Data Analysis'	Department of Environmental Science, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	9 th -16 th Feb. 2015
		Presented poster in International conference on "Harnessing the sub-Himalayan Plant Diversity for Human Welfare"	Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh, Assam	11 th – 13 th Mar. 2015
		Attended National Seminar on "Plants in Diabetes: prospects & challenges"	Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh, Assam	13 th Mar. 2015
6	Mr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	International Symposium on integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalaya	Mizoram University	17 th -22 nd Mar. 2014
		Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biology Biotechnology & Biodiversity"	Dept. of HAMP, Mizoram University	14 th -15 th Oct, 2014
		5 th International conf. Climate Change and Sustainable management of Natural resources	ITM University Gwalior	9 th -11 th Feb, 2015
7	Mr. Nagaraj Hegde	Orientation Course by UGC-HRDC	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st Mar. 2015
		Workshop on women empowerment	Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University	9 th Mar. 2015
		Science academies' lectures workshop	Department of HAMP, Mizoram University	14-15 th Oct. 2014
		Short-term course on Instrumentation	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	22 nd -28 th Jul, 2014
		"Workshop on Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual Property Rights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram"	Mizoram University, Aizawl	27 th -28 th Aug, 2014
8	Mr. Keshav Upadhyay	Science academies' lectures workshop	Department of HAMP, Mizoram University	14 th -15 th Oct, 2014
		Short-term course on Instrumentation	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	22 nd -28 th Jul, 2014

		"Workshop on Capacity Building in Effective management of Intellectual Property Rights (IPRs)" in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram	Mizoram University, Aizawl	27 th – 28 th Aug, 2014

4. Department of Geography & Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. G. Kumar	15 th Orientation Course	Mizoram University	2 nd Dec. 2014
		Refresher Course in Environmental Science	Mizoram University	25 th Nov. 2014
		National Seminar, UGC-ICSSR sponsored	KMD College, Mumbai	23 rd Jan. 2015
2	Prof. P. Rinawma	Delivered lecture on 'Climate Change : Causes and Consequences' in Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	20 th Nov. – 10 th Dec. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Climate Change and Its Sustainable Management' in Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	20 th Nov. – 10 th Dec. 2014
		Delivered lecture on Refresher Course in Natural Resource Management and Agricultural Science	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	11 th -31 st July 2014
		Delivered two lectures on Orientation Programme XV	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	18 th Nov. – 31 st Dec. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Environmental Studies' in Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	17 th – 23 rd Sept. 2014
		Delivered lecture in Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	3 rd – 23 rd March 2015
		Delivered lecture on 'One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th March 2014
3	Prof. V. P. Sati	National Seminar	Delhi University	20-21 March, 2015
		Session Chaired in the National Seminar	Delhi University	21 March, 2015
		Orientation Course	Mizoram University	14 March, 2015
		National Seminar	NEHU, Shillong	2-3 March, 2015
		National Seminar	Rajiv Gandhi Govt. PG College, Ambikapur, Chhatisgarh	16-17 Jan, 2015
		National Seminar	HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar	28-29 Nov, 2014
		Refresher Course	Mizoram University	22 Nov, 2014
		Refresher Course	Mizoram University	18 Sept, 2014
		Three months CAS Visiting Fellowship	Institute of Mountain Hazards and Environment, Chengdu, China	1 June to 31 August, 2015
4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau	Delivered lecture on 'Population Growth, Development and Environment' in Training Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	17 th – 23 rd Sept. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Authenticity of Data in Mizoram' in Training Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	17 th – 23 rd Sept. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Evolution of Tribal Culture in India' in 16 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st March 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Delivered lecture on 'History & Evolution Settlement in Mizoram' in Geography Association of Mizoram Conference	Department of Geography, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	17 th March 2015
		Delivered lecture on 'Political Geography of Mizoram' in Geography Association of Mizoram Conference	Department of Geography, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	17 th March 2015
5	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzaauva	Participated DST- Sponsored National Children Science Congress 'National Orientation Workshop' organized by Pondicherry Science Forum	Pondicherry Science Forum held at Sri Ramchandra University, Porur, Chennai	3 rd to 5 th July 2014
		Participated in the UGC Sponsored "Refresher Course on Natural Resource Management and Agricultural Science (ID) organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	11 th to 31 st July 2014
		Paper entitled 'Rainfall Management is Disaster Management' is presented in the Seminar on Disaster Management organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	24 th July 2014
		Evaluator at 22 nd State Level Children's Science Congress held at I&PR Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	I&PR Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	2 nd & 3 rd December 2014
		Paper entitled 'Water Problems and Prospects in Mizoram' presented at International Symposium held at University of Minnesota, USA	University of Minnesota, USA	28 th to 29 th May 2015
		Invited to have Talk on 'Mahatma Gandhi as the Lawyer' Broadcasted by All India Radio, Aizawl	All India Radio, Aizawl	16 th January 2015
		Participated at a discussion on 'Risk Society Towards a New Modernity' Telecast by Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	27 th March 2015
		Participated at a discussion on 'Good Governance' Telecast by Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	15 th May 2015
6	Dr. Ch. UdayaBhaskara Rao	Refresher Course on Natural Resource Management & Agricultural Science	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	11 th – 31 st July 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Introduction to Remote Sensing' in Orientation programme -13	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st March 2014
		Delivered lecture on "Basic Concepts in GIS" in Orientation Programme-13	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st March 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Application of Remote Sensing & GIS Techniques' in Orientation Programme -13	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st March 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Analysis of Spatial Data Using GIS in Application of Remote Sensing & GIS Techniques' in Orientation Programme -13	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th – 31 st March 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Aerial Photographs : History, Types & Uses' in the Course of Remote Sensing and GIS	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	26 th Aug. – 1 st Sept. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Stereoscopes : Types & Uses' in the Course of Remote Sensing and GIS	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	26 th Aug. – 1 st Sept. 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Delivered lecture on 'Determining Height of Object using Parallax Bar' in the Course of Remote Sensing and GIS	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	26 th Aug. – 1 st Sept. 2014
		Delivered lecture on 'Photo Scale and Measurement Techniques of Area' in the Course of Remote Sensing and GIS	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	26 th Aug. – 1 st Sept. 2014
		Participated in Three Days Workshop on "Active Fault Mapping"	Dept. of Geology, Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May 2014
		Presented the paper entitled "Identification of Potential sites for water recharge in Lower Tlawng – sub watershed using Geo-informatics	Dept. of Geology, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	3 rd & 4 th Nov. 2014
7	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Resource Person, Training on Basic Statistical Application & SPSS	Dept. of Geography & RM, MZU	24 th April 2014
		Chair, National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India	MZU	24 th April 2014
		Presented a paper "Disaster Management-A Political economy Approach" at Seminar on Disaster Management	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 th July 2014
		Attended Referresher Course on natural resource Management and Agricultural Science	UGC-HRDC, MZU	11-31 st July 2014

5. Department of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R. P. Tiwari	Attended two days National Workshop for the Organizers of the INSPIRE Science Camps sponsored by DST.	KITS, Bhubaneswar.	29th -30th May, 2014
2	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte	Participated in 3 days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014
		Participated / presented a paper entitled "Grain Size analysis of Tipam sandstones Near Meidum Village, Kolasib district, Mizoram" in the National seminar on Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards and National Resources of North-east India during.	Dept. of Geology, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl Mizoram.	3 rd – 4 th November, 2014
		Co-chaired a Technical session in the National seminar on Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards and National Resources of North-east India during.	Dept. of Geology, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl Mizoram.	3 rd – 4 th November, 2014
3	Dr. K. S. Rao	Participated in 3 days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014
		Participated in the additional course on Disaster Management	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl.	18 th July – 7 th August, 2014.
		Participated and co-author of a paper on Geology and Geomorphology Tut watershed, Mizoram National Seminar on Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of Northeast	Dept. of Geology, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.	3 rd and 4 th November, 2014.
		Delivered Lecture as a resource person on Environmental Hazards	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl.	20 th Nov.–10 th Dec., 2014.
		Delivered Lecture as a resource person on Morphotectonic aspects of Mizoram	Delivered two lectures for 36 th orientation course for newly joined Geologists, GSI field training centre, Aizawl	20 th June, and 2 nd August, 2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

4	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Attended National Seminar on Management of Natural Resources for Sustainable Development : Challenges and Opportunities.	Mizoram University	6 th - 7 th March, 2014
		Attended National seminar on Issues of Wild Life Conservation in India with special Reference to Mizoram	Mizoram University	24 th – 25 th April, 2014
		Attended three days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014
		Participated in short term course on 'Instrumentation'	Mizoram University	22 nd - 28 th July 2014
		Presented paper in National Seminar on Geology, Tectonic Geohazards and Natural resources of North-East India	Pachhunga University College	3 rd – 4 th Novemeber, 2014
5	Dr. J. Malsawma	Participated in 3 days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014
6	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Geology, tectonics, geo-hazards and natural resources of NE India	Mizoram University	3 rd -4 th November, 2014
		GeoIndia 2015, the 3 rd South Asian Geosciences Conference and Exhibition	Greater Noida	12 th -14 th January, 2015
		Participated in 3 days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014
7	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga	Participated in 3 days workshop on 'Active Faults Mapping'	Mizoram University	3 rd – 5 th May, 2014

6. Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme/ Invited Lecture	Venue	Date
1	Prof. A. C. Shukla	Delivered 02 lectures at 16th Orientation Programme, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	5.3.2015
		Delivered 02 lectures at UGC Refresher Course, MZU	organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	2.12.2014
		Delivered 05 lectures , under INSA Bilateral Exchange Programme at the University of Mauritius	Faculty of Agriculture, University of Mauritius	6,10,11,12 & 13 th Nov 2014
		Delivered 03 lectures at UGC Refresher Course, MZU	Dept. of Environmental Sciences, SES&NRM, MZU	15 & 16 th July, 2014
		Delivered 02 lectures at UGC Refresher Course, MZU	SES&NRM, MZU	1 st April, 2014
2	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	Presented poster "Endangered species of wild edible fruits of Mizoram: Threat status and conservation measures" at the National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Dept. of Environmental Sciences, SES&NRM, MZU	24 th – 25 th April, 2014
		Participated in Science Academies Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biology, Biotechnology & Biodiversity"	Department of Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP), Mizoram University, Aizawl	14-15 th October, 2014
3	Dr. T.K.Hazarika	Resource person in UGC Refresher Course on Agricultural Sciences on "Entrepreneurial Avenues in Floriculture"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	14.07.2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Resource person in UGC Refresher Course on Agricultural Sciences on "Horticultural Diversity in North East India: Exploration, Utilization and Conservation"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	14.07.2014
		Participated in Science Academies Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biology, Biotechnology & Biodiversity"	Department of Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP), Mizoram University, Aizawl	14-15 th October, 2014
		Attended ICAR sponsored winter school on "Hi-tech interventions for enhancing productivity, quality and value addition of horticultural crops"	ICAR-Central Institute for arid Horticulture, Bikaner, Rajasthan.	05-25 th November, 2014
4	Dr. Awadesh Kumar	Attended One week (7 days) "Workshop cum Short term course on Instrumentation"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	22 nd - 28 th July, 2014.
		Participated in Science Academies Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biology, Biotechnology & Biodiversity"	Department of Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP), Mizoram University, Aizawl	14 th -15 th Oct, 2014
		Delivered 01 lecture at Department of Botany, University of Allahabad	Department of Botany, University of Allahabad, Allahabad	3 rd Nov, 2014
		XXXVII All India Conference of the Indian Botanical Society, Presented a Paper on "Leaves extract of <i>Dillenia indica</i> L. against water-borne bacterial pathogens"	Organised by the Indian Botanical Society at KET's V. G. Vaze College , Mulund (E), Mumbai	7 th -9 th Nov, 2014
		Delivered 01 lecture at UGC Refresher Course, MZU	Mizoram University, Aizawl	26 th Nov, 2014
		Attended five days (5 days) Short term course on "Biotechnology, Health and Diagnostics"	Center for Medical Diagnostic and Research, Motilal Nehru National Institute of Technology Allahabad	24 th -28 th Jan, 2015
5	Debashis Mandal	Paper Presented at The 3rd Asia Pacific Symposium on Postharvest Research, Education and Extension	Victory Hotel, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam	8-11 th Dec. 2014
		Session Chaired (Moderator) at the 3 rd Asia Pacific Symposium on Postharvest Research, Education and Extension	Victory Hotel, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam	8-11 th Dec. 2014
		Paper Presented at 2nd International Conference of Bio Resource and Stress Management	Prof. Jayasankar, Telangana State Agricultural University, Rajendra Nagar, Hyderabad, India	7-10 th Jan.2015
		Invited Lecture Title: Organic farming for Sustainable environment at Refresher Course in Environmental Science	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram, India.	20 th Nov.-10 th Dec. 2014
		Participated in Science Academies Lecture Workshop on "Vistas in Biology, Biotechnology & Biodiversity"	Department of Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP), Mizoram University, Aizawl	14 th -15 th Oct. 2014

2. School of Economics, Management & Information Science (SEMIS) :

1) Dept. of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	NVR Jyoti Kumar	Presented a paper in All India Commerce Conference on "Customer Profile of Policy holders of LIC in Mizoram".	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	27 th -29 th December, 2014
		Presented a paper on "Leadership in the State Owned Enterprises of Mizoram" & "Marketing of Tourism in India".	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	27 th -29 th December, 2014
		Resource person in ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges".	Deptt. of Management, MZU.	6 th -27 th Feb.2015.
		Delivered 6 lectures in Orientation Courses and Refresher Programmes.	UGC-HRDC, MZU.	2014-15
2	Bhartendu Singh	Chaired a Technical Session of National Seminar On Contemporary Issues and Trends on Commerce: A Focus on North East India.	Deptt. of Commerce, MZU, Aizawl	25 th & 26 th September, 2014
		Resource Person for a technical session of ICSSR, New Delhi sponsored Two Day National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges"	MZU, Aizawl	26 th – 27 th February, 2015
		Two Lecture on the topic "Personal Financial Planning – I and II" delivered at 14 th Orientation Programme	UGC - HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	26 th June, 2014
		One lecture on the topic "Retirement and Estate Planning" delivered at Refresher Course in Library & Information Science, MZU	MZU, Aizawl.	24 th November, 2014
		Two lecture on the topic "Financial Planning for Retirement – I and II" delivered at 15 th Orientation Programme	UGC - HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	4 th December, 2014
		ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges",	MZU, Aizawl	27 th February, 2015
		Determinants of Women Entrepreneurship: Lessons from Global Experiences.		
		Inclusive Banking Initiatives of MRB.National Seminar on Contemporary Issues and Trends in Commerce: A Focus on North East India.	MZU, Aizawl	25 th Sept, 2014
		Financial Literacy of College Teachers in Mizoram: A Case Study of Pachhunga University College.National Seminar on Contemporary issues and Trends in Commerce: A Focus on North East India.	MZU, Aizawl	25 th Sept, 2014
		IPOs in India-An Overview. National Seminar on Contemporary Issues and Trends in Commerce: A Focus on North East India.	MZU, Aizawl	26 th Sept, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh	National Seminar on "Branding North East India for Tourism Destination: Issues and Challenges" Paper Presented: "Tourism Development and its Amenities in Mizoram".	Department of Management, Mizoram University	21 st and 22 nd March 2014.
		Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce". Paper presented: A Study on Factoring Services in India.	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th September, 2014.
		Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce" Paper presented: entitled "Prospects and Challenges of Coffee Growers in Aizawl: Case Study of Saikhamakawn"	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th Sept. 2014.
		Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce" Resource person in a Technical Session: "Financial System and Services in India"	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th Sept. 2014.
		Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce" Chair a Technical Session (4 th Tech Session) "	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th Sept. 2014.
		ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges", Paper presented: Role of Women Entrepreneurs in Manipur – Learning from Success Stories.	Department of Management, Mizoram University.	26 th and 27 th Feb., 2015.
		One lecture delivered in the UGC-ASC Refresher Course in Political Science on the topics "Content Analysis".	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	15 th September , 2014
		Participated in 3 Days UGC Sponsored Short Term Course on 'Academic Administrators' Workshop.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th to 14 th November 2014.
		Participated in NABARD-Two Days Capacity Building Programme on Commodity Futures Market.	At NABARD Regional Office, Aizawl.	5 th & 6 th February 2015.
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce". Paper presented: entitled "Street Entrepreneurship in Aizawl"	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th Sept. 2014.
		Two Days National Seminar on "Contemporary Issues Trends in Commerce" Paper presented: entitled "Product Policies of Micro Handloom Enterprises in Mizoram"	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University.	25 th and 26 th Sept. 2014.
		Two Days International Conference on Trends in retailing and branding	Department of Commerce, Madras University and FICCI	19 th -20 th Feb, 2015
5	Dr. Laldinliana	Innovation & Intellectual Property Rights Awareness Workshop –(2 Seasons on Creativity and Innovation)	Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt. of Mizoram and RIPANS	24 th March 2015
		Innovation & Intellectual Property Rights Awareness Workshop – (2 Seasons on Creativity and Innovation)	Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt. of Mizoram and Mizoram Chamber of Industries	27 th March, 2015

		Innovation & Intellectual Property Rights Awareness Workshop – (2 Seasons on Creativity and Innovation)	Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt. of Mizoram and National Institute of Technology (NIT) Mizoram	31 st March, 2015
		Research Scholars Interaction Programme6 Sessions on Conditional Bayesian Theorem, Chi-Square and Non-Parametric Tests for Significance of Difference Means and H-Test.	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	November, 2014
		Accounts Course for LDCs & UDCs 4 Sessions on Accrual Accounting	Administrative Training Institute, Govt. of Mizoram	
		1-Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction, NSS Cell Mizoram University, NSS Unit Pachhunga University College and National Council of Rural Institutes (MHRD, Govt. of India) I Session on Innovation.	PUC, Aizawl.	4 th March 2015.
6	LalneihluangiFanai	Two day National Seminar on Contemporary Issues and Trends in Commerce a focus on India's North East	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University	25 th – 26 th Sept. 2014
7	Dr. Hariom Gupta	Presented paper in International Seminar on Accounting Education and Research.	Dept. of Commerce Univ. of Lucknow.	Dt.8-9, Nov. 2014.

2. Department of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Lianzela	Resource Person in the Orientation Course conducted by the Academic Staff College, MZU on the topic (1) "Look East Policy & Mizoram" (2) Human Development Report of Mizoram	UGC-HRDC, MZU	16 th July, 2014
		Resource Person in the Workshop on Professional Development for Higher Education organized by RIPANS , Aizawl	RIPANS, Aizawl	13 th -17 th October, 2014
		Delivered Keynote Address in the NEEA Conference at Tripura University	Tripura University	8 th – 9 th . October, 2014
		Chaired Technical Session of NEEA Conference at Tripura University	Tripura University	8 th – 9 th October, 2014
		Chaired one day National Seminar on Economic Development of NE India: Introspection and Retrospection organized by Mizoram Economic Association	Aizawl	11 th December, 2014
		Attended National Seminar organized by Geology Department, MZU & PUC, delivered inaugural address as Chief Guest	Aizawl	3 rd November, 2014
		Chaired technical session of the seminar organized by Political Science Department, MZU	Aizawl	12 th March, 2015
2	Prof. Vanlalchhawna	Presented a paper at the National Seminar on 'Contemporary Issues in Commerce: Focus NE India'	Organized by Commerce Department, MZU at MZU Campus.	25 th & 26 th September, 2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Presented a paper at the National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges,	Organised by the Department of Psychology at Dean's Hall, SSS	20 th & 21 st October, 2014
		Presented a paper at National Seminar on Economic Development of North East India: Introspection and Retrospection	Organized by Mizoram Economic Association	11 th December, 2014
3	Prof. A.K. Agarwal	Chairperson, Technical Session V at International Seminar on Border Questions in India's North East: Intra and International Dimensions	Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla	22 nd -23 rd April, 2014
		Chair person Technical Session II at International Conference on Contemporary Global Economic Issues	Department of Economics, University of Allahabad	12 th -14 th December, 2014
		Co-Chair person Technical Session II at International Conference on Contemporary Global Economic Issues	Department of Economics, University of Allahabad	12 th -14 th December, 2014
		Panellist, First Develop India, International Conference on Contemporary Global Economic Issues	Department of Economics, University of Allahabad	12 th -14 th December, 2014
4	Dr.Lalhriatpuii	Presented a paper at the National Seminar on 'Contemporary Issues in Commerce: Focus NE India'	Organized by Commerce Department, MZU.	25 th & 26 th September, 2014.
		Presented a paper at National Seminar on 'Role of Library in Higher Education: Problems and Prospects'	Organized by Aizawl North College, Aizawl.	28 th & 29 th October, 2014.
		Presented a paper at World Disability Day entitled: Economic Empowerment of Persons with Disabilities	Organized by Social Work Department, MZU	2 nd December, 2014
5	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Presented a paper at National Seminar on Economic Development of North East India: Introspection and Retrospection	Organized by Mizoram Economic Association	11 th December, 2014
		Delivered three invited lectures at Research Scholars Interaction Programme	Organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	5-25 th November, 2014
		Presented a paper at a Seminar on Codification of Land Related Customary Laws in the North Eastern State: Challenges and Prospects	organized by Centre for Rural Studies, LalBahadurShastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie. Guwahati	19-20 th February, 2015
		Participated in the Sustainable Livelihoods and Ecosystem Resilience in Mountain Landscapes	An international conference organized by UNDP India New Delhi	18-19 th December, 2014
		Participated in the North-Eastern Region Infrastructure Conclave 2014 – Unlocking Investment Potential in NER Infrastructure Development	National level conclave organized by PHD Chamber, New Delhi at Guwahati	17-18 th November, 2014

3. Department of Library & Information Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. PravakarRath	National seminar on "LIS education in India with special reference to ODL: Prospect and Retrospect".	Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Open University, Hyderabad.	29-30 May, 2014,
		National Seminar on Distance Learning and Reciprocal Library Service: Is Public Library network the better option.	NetajiSubhash Open University, Kolkata.	6 th June, 2014
		UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	18 th March, 2015.
		Refresher course in Library and Information Science.	HRDC, JamiaMilliaIslamia	12 th February, 2015
		Quality Assurance and Best Practices in Library and Information Science Education and Services. A Special Lecture	DLIS, M.D. University, Rohtak	4 th February, 2015
		UGC Sponsored Refresher course in LIS	HRDC, Jadavpur University, Kolkata	20 th – 21 st August, 2014
		UGC Sponsored Orientation course	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	24 th June, 2014
2	Prof. R.K.Ngurtinkhuma	UGC Refresher Course in Research Methodology	Deptt. of Pol.Science, Mizoram University	18 th September, 2014
		International Conference on "Whats Next in Libraries: Trends, Space and Partnership".	National Institute of Technology, Silchar	21 st – 23 rd January, 2015
3	Dr. S N Singh	Libraries: Towards digital paradigm	University Auditorium, CSJM University, Kanpur	19 th -20 th April, 2014
		Resource Person in RC in Lib. & Inf. Sc. Academic Staff College, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, MZU	26 th & 29 th November, 2014
		Resource Person in RC in Environmental Science Academic Staff College, Mizoram University	UGC-HRDC, MZU	28 th November, 2014
		National Conference of Society for Promotion of Libraries	Chhatrapati Sahuji Maharaj University, Kanpur	19 th -20 th April, 2014
4	Dr. R N Mishra	International Conference on 2 nd TecniaSRFLIS India Summit, 2015	Tecnia, TIAS, New Delhi	11 th -12 th April, 2015
		10 th Annual Meet and Workshop on INDEST-AICTE Consortium	NIT, Silchar	5 th – 6 th May, 2014
		Special Summer Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	13 th June, 2014
		IASLIC 26 th National Seminar on 'Roadmap to Usher in Knowledge Society'	Guwahati University, Guwahati	25 th November, 2014
		3 Day National Level Training Program on Development of Community Library through NSS	NSS Cell, Manipur University, Imphal	3 rd – 5 th , November ²⁰¹⁴
		Resource Person at DLIS, Manipur University	DLIS, Manipur University, Imphal	5 th November, 2014
		4 th UGC- Refresher Course in LIS	DLIS, Mizoram University	18 th November, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		UGC-Refresher Course in Environment Science, Mizoram University	Dept. of Env'tl. Science, Mizoram University	21 st November, 2014
5	Dr. AkhandanandShukla	Presented a paper in International Conference on "Emerging Technologies and Future of Libraries: Issues & Challenges"	Gulbarga University, Gulbarga	30 th – 31 st January, 2015
		Presented a paper in International Conference on "Knowledge Organisation in Academic Libraries" (I-KOAL-2015) on theme "Digital India – Digital Libraries"	Manipal University, Jaipur	2 nd – 3 rd January, 2015
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on "Role of Library in Higher Education: Problems and Prospects"	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th October, 2014
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on "Opportunities and Challenges of the Institutional Library in Rural Areas"	Sri Shakti Degree College, Ghatampur, Kanpur	5 th – 6 th October, 2014
		Participated in Peace Leadership Conference on "Building Nations of Peace: Our Shared Responsibility"	SEMIS, Mizoram University	29 th August, 2014
		Presented a paper in 2 nd National Conference of Society for Promotion of Libraries (SPL) on "Libraries Towards Digital Paradigm"	Department of Library & Information Science, CSJM University, Kanpur	19 th – 20 th April, 2014
		Acts as Resource person for UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Library & Information Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl (Website Design&Content Management)	Deptt. of Library & Information Science, MZU	29 th November, 2014
6	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	2 nd National conference of Society for Promotion of Libraries(SPL) on-"Libraries Towards Digital paradigm".	CSJM University, Kanpur	19 th -20 th April, 2014
		National Conference on- Integrating ICT in Academic Libraries: "Making a Difference in Knowledge Age".	Central Library, Central University of Karnakata	12 th -13 th August, 2014
		International Conference on –"Sustainability of Digital Libraries"	Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University Hyderabad	25 th -27 th September, 2014
		National Seminar on- "Opportunities and challenges of Institutional Library in Rural Areas"	Shri Shakti Degree Collage, Kanpur (UP)	5 th – 6 th October, 2014
		National Seminar on "Role of Library in Higher Education: Problems and Prospects"	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th -30 th October, 2014
		International Conference on-" Convergence of Libraries, Archives and Museums"	Indira Gandhi national Center for Arts, New Delhi	27 th -29 th November, 2014
		International Conference on-"Knowledge Organization in Academic Libraries"	Manipal University, Jaipur, Rajasthan	2 nd – 3 rd January, 2015
		International conference on-" Emerging Technologies and Future of Libraries: Issues and Challenges	Institute of Dr. B.A. Ambedkar studies & Research, Gulbarga University, Karnakata	30 th -31 st January, 2015
		National Seminar on-" Women Empowerment in India: Laws and Their Efficacy	V.S.S.D. Collage, Kanpur	11 th February, 2015

7	Dr.Lalngaizuali	National Seminar on "Role of Library in Higher Education: Problems and Prospects"	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th -30 th October, 2014
		International Conference on "Whats Next in Libraries: Trends, Space and Partnership".	National Institute of Technology, Silchar	21 st – 23 rd January, 2015
8	Amit Kumar	National Seminar on Transforming University Libraries: JNU Leading the Way	Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi	28 th January, 2015
		10 th Annual Meet and Workshop of INDEST-AICTE Consortium	NIT, Silchar	5 th – 6 th , May ²⁰¹⁴
		UGC sponsored Refresher Course	Mizoram University	18 th Nov. – 8 th Dec. , 2014

4. Department of Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. L.S. Sharma	15 th Orientation Course, Two sessions on "Developing Negotiation Skills"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	20 th November, 2014
		Refresher Course in Education "Perceptual Process"&"Introduction to Situational Leadership"	Refresher Course in Philosophy, UGC-HRDC, Manipur University, Imphal	26 th December, 2014
		25 th Orientation Programme "Developing Negotiation Skills"&"Assessment Techniques"&"Research Sponsoring Agencies"&"Types of Research"&"Role of Research in Education"&"Work Life Balance"	UGC-HRDC, Manipur University, Imphal	4 th – 6 th December, 2014
		"Tourism and Entrepreneurship: Future Directions" Chaired a Technical Session on theme "Experience of Tourism Entrepreneurs"	Centre for Entrepreneurship Development, Manipur University	3 rd February, 2015
		Special Winter School Two sessions on "Beliefs, Values and Attitude"	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	5 th March, 2015
2	Prof. E. Nixon Singh	Co-chaired the II Technical Session of 67 th All India Commerce Conference entitled 'Developments in Capital Market Efficient Revisited'	Bhubaneswar, Odisha	27-29 th December, 2014
		Presented a paper entitled 'Social Enterprises in Manipur: Economy vis-à-vis Sustainability' at the 40 th All India Sociological Conference of the Indian Sociological Society organised by the Department of Sociology, M.G.K. Vidyapith, Varanasi	Varanasi	29-30 th November & 1 st December, 2014
		Presented a paper entitled 'Positioning of Social Enterprises: Responsibility vis-à-vis Sustainability' at the International Seminar 'Corporate Social Responsibility & Sustainability' at the 67 th All India Commerce Conference.	Bhubaneswar, Odisha	27-29 th December, 2014
		Delivered a lecture on 'Team Building' at the Refresher Course in Lib. & Inf. Sciences, organised by the UGC ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Mizoram University	18 th Nov.-8 th Dec. 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Presented a paper entitled 'Deprivation of Rural banking in North east India: An Analysis' at the ICSSR sponsored Two-Day International Seminar on 'Deprivation, Marginalization and Social Exclusion in the Northeastern States of India' organised by the Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Manipur University.	Court Hall, Manipur University	27-28 th May, 2015
3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	Lecture delivered on Human Resource Management in 'Basic Managerial Competence' for middle level management	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram	
		Organized and Lecture delivered on "Capacity Development for Forests Management & Personnel Training" Project Theme: "JFM Guidelines"	I & PR Hall, Lunglei, Mizoram	12 th March, 2015
		Paper presented on Problem and Prospects of Women Entrepreneur in Hotel Industry: A Study conducted in Barak Valley of Assam in Workshop on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges	Department of Management Mizoram University, Aizawl	
		Organized and Lecture Delivered on Theme of Workshop on "Capacity Development for Forests Management & Personnel Training" Project Theme: "State Modified Syllabus for forest staffs"	I & PR Hall, Champhai, Mizoram	20 th March, 2015
		Organized and Lecture delivered on Training Improvement Plan Workshop on "Capacity Development for Forests Management & Personnel Training" Project Theme: "Training Improvement Plan"	at ARCBR, Bethlehem, Aizawl	5 th March, 2015
		Organized and Lecture Delivered on 'Credit System and Evaluation' in Workshop on "Capacity Development for Forests Management & Personnel Training" Project with Theme: "Advance tools and techniques of need based training"	I & PR Hall Kolasib Mizoram	26 th March, 2015
		Paper presented on 'A Study on the Work life balance of Women Entrepreneurs in Aizawl West region' in Workshop on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges	Department of Management Mizoram University Aizawl	
4	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh	67 th All India Commerce Conference	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	27-29 th December, 2014
		International Seminar on "Corporate Social Responsibility & Sustainability	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	27-29 th December, 2014
		National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North east India: Issues & Challenges"	Department of Management, Mizoram University	26-27 th , March, 2015
		Delivered Lecture entitled "Important Aspect of Hospital Management – Support Services" & "Important Aspect of Hospital Management - Planning" during Training on Basic Managerial Competence on Health & Hospital Management	Administrative Training Institute (ATI), Government of Mizoram	29 th January, 2015

		Delivered Lecture entitled “ <i>Comparison between Government & Private Sector</i> ” & “ <i>IT & Human Resource Management</i> ” during Training on Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management	Administrative Training Institute (ATI), Government of Mizoram	January 20, 2015.
		Delivered Lecture entitled “ <i>Comparison between Government & Private Sector</i> ” & “ <i>IT & Human Resource Management</i> ” during Training on Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management	Administrative Training Institute (ATI), Government of Mizoram	3 rd December, 2014.
5	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	Delivered a lecture on topic entitled “ <i>Major areas in Human Resource Management in the Government</i> ” & “ <i>National Training Policy and Human Resource Management.</i> ” in Basic Managerial Competence in Human Resource Management	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram, Aizawl	2 nd – 4 th December, 2014
		Delivered a lecture on topic entitled “ <i>Major areas in Human Resource Management in the Government</i> ” & “ <i>National Training Policy and Human Resource Management.</i> ” in Basic Managerial Competence in Human Resource Management	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram, Aizawl	19 th – 21 st January, 2015
		Lecture delivered on topic entitled “Role of NGOs in Joint Forest Management” in Capacity Development for Forest Management & Personnel Training.		12 th March, 2015
		Lecture delivered in Capacity Development for Forest Management & Personnel Training.		26 th March, 2015.
		Presented a Paper entitled “Role of Corporate Houses in Developing Entrepreneurship: A study of Micro Enterprises” in International Seminar on Entrepreneurship in the Fast Changing Society – The Socio Economic Perspective	Department of Management, North Eastern Hill University, Tura Campus	26 th – 27 th June, 2014
		Presented a Paper entitled “A Focus on the Need of Insurance for Disaster Management” in National Seminar on Disaster Management	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	24 th July, 2014
		Presented a Paper entitled “Generation of sustainable employment in Mizoram through Bamboo based Industries” in Two day national seminar on contemporary issues and trends in commerce.	Department of Commerce, Mizoram University, Aizawl	25 th – 26 th Sep, 2014
		Submitted a Paper entitled “A comparative study on CSR projects of ONGC and OIL: A study in North East India” with co-author & Presenter Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh in International seminar on Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability.	All India Commerce Conference	27 th – 29 th Dec, 2014
		Presented a Paper entitled “CSR and Women Empowerment through Entrepreneurship : A Study of Oil India Ltd in Assam ” in ICSSR, New Delhi sponsored 2 (Two) Days' National Seminar on “Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges”	ICSSR, New Delhi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	26 th – 27 th Feb, 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Presented a Paper entitled "Role of Scheduled Caste Development Corporations (SCDCs) for development of women entrepreneurs" in ICSSR, New Delhi sponsored 2 (Two) Days' National Seminar on "Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges"	ICSSR, New Delhi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	26 th – 27 th Feb, 2015
6	Ms. Lalropuii	Delivered lectures on the topic "Need for Human Resource Management" at Training in Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management during 2 nd – 4 th Dec. 2014	ATI, Aizawl	2 nd Dec 2014
		Delivered lectures on the topic "Some important areas of Human Resource Management" at Training in Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management during 2 nd – 4 th Dec. 2014	ATI, Aizawl	2 nd Dec 2014
		Delivered lectures on the topic "Some important areas of Human Resource Management" at Training in Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management during 2 nd – 4 th Dec. 2014	ATI, Aizawl	4 th Dec 2014
		Delivered lectures on the topic "Need for Human Resource Management" at Training in Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management during 19 th – 21 st Jan. 2015	ATI, Aizawl	21 st Jan 2015
		Delivered lectures on the topic "Some important areas of Human Resource Management" at Training in Basic Managerial Competence on Human Resource Management during 19 th – 21 st Jan 2015	ATI, Aizawl	19 th Jan 2015
		Attended Orientation Course of National Service Scheme during 22 nd Feb. 2015 to 28 Feb. 2015	Guwahati	22 nd -28 Feb 2015
		Delivered lectures entitled : Stakeholder analysis with focus on capacity building to meet their expectation at Capacity Development for Forests Management and Personnel Training	ARCB, Aizawl	5 th March 2015
		Delivered lecture on "Education as an Instrument of total human resource development" during 11 th -13 th March 2015	ATI, Aizawl	13 th March 2015
		Appointed as Micro Observer at Lok Sabha Election 2014	Mizoram	12 th & 16 th May 2014

5. Department of Mass Communication :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj	Resource Person for the Contact Programme	Karnataka State Open University, Mysore	Jun-14
2	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj	Delivered lectures on Qualitative Research Methods	Tezpur University	24 & 25 November 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	Prof K.V.Nagaraj	Resource Person for the Workshop for Teacher Orientation jointly organized by the School of Science and Technology, AUS & AUTA	Assam University, Silchar	Nov-14
4	Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper titled "Media's role in wildlife conservation: Issues and Challenges" in the national seminar on Issues of wildlife conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Department of Environmental Science, Mizoram University	24 th and 25 th April, 2014
4	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Received Young Scholar Award from CPR south and participated in the tutorials and CPR South Conference	Johannesberg, South Africa	7-11 September 2014
5	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a Paper titled "Masters of Photography" in the Three day Advanced Workshop on Photography cum Exhibition	Organized by Dept. of Mass Communication, Mizoram University	23-26 th September 2014
6	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Participated in a consultation workshop on "Media and Public Health with special focus on RI	Guwahati	21-Oct-14
7	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Participated in Academic Administrator's Workshop in Academic Staff College	Mizoram University	12 th -14 th November, 2014
8	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled "Print Media Representation of Conflict between Mizo and Bru with Special reference to 16 th Lok Sabha Election" in the two day national seminar on State and Participatory Governance with Special Focus on North East India in	Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University	20 – 21 November 2014
9	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Delivered Three lectures on "Advertisement & Media"	Narayana Guru College of Engineering, Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu	8.1.2015
10	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Delivered a lecture on "Research Approaches in Media Studies"	Department of Mass Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tamil Nadu	9.2.2015
11	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled Whatsapp archives of the everyday in the life of Indian youth in the national seminar on ICT and Development: Prospects and Challenges	Department of Mass Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University	12 & 13 February 2015
12	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Participated in MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration cum workshop on Women in Governance and their participation in Politics	Organized by the dept. of Public Administration, Mizoram University	9 th March 2015
13	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled "Mapping Media in Lawngtlai with special reference to Lai autonomous district council" in the national seminar on Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in North East India	Department of Political Science, Mizoram University	11-12 March 2015
14	Lalremruati Khiangte	Presented a Paper in Seminar on Disaster Management titled "Media Role in Disaster: A study of Laipuitlang Landslide"	Organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	24 th July, 2014
15	Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the Additional Course on UGC Sponsored Additional Course on Disaster Management	Organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	18 th July- 7 th August 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

16	Lalremruati Kiangte	Presented a Paper titled "Ethics of Photojournalism" in the Three day Advanced Workshop on Photography cum Exhibition	Organized by Dept. of Mass Communication, Mizoram University	23-26 th September 2014
17	Lalremruati Kiangte	Participated as an official Judge in the "Photo Essay Competition" as part of the Clean India Campaign Programme	Organized by Mizoram University	28 th November 2014
18	Lalremruati Kiangte	Participated in MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration cum workshop on Women in Governance and their participation in Politics	Organized by the Dept. of Public Administration, Mizoram University	9 th March 2015
19	Lalremruati Kiangte	Participated in MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration cum workshop on Women in Governance and their participation in Politics	Organized by the Dept. of Public Administration, Mizoram University	9 th March 2015
20	Lallianpuii (Guest Faculty)	Participated in Roots and Bridges: Annual Winter School on Research Methodology	Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Guwahati	15 th – 19 th December 2014
21	Lallianpuii (Guest Faculty)	Participated as a Resource Person in an one Day State Level Workshop on "Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals"	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	10 th September 2014
22	Ruth Hmingchullo(Guest Faculty)	Paper Presentation in the International Seminar on Media and Human Rights: Problems and Prospects	Department of Mass Communication, Assam University, Silchar	11 th -12 th March, 2015
23	Ruth Hmingchullo(Guest Faculty)	Participate in Workshop on Community Level Culture Resource Centers	Anthropological Survey of India, Sanskriti, Guwahati	18 th -21 st February, 2015
24	Ruth Hmingchullo (Guest Faculty)	Participated in Three- day Advanced Workshop on Photography cum Exhibition	Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University	23 rd -26 th September, 2014
25	William Lalramhmachhuana (Guest Faculty)	Participated in Workshop on "Community Level Culture ResourceCentres"	Anthropological Survey Of India, Sanskriti, Guwahati.	18 th -21 st February,2015
26	William Lalramhmachhuana (Guest Faculty)	Presented a paper in 2 Days National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges	Department of Psychology, Mizoram University	20 th -21 st October,2014
27	William Lalramhmachhuana (Guest Faculty)	Participated in 3 Days Advance Workshop on Photography and Exhibition.	Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.	23 rd -26 th September,2014
28	William Lalramhmachhuana (Guest Faculty)	participated in the Mumbai International film festival chapter	I& PR Auditorium, Aizawl	September 15-20, 2014

3. School of Education & Humanities :

1) Department of Education :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Attended a series meetings as a Member of NCTE Committee for the Development of Model Curriculum for Diploma in Elementary Education	NCTE, Hans Bhavan, New Delhi	28 th April, 2014
		Attended One Regional Consultation on Review of Regulations of NCTE, Organized by IODL, Guwahati University and Sponsored by NCTE New Delhi,	Conference Hall, Bhargava Hotel, Guwahati	12 th July, 2014
		Attended a Two Days National Level Workshop for Officers of the States / UT Administrations and Nodal Officer of the Monitoring Institutes of MDM, Organized by MHRD, New Delhi, at Jodhpur , Rajasthan	Conference Hall, Gateway Hotel, Jodhpur, Rajasthan.	30 th -31 st October, 2014
		Acted as a Resource Person and Delivered Two Lectures in 15 th Orientation Programme, UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University,	Conference Hall, Guest House, MZU	18 th November, 2014.
		Attended a National Level Consultation on Review of Regulations of NCTE, Sponsored by NCTE New Delhi,	NCTE, New Delhi	31 st November, 2014
		Attended PAB Meeting Through Video Conferencing for Approval of MDM Annual Budget for Mizoram Organized by MHRD, New Delhi.	NIC Centre, Aizawl	26 th February, 2015
		Attended PAB Meeting Through Video Conferencing for Approval of MDM Annual Budget for Mizoram, Organized by MHRD, New Delhi.	NIC Centre, Aizawl	27 th February, 2015
		Acted as a UGC Nominee in the Review of Progress of SAP of P.G. Department of Education, Jammu University, Jammu	Conference Hall, V.C. Office, Jammu University,	12 th March, 2015
		Acted as a Resource Person and Chaired a Technical session in National Seminar on 'Reengineering Education, Context and Content, Organized by P.G. Department of Education, University of Jammu, Under the UGC-SAP	Department of Education, Jammu University	13 th March, 2015
2	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Attended Annual General Conference cum Seminar of Mizoram Educational Foundation	I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl	4 th April, 2014.
		Chaired one technical session of the State Level Seminar on "Contemporary Issues in Higher Education"	I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl	4 th April, 2014.
		Delivered 2 Lectures in Short Course Training on Curriculum Dev., Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU.	Old Conference Hall, Academic Block, MZU	22 nd May, 2014
		Delivered 2 Lectures in Short Course Training on Curriculum Dev., Question Paper Setting & Examination Reforms organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU.	Old Conference Hall, Academic Block, MZU	23 rd May, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Participated in One Day Regional Consultation on Review of Regulations of NCTE, organized by IODL Guwahati University, sponsored by NCTE, New Delhi	Hotel Bhargav Grand Gauhati-34	12 th July, 2014
		Delivered 2 Lectures in M.Ed. Workshop –II organized by IGNOU Programme Study Centre, IASE.	IASE, Aizawl	19 th July, 2014.
		Delivered 2 Lectures in M.Ed Workshop –I organized by IGNOU Programme Study Centre, IASE.	IASE, Aizawl	19 th July, 2014.
		Delivered 2 Lectures in Refresher Course in Research Methodology organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Conference Hall of SSS, MZU	19 th September, 2014.
		Delivered 2 Lectures in Orientation Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Conference Hall of SEMIS, MZU	4 th December, 2014
		Presented a paper in absentia in a State Level Seminar on Framework of Quality Management in Higher Education: The Mizoram Context jointly organized by MCTA General Hqrs, QAC, H&TE & State Higher Education Council (RUSA), Mizoram	Zaii Hall, Synod Conference Centre, Mission VengAizawl	9 th December, 2014.
		Attended Orientation Workshopnew Regulations, Norms and Standards , and new Curriculum Frameworks of NCTE organized by IDOL, Guwahati University and NCTE, New Delhi	Gauhati University, Guwahati	18 th & 19 th February, 2015
		Presented a Paper in a Two DayInternational Conference on Quality of Higher Education in Indian and Global Context organized by Department of Education, NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya	Guest House Conference Hall, NEHU, Shillong	18 th and 19 th March, 2015.
		Delivered 2 lectures in Orientation Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Conference Hall of MZU Guest House	24 th March, 2015
3	Dr. H. Malsawmi	14 th orientation course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	19 th June -16 th July 2014
		M.Ed. workshop I (2 lectures)	IASE/CTE	15 th to 22 nd July, 2014
		M.Ed. workshop II (2 lectures)	IASE/CTE	15 th to 25 th July, 2014
		UGC-HRDC Refresher course in Mizo (4 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	18 th Nov- 8 th Dec 2014
4	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Special Summer School organized bu UGC-HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	10 th June, 2014
		14 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	19 th June -16 th July 2014
		14 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	15 th – 22 nd July, 2014
		M.Ed. Workshop I IGNOU, Aizawl (3 lectures)	IGNOU, Aizawl	15 th to 22 nd July, 2014
		M.Ed. Workshop II IGNOU, Aizawl (4 lectures)	IGNOU, Aizawl	15 th to 25 th July, 2014
		B.Ed. Workshop I IGNOU, Aizawl (2 lectures)	IGNOU, Aizawl	7 th – 19 th July, 2014

		Refresher Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	9 th – 29 th Sept., 2014
		15 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- ASC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	17 th Nov. – 15 th Dec., 2014
		15 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (4 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	1 st Dec., 2014
		16 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	4 th – 31 st March, 2015
		16 th Orientation Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	23 rd March, 2015
5	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Refresher Course on Women, Culture, Performance	Jadavpur University, West Bengal	27 th Nov. to 17 th Dec., 2014
6	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Participated in the UGC – Sponsored Additional Course on Disaster Management	MZU	18 th July – 7 th August, 2014.
		Presented a Paper entitled “Disaster management for Educational Institution in Mizoram”, in the seminar on Disaster Management organized by the UGC-HRDC for the participants on UGC – Sponsored Additional Programme on Disaster Management and Refresher Course in Natural Management & Agricultural Sciences.	MZU	24 th July, 2014
7	Dr. Harishankar Singh	National Seminar sponsored by Higher Education Department, Uttar Pradesh Government, paper presented entitled Human Resource Development and Teacher Education	Mahatma Gandhi KashiVidyapith, Varanasi	28 th – 29 th March, 2015

2) Department of English :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	Presented a paper “Eco-Criticism a Value conscious Practice”	Goa	21-24 December, 2014
		Chaired a Session at National Seminar on “Emergent Identities”	MZU	4-6 March, 2015
		Presented a paper “The making of Mizo Poetry in English Beyond the Socio-Political Monologic”	MZU	4-6 March, 2015
2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	Presented Paper at 2-Day International Conference on “India’s North-east and Asiatic South-east”	NEHU Conference Hall, Shillong	6-7 June, 2014
		Inaugural Address at 2-Day National Seminar on “Hindi Katha Sahitya” organised by Dept. of Hindi, MZU	Conference Hall, Guest House, MZU	17-18 November, 2015
		Chaired a Session at National Seminar on “MuninBarkotoki’s Failed Dream? Literary Criticism in North East India”	Guwahati	31 January, 2015
		Chaired 2 Sessions at “Conference on Figurations of India’s North east: Cultures, Histories Worldviews	Seminar Room, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi	19-20 Feb, 2015
		Chaired a Session at National Seminar on “Emergent Identities: Its Literary Representations”	Conference Hall, Guest House, MZU	4-6 March, 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Moderator of Technical Session at MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration cum Workshop on Women in Governance and their participation in Politics"	Admn. Conference Hall, MZU	9 March, 2015
		National Seminar Attended	Dept. of Public Adm., MZU	20 th -21 st Nov, 2014
		Recourse person : (Lecture)	Department of Mizo, MZU	18 th Nov-8 th Dec, 2014
		National Seminar Attended	Dept. of English, MZU	4-6 March, 2014.
		Workshop cum National Seminar	Dept. of English, MZU	25 – 30 January, 2014.
4	Dr. K.C. Lathlamuani	Refresher Course in Mizo (Delivered 4 Lectures on Colonialism in Afro- American and Mizo Narratives)	Dept. of Mizo, MZU	18 th Nov- 8th Dec 2014
		National Workshop cum Seminar on Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales: Mizo to English (Co-Coordinator)	English Deptt, MZU	28 th Jan- 30 th Jan 2015
		National Workshop cum Seminar on Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales: Mizo to English (Presented Paper: Nihawi Par / The Sunflower)	English Deptt, MZU	28 th Jan- 30 th Jan 2015
		Women Entrepreneurship in North East India: Issues and Challenges (Participated)	Deptt. of Management, MZU	26 th Feb- 27 th Feb 2015
5	Dr. Margaret L. Pachau	Summer School invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	18 th June, 2014
		Summer School invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	18 th June, 2014
		Orientation Course invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	3 rd July, 2015
		Orientation Course invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	3 rd July, 2015
		Suicide : Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals – Attended	Dept. of Psychology, PUC	10 th Sept. 20-14
		5 day course invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	30 th Nov, 2014
		15 th Orientation Course invited Lecture	HRDC, MZU	30 th Nov, 2014
		Judged : Poetry Writing Festival 2014 for students of Higher Secondary Schools	SCERT, Mizoram	27 th Nov, 204
		Refresher Course in Mizo Invited Lecture	Deptt. of Mizo-HRDC, MZU	18 TH December, 2014
		National Workshop cum Seminar on Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales – Mizo to English – Language Resource Person	Dept. of English, MZU	28-3- Jan, 2015.
		Participated in 3-Day national Workshop-cum-Seminar on Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales: Mizo to English, organized by Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi and Department of English, Mizoram University.	Conference Hall, Mizoram University.	28 th -30 th January, 2015.
6	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange	UC Berkeley Center for Race & Gender Thursday Forum Series	UC Berkeley, California	03.04.2014
		Forum on South Asian Studies	Center for South Asia, Stanford Global Studies, Stanford University, California	13.05.2014

		Course on Social and Cultural Dimensions of Indigeniety	Center for Comparative Studies in Race and Ethnicity, Stanford University California	1.04.2014-02.06.2014
		8 th Refresher Course in Mizo department	Mizo Department, MZU	18.11.2014-8.12.2014
7	Kristina Z. Zama	Participated in 3-Day national Workshop-cum-Seminar on Translation of Contemporary Short Stories & Tales: Mizo to English, organized by SahityaAkademi, New Delhi and Department of English, Mizoram University.	Conference Hall, Mizoram University.	28 th -30 th January, 2015.
8	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh	Orientation course	MZU	17-Nov – 15 Dec, 2014.
		Co –Convener, National Seminar on Emergent identity : its Literary representation.	MZU	3-6 March, 2015
		Chaired a session at National Seminar on Emergent identity : its Literary representation.	MZU	3-6 March, 2015

3) Department of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Presented a paper at International Conference on Hindi Ka Bazar Aur Bazar Ki Hindi	Beijing, China	20 th -26 th August, 2014
		Attended UGC - Sponsored short Term Course on Academic Administrators workshop	ASC, MZU	12 th -14 th November, 2014
		Convener of National Seminar & Presented a paper on 'Premchand Ke Katha Sahitya Mein Dalit Prashan	Dept. of Hindi, MZU	17 th -18 th November, 2014
		Delivered one invited lecture on Rashtra Nirman Mein Yuvaon Ki Bhumika	Dept. of Hindi, RPM College, Patna City (Bihar)	12 th January, 2015
		Delivered 4 invited lectures as Resource Person at Refresher Course in Hindi on Dalit Vimarsh Aur Hindi Aatmakatha	ASC, University of North Bengal, Siliguri (W.B.)	10 th -11 th February, 2015
2	Prof. S.K.Sharma	Presented Paper at National Seminar on Manviki Mein Takneeki Shabd Anupriyog	Commission for scientific and technical terminology, (MHRD), Delhi at Universal Hindi Communications Centre, Aizawl	24 th -25 th April, 2014
		Presented Paper at National Seminar on Bundeli Bhasha Ka Vikas: Ek Anusheelan	Dept. of Hindi, Swami Shri Swaroopanand Sarswati College, Bhili	16 th -18 th October, 2014
		Presented Paper at International seminar on Hindi Cinema Aur Manav Moolya	Jawahar Kala Kendra, Jaipur	28-29 Oct. 2014
		Presented Paper at International seminar on Videsh Mein Hindi Shikshan: Dasha Aur Disha	Dept. of Hindi, Pt. S.N. Shukla, Govt. P.G. College, Shahdol	8 th -10 th November, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Presented Paper at National Seminar on Paschim Bangal Mien Hindi: Vartaman Sthiti Aur Sambhavanaen	Apani Bhasha, Bharatiya Bhasha Parishad , Kolkata	22 nd November, 2014
		Presented Paper at National Seminar on Hindi Aur Monpa Bhasha Ki Lok Kathaon Ka Tulnatamak Adhyayan&Chaired a Technical Session	Dept. of Hindi, Manipur University, Imphal	30 th March, 2015
		Chaired a Technical Session on Social Relevance of literature and global context of culture	Dept. of Hindi, Pt. S.N.Shukla Govt. P.G. Collage , Shahdol	9 th November, 2014
		Chaired a Technical Session on Hindi Katha Sahitya: Samay Se Samvad	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	18 th November, 2014
		Invited Lecture Delivered on Kabir Ki Prasangikata	Bartiya Anuvad Parishad, New Delhi	21 st December, 2014
		Invited Lecture on Media Aur Anuvad; Chhayaad Ki Prishthabhoomi Aur Pravrittiyan&Prayojanmoolak Hindi	Govt. Govind P.G. College, Sevda (M.P.)	29 th -31 st December, 2014
		Invited Lecture Delivered on Hindi Mein Computer Prayog; Hindi Sahitya lekhan Ki Avdharana&Hindi Sahitya Ke Bhaktikal Ki Pravrittiyan	Govt. College, Karera (M.P.)	1 st – 2 nd January, 2015
		Invited Lecture on Samkaleen Hindi Kavita; Hindi Bhasha Ka Vikash Kram&Vishwa Patal Par Hindi	Madhav College, Gwalior (M.P.)	5 th – 7 th January, 2015
		Invited Lecture on Path Vishleshan: Vividh Paksh&Bhasha Shikshan Ke Prakar; Bhasha Kaushal; Bhasha Shikshan Ki Vidhiyan; Path Yojana Ke Sopan&Hindi Kavita Shikshan	Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Shillong	31 st January – 5 th February, 2015
3	Dr. Priti Rai	Presented a Paper at National Seminar on Amrit Rai Ke Upanyason Mein Nari	Dept. of Hindi, MZU, Aizawl	17 th -18 th November, 2014
		Presented a Paper at National Seminar on Banaras Ki Sanskriti Aur Kashi Ka Assi	MG Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi	22 nd -23 rd December, 2014
4	Dr. Sushma Kumari	Presented a Paper at National Seminar on Hindi Dalit Upanyason Mein Stri	Dept. of Hindi, MZU	17 th -18 th November, 2014
		Presented a paper at National Seminar on Aakashdeep: Prem Aur Pratishodh Ka Antradwand	Dept. of Hindi, BDPG College, Badagoan	14 th -16 th January, 2015
5	Mr. Amish Verma	Refresher Course	Dept. of Hindi, University of Allahabad, Allahabad	1 st -21 st September, 2014
		Presented a Paper at National Seminar on "Hindi Katha Sahitya: Samay Se Samvad"	Dept. of Hindi, MZU	17 th -18 th November, 2014
		Presented a Paper at National Seminar on 'Ikkisavin Sadi Ki Chunautiyan: Baal Sahitya Ki Sambhavanaein'	Dept. of Hindi, BHU, Varanasi	2 nd -3 rd February, 2015

4) Department of Mizo :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.Thangvunga	1. State level Seminar on 'Mizo Folksongs.'	Govt Hrangbana College, Aizawl.	12.08.2014
		2. Translation Workshop	MZU Guest House	28 –30.01.2015
		3. State level Seminar on 'Siamliana leh a Hlate.'	Govt Mamit College, Mamit	25.03.2015
		4. National Seminar on 'Tribal Society, Language & Literature of NE India.'	MBSE Conf Hall, & Mizo Dept., MZU	22-24,04.2015
		5. UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Mizo	Dept. of Mizo, MZU	18 Nov – 8 Dec, 2014
2	Lalsangzuala	1. Natl Seminar on 'Tribal Society, Language & Literature of NE India.'	MBSE Conf Hall, & Mizo Dept., MZU	22-24,04.2015
3	Ruth Lalremruati	1. State level Seminar on 'Rokunga.'	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl.	04.09.2014
		2. Natl Seminar on 'Tribal Society, Language & Literature of NE India.'	MBSE Conf Hall, & Mizo Dept, MZU	22-24,04.2015
		3. UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Mizo	Dept. of Mizo, MZU	18 Nov – 8 Dec, 2014

4. School of Engineering & Technology :

1) Department of Civil Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	H. Laldintluanga	Orientation Course	Mizoram University UGC -HRDC	4 th - 31 st March, 2015
2	H. Laldintluanga	International Women Day Celebration cum Workshop on Women in Governance & their Participation in Politics	Administration Conference Hall	9 th March, 2015

2) Department of Computer Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Lalhmingliana	Special Summer School	MZU	10 th June, 2014
2	Lalhmingliana	Academic Administrator's Workshop	MZU	12 th – 14 th November, 2014
3	Lalhmingliana	Workshop on Labview & Multism	MZU	28 th , 29 th April, 2014

3) Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	9 – Invited Lectures in 1st Refresher Course in Engineering and Technology	Dept. of ECE, MZU	30 th July -19 th August, 2014
2	N. P. Maity	Refresher Course in Engineering and Technology	Mizoram University	30 th July -19 th August, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

3	N. P. Maity	International Conference on Advances in Engineering and Technology	Jamshedpur	11 th – 12 th October, 2014
4	Reshi Maity	Refresher Course in Engineering and Technology	Mizoram University	30 th July -19 th August, 2014
5	Reshi Maity	International Conference on Advances in Engineering and Technology	Jamshedpur	11 th – 12 th October, 2014
6	Abhijyoti Ghosh	UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on Engineering and Technology (ID)	Dept. of ECE, Mizoram University	30 th July – 19 th August, 2014
7	Abhijyoti Ghosh	Two Week ISTE Workshop on Control Systems	Siliguri Institute of Technology, Siliguri, West Bengal	2 nd -12 th December, 2014
11	Abhijyoti Ghosh	2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT)	Academy of Technology, Hooghly, West Bengal	7 th & 8 th February, 2015
12	Zonunmawii	Orientation programme-15	MZU-HRDC	18 th Nov. – 15 th Dec., 2014
13	Achinta Baidya	Two days Workshop on “Application of Lab-View and Multisim”	NIT Mizoram	20 th & 21 st September, 2014
14	Achinta Baidya	Workshop on “MEMS”	NIT Silchar	7 th February, 2015

4) Department of Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Sadhan Gope	Soft Computing for problem	NIT	
2	Ksh. Robert Singh	1. UGC Sponsored 114 th Orientation Course 2. Short term Course on Instrumentation 3. UGC Sponsored short term course	MZU MZU MZU	19 th June – 16 th July, 2014 22nd – 28th July, 2014 12th -14th Nov., 2014
3	Subir Datta	Orientation Course	MZU	17 th Nov-15 th Dec., 2014

5) Department of Information Technology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	R. Chawngsangpuui	Refresher Course Women Entrepreneurship in NE India : Issues & Challenges Recent Advance in Chemistry	MZU MZU MZU	30 th July – 19 th Aug. 2014 26th–27th Feb. 2014 2nd– 4th June, 2014
2	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga	Refresher Course	MZU	30 th July – 19 th Aug. 2014
3	Somen Debnath	Workshop on “Trends in wireless Networking – Protocols and Practice” - 2015 Project sponsored Faculty development Programmed on “Advanced Software Engineering”.	NEHU TIT, Agartala	29 th – 30 th January, 2015 26 th – 30 th Sept. 2014

5. School of Life Sciences :

1) Department of Biotechnology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	UGC-HRDC Research Scholars Interaction Programme	Mizoram University	7 th November, 2014
2	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	7 th NEBInet Coordinators Annual Meet	Nagaland University, Lumami	11-12 th November, 2014
3	Th. Robert Singh	3 days National Seminar on Science & Technology for Human Development (paper presented)	ISCA, Imphal Chapter & Manipur University	21 st -23 rd January, 2015
4	Th. Robert Singh	One day Awareness Programme on Biotechnology & Food Security (resource person)	KamakhyaPemton College, Manipur	4 th February, 2015
5	Th. Robert Singh	Refresher Course in Life Science (resource person)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	26 th March – 15 th April, 2014
6	Th. Robert Singh	20 th November – 10 th December 2014 (resource person)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	20 th November – 10 th December, 2014
7	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	10 Days Training on mushroom production technology.	Directorate of Mushroom Research, Solan, HP	23 rd April - 2 nd May, 2014
8	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	2 Days workshop on Mass and NMR applications	CSIR-CDRI, Lucknow	22 nd -23 rd September 2014
9	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Refresher Course in Life Science	MZU	26 th March – 18 th April, 2014
10	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	National Conference in Cancer Genomics	MZU	30 th -31 st May, 2014
11	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Workshop on Capacity Building in effective Management of Intellectual property Rights(IPRs)	MZU	27 th -28 th August, 2014
12	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	National Seminar on Applications of Mass and NMR Techniques in Drug research	Lucknow	24 th September, 2014
13	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	2 days workshop – Vistas in Biology-Biotechnology and biodiversity	MZU	14 th -15 th October, 2014
14	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	International Conference on Mushroom Biology and mushroom Products	New Delhi	19 th -22 nd November, 2014
15	Dr. Zothansanga	2 days workshop on capacity building in effective management of IPR in biotech	MZU	27 th -28 th August, 2014
16	Dr. Zothansanga	Workshop on molecular docking and virtual screening by Schrodinger	MZU	2 nd – 4 th October, 2014
17	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Workshop on Advanced Molecular Biology Techniques.	MZU	7 th -11 th October, 2014
18	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Techniques in Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics.	MZU	17 th -23 rd January, 2015
19	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	An introduction to Bioinformatics and Biotechnology.	MZU	27 th September, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

20	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Sensitization of science students about the scope and applications of Modern Biotechnology	MZU	16 th August, 2014
21	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Attended 21th DeLCON Nodal officer's meeting at Dept. of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi.	DBT, New Delhi	28 th -29 th October, 2014
22	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Tools and techniques in Bioinformatics.	Karimganj College, Assam.	14 th December, 2014
23	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	An introduction to Bioinformatics for Inspire Students	MZU	4 th – 5 th December, 2014
24	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Attended the XXVI th Annual Bioinformatics Coordinators meeting.	SriVenkateswara University, Andra Pradesh	3 rd – 4 th February, 2015
25	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	National Conference in Cancer Genomics	MZU	30 th -31 st May, 2014
26	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Workshop on Capacity Building in effective Management of Intellectual property Rights(IPRs)	MZU	27 th -28 th August, 2014
27	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Workshop on molecular docking and virtual screening by Schrodinger	MZU	2 nd – 4 th October, 2014
28	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Workshop on Advanced Molecular Biology Techniques.	MZU	7 th -11 th October, 2014
29	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Workshop on Biostatistic using Sigmaplot	MZU	27 th June, 2014
30	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Training on Disaster Management	MZU	18 th July – 7 th August, 2014
31	Dr. H. Lalruaitluanga	Attended Special Winter School for Refresher course	MZU	3 rd - 23 rd March, 2015

2) Department of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	Additional Course on Disaster Management UGC-Sponsored Additional Course	MZU	18 th July - 7 th August, 2014
		Paper Presentation on 'Swine Flu' during Refresher Course in National Resource Management & Agricultural Science, Additional Course on Disaster Management	MZU	21 st July, 2014
2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Invited Lecture on Microbes as Biofertilizers	PUC	17 th February, 2015
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Chaired session/(Workshop)	MZU	

3) Dept. of Zoology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. G.C. Jagetia	Modulation of Iron Induced Oxidative Stress by Naringinin Vitro. National Seminar on Redox Biology.	Manipur University, Manipur	28-29th March, 2014
		Micronucleus assay as a tool to assess DNA damage. National Workshop on Biomedical Instruments & Technologies (NWBIT- 2015).	Rajasthan University, Jaipur	March 13th 2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Phytoceuticals as countermeasures against the deleterious effects of ionizing radiations. International Conference Of Radiation Biology	INMAS, New Delhi	12 th -14 th November 2014
		Cancer Induction and Human Health. Refresher Course on Life Sciences	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	26th March to 15th April, 2014.
		Apoptosis as a death paradigm. Refresher Course on Life Sciences.	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	26th March to 15th April, 2014.
		Radioactive tracers in Biology and Medicine. Refresher Course on Life Sciences.	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	26th March to 15th April, 2014.
		Biological Effects of Ionizing Radiation. Refresher Course on Life Sciences	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	26th March to 15th April, 2014.
		Cancer and Human Health. 14th Orientation Programme.	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	19th June to 16th July, 2014.
		Tobacco and Cancer. 14th Orientation Programme.	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.	19th June to 16th July, 2014.
2	Prof. G.S.Solanki	Wildlife and conservation. In Resresher course in Environmental Science (ID)	Mizoram University	20 th Nov. to 10 th Dec., 2014
		Primate diversity. In Refresher course in Life science	Mizoram University	26 th March to 15 th april, 2014
		Thretended categories. In Refresher course in Life science	Mizoram University	26 th March to 15 th april, 2014
		Field Course in conservation Biology and Human health	Chitwan National park, Nepal	24 th may to 1 st june, 2014
		Biodiversity & conservation. In National seminar on "Issue of wildlife conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram"	Mizoram University	24-25 April, 2014
		Academic Administrtive workshop	Mizoram University	12-14 November, 2014
		Primate status and Conservation: National seminar on Advances in Life sciences	Manipur University	23-24 March, 2015
3	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian	Popular Lectures in Applied Life Sciences: Molecular modeling and drug design	Department of Zoology, PUC, Aizawl, Mizoram	9 th October 2014
4	Dr. A K Trivedi	SERB School in Chronobiology	Department of Zoology, Mangalore University, Mangalor	December 22, 2014 - 04 January, 2015
		XXV National Symposium on Chronobiology: Time in biology and medicine	Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur	March 27- 29, 2015

6. School of Physical Sciences :

1) Department of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	The International Conference on Contaminated Land, Ecological Assessment and Remediation (CLEAR -2014)	Chuncheon, Korea (South)	5 th - 8 th October 2014
2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	North east Regional Seminar on Trends in Colloid and Interface Science (NERSTCIS – 2014)	Department of Chemistry, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, India.	27 th – 28 th November, 2014
3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	National Conference :Current Perspective on Research on Chemical Sciences (CPRCS-2015)	Department of Chemistry, Assam University, Silchar-788 011	25 th -26 th March, 2015
4	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	AOC – 5 GSC (Oral Presentation)	Indian Habitat Centre, New Delhi	15 th January, 2015
5	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	"5 th Science Camp"	MZU Guest House Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	5 th December, 2014
6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	National Conference on frontier of Research in Chemical Sciences	Department of Chemistry, D.M. College of Science, Imphal	13 th -14 th March, 2015
7	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	An International Symposium on Recent Advances in Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, NEHU, Shillong, India	3 rd – 5 th March, 2015
8	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Workshop on Science Journalism/Writing for North Eastern States organized by MASTEC, Manipur.	Anthropology Department, Manipur University	10 th -14 th February, 2015
9	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	International Conference on Electrochemical Science & Technology organized by the Electrochemical Society of India.	Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru	7 th -9 th August, 2014
10	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	REACH – 2015(Invited)	NEHU, Shillong	5 th March, 2015
11	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	NSCSCN – 2015(Poster)	Ahmedabad University, Ahmedabad	27 th March, 2015

2) Department of Mathematics & CS :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Jamal Hussain	5 th International Conference on Internet Technologies & Society 2014	Tamkang University, Taiwan	10 th – 12 th December, 2014
2	Prof. Jamal Hussain	Workshop on C Language and Linxx Operating System,	ISI, Kolkata	16 th – 28 th March, 2015
3	Laltanpuia	Disaster Management Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	18 th July- 7 th Aug, 2014
4	Dr. S.S. Singh	ICCAM 2014	ITM University, Gurgaon, India	2 nd - 4 th June, 2014

5	Dr. S.S. Singh	ICFM	Gauhati University, Guwahati, India	26 th – 28 th March, 2015
6	M. Saroja Devi	Orientation Workshop on Radiation- Its applications in Chemical Physical and Life Science	Guest House, MZU	29 th - 31 st October, 2014
7	M. Saroja Devi	One- day Celebration of International Women's Day	VC's Conference Hall, MZU	9 th March, 2015
8	M. Saroja Devi	UGC Sponsored Orientation Course, UGC-HRDC, MZU	Guest House, MZU	4 th Feb- 31 st March, 2015
9	M. Saroja Devi	Workshop on Recent advances in Chemistry	Guest House, MZU	2 nd - 4 th June, 2014

3) Department of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Zaithanzaava Pachuau	TRANLES 2014 : Experiment and Simulation, IASST (Paper presented)	Guwahati	11-13 Dec., 2014
		9 th National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (Paper presented)	NERIST, Itanagar	16-18, December, 2014
		Academic Administrations Workshop, UGC-HRDC, MZU (Attended)	Mizoram University	12-14 November, 2014
		State Level Seminar on Fostering Scientific Temper, Mizo Academy of Sciences (Attended)	Central YMA Hall, Aizawl	3 rd October, 2014
		International Conference on Advances on Engineering and Technology (Paper presented)	Pondicherry	4 th January, 2015
2	Prof. R C Tiwari	IAEA International Expert' Meeting on Strengthening Research and Development Effectiveness in the Light of the Accident at the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant (IEM-9) (Attended)	IAEA Headquarters at Vienna, AUSTRIA	16-20 Feb. 2015
		Second East European Radon Symposium (SEERAS) (Paper presented)	University of Nis, SERBIA	27-30, May 2014
		Orientation Workshop National Seminar on Geology, Tectonics, Geohazards and Natural Resources of North East India (Paper presented)	Geology Department, PUC-MZU	4 th Nov, 2014
		UGC-HRDC-MZU OC (2 Lectures)	UGC-HRDC-MZU	24/03/2015
		Orientation Workshop on Radiation-its Applications in Chemical, Physical and Life Sciences (Paper presented)	Chemistry Department MZU.	31/10/2014
		2-day Interactive Workshop on "X-ray Diffractometry and its Applications" (Attended)	IIT Guwahati	11-12 Sept 2014
		International Tripartite Meeting On the Tectonics of the Indo-Burmese Arc (Paper presented)	Dept. of Geology, MZU (10-12 Nov, 2014)	10/11/2014
		BRNS-AERB Review meeting (TSC-4 NRFCC), Mumbai (Attended)	BRNS-AERB, Mumbai	9/4/2014
		Visit to MoES, Govt of India and Indian Meteorological Department (IMD)	MoES New Delhi	24 -27 Oct 2014
		Visit to R P Division Laboratory, Mumbai	BARC, Mumbai	21-22 Nov 2014

3	Prof. S.Rai	Refresher Course in Engineering Technology (4 lectures)	MZU	30 th July-19 th Aug, 2014
		Refresher Course in Environmental Science (1 lecture)	MZU	20 th Nov., -10 th Dec, 2014
		International Seminar on Glasses and other Functional Materials (Paper presented)	Acharya Nagarjuna University, Guntur	11 th -13 th Dec, 2014
		International Conference on Optoelectronics and Applied Optics (International Year of Light, 2014) (Paper presented)	IEM, Kolkata	17 th -18 th Dec, 2014
		International Conference on Frontier of Spectroscopy (ICFS-2015) (Paper presented)	BHU, Varanasi	10 th -12 th Jan, 2015
		4 th International Conference on Current Developments in Atomic, Molecular, Optical and Nanophysics with Applications (Paper presented)	Delhi University	11 th – 14 th March, 2015
4	Dr.Hrangmingthanga	National Science Day (Attended)	Dept. of Physics, MZU	3 rd March, 2015
5	Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng	International Conference on Dust, Molecule and Chemistry (Attended)	Tezpur University, Assam	15 th -18 th December, 2014

7. School of Social Sciences

1) Department of History & Ethnography :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	1. Attended and presented paper on Colonial Intervention in the Mizo Society with special reference to ZU and its contestations in the Contemporary Period at National Seminar on Social Issues & Challenges organized by Psychology Department, MZU	Psychology Department, MZU.	20 th -21 st October, 2014
		2. Attended and presented paper on. Forced Labour as a Tool of Colonialism and Hegemony: Mizoram at Seminar on Colonialism in Mizoram Organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.	Pachhunga University College.	27 th -28 th November, 2014
		3. Presented paper on Revisiting the Paite Movement for Regional Council in Mizoram at Seminar on Autonomy Movements & Politics of Regionalism in North East India by Pol. Science Deptt. MZU.	Political Science Department, MZU.	11 th -12 th March, 2015
		4. Invited Lecture at UGC-HRDC Refresher Course on Mizo	Mizoram University	2 nd December, 2014
		5. Invited Lecture at UGC-HRDC 16 th Orientation Programme	Mizoram University	30 th March, 2015
		6. Attended Academic Administrators' Workshop organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	Mizoram University	12 th – 14 th November, 2014
		7. Attended One-Day International Workshop on "Addition and Rehabilitation"	Psychology Department, MZU	10 th March, 2015
2	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	12 th International Interdisciplinary Congress of Women	University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad	17-22, August, 2014

2) Department of Political Science : Nil

3) Department of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof.Zokaitluangi	Refresher Course in Mizo	Department of Mizo, MZU and HRDC-MZU	18 th Nov. -8th Dec., 2014
		15 th Orientation Programme	Sponsored by UGC, and organized by HRDC-MZU	15 Nov to 15 Dec, 2014
		15 th Orientation Programme	Sponsored by UGC, and organized by HRDC-MZU	15 Nov to 15 Dec, 2014
		Refresher Course In Research Methodology	Sponsored by UGC, and organized by HRDC Sponsored by UGC, and organized by MZU	9 Sept to 29.9, 2014
		Reffresher Course In Research Methodology	UGC-HRDC, MZU	9 Sept to 29.9, 2014
		Disaster Management	Sponsored by UGC and HRDC-MZU .	18 July to 7.8, 2014
		Disaster Management	Sponsored by UGC and HRDC-MZU .	18 July to 7.8, 2014
		Two-Day National Seminar on 'Social Issues and Challenges.	Department of Psychology, Mizoram University, Aizawl	20 & 21.10.2014
		One-Day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation	Department of Psychology, Mizoram University, Aizawl	10.3.2015
		One-day State level workshop on "Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals.	Department of Psychology, Pachhunga University College. Aizawl.	10.9.2014
		One-day State level workshop on "Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals	Department of Psychology, Pachhunga University College. Aizawl.	10.9.2014
		One-day workshop on "Mental Health".	Govermemnt Saitual College, Saitual	8.10.2014
		"Academic Administrators Workshop" on	UGC-HRDC, MZU	1-14.11.2014
		Two-Day National Seminar on 'Social Issues and Challenges.	Department of Psychology, Mizoram University, Aizawl	20 & 21.10.2014
		Two-Day National Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with special focus on North East India:	IIPA-MRB and Department of Pub. Admn Mizoram University, Aizawl	20 & 21 November, 2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

	Annual InSPA International Conference 2014	Indian School Psychology Association (Punduchery) and Dept of Psychology (Gauhati University)	21-23.11.2014.
	Annual InSPA International Conference 2014	Indian School Psychology Association (Punduchery) and Dept of Psychology (Gauhati University)	21-23.11.2014.
	National Seminar on Autonomous Movements and Politics of Regionalism in the North East India	Department of Political Science, MZU.	11 & 12.3.2015
	One-day State level workshop on "Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals.	Department of Psychology, Pachhunga University College. Aizawl.	10.9.2014
	Two-Day National Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with special focus on North East India:	IIPA-MRB and Department of Public Admn Mizoram University, Aizawl	20 & 21 November, 2014.
	Two Day National Capacity Training on Women Leadership and Participation	SSS, MZU	27-28.8.2014
	Presented paper on "Wellbeing for Teachers:"	Indian School Psychology Association (Puduchery) and Dept. of Psychology (Gauhati University)	25.3.2015
	Presented paper on "Effective Teacher"	Indian School Psychology Association (Punduchery) and Dept of Psychology (Gauhati University)	25.3.2015
	Presented paper on "Emotional intelligence"	Department of Political Science, MZU.	8.12.2014
	Presented paper on "APA Style Reference writing"	Department of Psychology, Pachhunga University College. Aizawl.	8.12.2014
	Presented "Stress Management"	IIPA-MRB and Department of Public Admn. Mizoram University, Aizawl	25.12.2015
	Presented "Positive Psychology"	SSS, MZU	25.12.2014
	Presented "How to write Project Proposal"	Sponsored by UGC, and organized by HRDC-MZU	2.9.2014
	Presented "Selection of Appropriate statistics "	Sponsored by UGC, and organized by HRDC-MZU	9.9.2014

		Presented paper on "Psychological Disaster Management."	Sponsored by UGC and HRDC-MZU .	5.8.2015
		Presented paper on "Post Trauma Stress Disorder."	Sponsored by UGC and HRDC-MZU .	5.8.2015
2	Prof. C.Lalfamkima Varte	Synesthesia-Unitary Experience at the 14 th Orientation	UGC-HRDC, MZU	25 th June, 2014
		Modularity of Brain and Mind at the 14 th Orientation	UGC-HRDC, MZU	25 th June, 2014
		Problems, Variables and Hypothesis-I at the Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th Sept, 2014
		Problems, Variables and Hypothesis-II at the Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th Sept, 2014
		Analysis of Group Differences-I at the Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 th Sept, 2014
		Analysis of Group Differences –II at the Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 th Sept, 2014
		One Day Workshop on Mental Health in commemoration of World Mental Health Week	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Aizawl	8 th Oct, 2014
		Convener of 'Two-day National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges'	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	20 th & 21 st Oct, 2014
		Presented "Predictability of Shyness from Asperger Syndrome and Dyslexia" at the 'Two-day National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges'	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	21 st Oct, 2014
		Confirmatory and Exploratory Factor Analysis-I at the Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	UGC-HRDC, MZU	18 th Nov, 2014
		Confirmatory and Exploratory Factor Analysis-II at the Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	UGC-HRDC, MZU	18 th Nov, 2014
		Priori and Post-hoc Group Comparison-I at the Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 th Nov, 2014
		Priori and Post-hoc Group Comparison-II at the Research Scholar's Interaction Programme	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 th Nov, 2014
		Principles of Measurement-I at the 15 th Orientation	UGC-HRDC, MZU	3 rd Dec, 2014
		Principles of Measurement-II at the 15 th Orientation	UGC-HRDC, MZU	3 rd Dec, 2014
		Coordinator of the 'One-day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation' organized by Dept., of Psychology, MZU	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	10 th Mar, 2015
3	Prof. HK Laldinpui Fente	Fulbright Scholar Program. Presented paper on "Ethnic Identity, Ethnic Organizations and Well-being."	Pennsylvania State University, Pennsylvania, USA	24 th April, 2014
		Fiske Lab Research Presentation on "Ethnic Identity and Ethnic Organization: The Role of Self-construal in the Psychological Well-being of Migrants"	Department of Psychology, Princeton University, USA	2 nd May, 2014
		IGNOU M.Ed. Workshop – 1. Invited lecture on "Psychological Testing: Types and applications, history and ethics"	IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/CTE	21 th July, 2014
		C-NES (Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research) and Heinrich Boll Foundation's National Workshop on "After Decades of Silence: A Half Century in Mizoram "Participated as Invitee	Regency Hotel, Aizawl, Mizoram	22nd July, 2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		IGNOU B.Ed. Workshop – 2, Invited lecture on “Disorders Related to Learning: Intellectual Disability”	IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/CTE	27 th July, 2014
		IGNOU B.Ed. Workshop – 2, Invited lecture on “Disorders Related to learning: Learning Disorders”	IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/CTE	27 th July, 2014
		Capacity Building program on Women Leadership and Participation (WLP). Invited lecture on “Social Construction of Gender”	Dean, School of Social Sciences	27 th Aug, 2014
		Two-Day National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges. Convener, Paper presenter and session chair	Dean’s Hall, School of Social Sciences, and Psychology Department, MZU	20 & 21 st Oct., 2014
		UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Mizo. Invited lecture on “Intelligence”	Mizo Department, MZU	8 th Dec., 2014
		UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Mizo. Invited lecture on “Second Language Adaptability”	Mizo Department, MZU	8 th Dec., 2014
		Mizoram Institute of Advanced Studies’ Consultation on “Re-thinking Mizo History”	Chief Minister’s Conference Room, Aizawl, Mizoram	20 th Jan., 2015
		NSS North East Festival, 2015. Presented invited lecture on “Personality Development: Emotional Intelligence”	Mizoram University	17 th Feb., 2015
		One-Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction. Invited lecture on “Personality development”	Pachhunga University College	4 th Mar., 2015
		One-Day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation. Organising Secretary and Session Chair	Dean’s Conference Hall, Mizoram University	10 th Mar., 2015
		Workshop on “Stress Management, Anger Management and Personality Development”. Invited lecture on “Introduction to Stress” and “Stress and its Management”	Administrative Training Institute, Govt. of Mizoram	18 th Mar., 2015
		IGNOU-PSC-1913 B.Ed. Workshop II. Invited lecture on “Learning Disabilities” and “Intellectual Disability”	IASE/CTE	16 th May, 2015
4	Dr.Zoengpari	International Conference 2014 (Annual InSPA) on School Psychology:Enhancing Psychological Competencies Among School Students for Overall Development	Department of Psychology, Guwahati University,	21-23 November, 2014, Guwahati.
		Two-day National Seminar on Social Issues and challenges	Dept. of Psychology,MZU	20 th & 21 st Oct., 2014.
		Training of Supportive Supervisors & Master Trainers on Counseling Plus.	The Global Fund to fight AIDS, Tuberculosis & Malaria Round-7, Counseling Component,MZU	4 th & 5 th June 2014. R.D. Conf. Hall, Aizawl.
		18 th Kohhran Hmeichhe Ni (Nute mamawh rilru hrisei)	Mizoram Presbyterian Kohhran Hmeichhia, Model veng.	22 nd October, 2014. Model Veng, Aizawl.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		World Mental Health Day Commemoration	Volunteers for Community Mental Health	10 th Oct. 2014 Vanapa Hall Aizawl.
		M.Ed. Workshop-11	IGNOU, Program Study Centre, IASE/CTE-1913.	17 th July, 2014. IASE/ CTE, Aizawl
		One-day workshop on "Mental Health"	Govt. Aizawl West College.	9 th Oct., 2014, Aizawl.
		One month basic course on Drug Abuse Prevention	Mizoram Social Defence & Rehabilitation Board (RRTC N.E-111.	10 th March 2015 Training Hall RRTC Office, Aizawl.
		One-day Workshop on Sports Psychology.	Directorate of Sports & Youth Services, Govt. of Mizoram.	1 st Apr. 2015. Conf. Hall, Directorate of Agri. Aizawl.
		One-day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation and Alumni Meeting.	Dept. of Psychology and Alumni Association, MZU	10 th March, 2015, MZU.
		6 th International Conference on Life Skills Education. Skill Building and Competency Building of Youth Through Skills.	Don Bosco Institute of Management (DBIM)	12-14 th February, 2015. Guwahati.
		12 Days B.Ed. Workshop 1.	IGNOU, Program Study Centre, IASE/CTE-1913	18 th April 2015, IASE/CTE, Aizawl.

4) Department of Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Lalneihzovi	Deliver a talk on Women Empowerment in North East	Doordarshan Kendra, Govt. of India, Aizawl	9.4.2014
		Deliver a talk on Chhungkaw Ngelnghet tura thil pawimawh te	All India Radio	3.6.2014
		Meeting on Lokayukta Bill Drafting Committee of Law Dept., Govt. of Mizoram		13.5.2014
		Organise Felicitation Programme for Women Achievers	Faith Ministry Studio (AMWF)	22.5.2014
		As MZU representative attended meeting convened by the Health & Family Welfare Minister	Aijal Club	18.6.2014
		Acted as Expert for Tribal & Northeast Youth Development Plan of Action, attended the Consultation Workshop and presented Action Plan for the State of Mizoram In the National Workshop conducted by Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development	Sriperumbudur, Chennai (TN)	27 & 28.6 2014
		Delivered live discussion on Changing Status of Women in NEI	Doordarshan Kendra, Govt. of India, Aizawl	25.6.2014
		Delivered a lecture on Capacity Building Programme on Women Leadership & Participation conducted by Dean, SSS, MZU & RGNIYD		27 & 28.8.2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

	Conducted Interactive session on Career Guidance with Shri Zothankhuma, Registrar, MZU	Lecture Hall, PA Dept., MZU	28.8.2014
	Participated in the Drafting Committee on Lokayukta	Law Dept., Govt. of Mizoram	19.9.2014
	Delivered a Lecture on Research Questions in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Research Methodology jointly conducted by UGC-HRDC, MZU & Pol.Sc.		23.9.2014
	Organized Women Conference on Inspiring Change Towards Women's Development/Integration by AMWF	I & PR Auditorium	2.10.2014
	Presented a paper on Trends in Centre-State Relations in the IIPA-MRB Prelude Conference	Dean Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	1.10.2014
	Attended IJPA Editorial Board meeting	IIPA, N.Delhi	7.10.2014
	Attended AGB-IIPA	New Delhi	10.10.2014
	Presented a paper on GG Begins with Free & Fair Election : Civil Society Initiatives in Indian State at ICPA 2014	UESTC	24-26.10.2014
	Organized a Two-Day Seminar on State & Participatory Governance with Special Focus on NEI	MZU	20 & 21.11.2014
	Presented a paper on Issues & Challenges of Self-Governance in NEI in the 2-Day seminar organized jointly by Dept. of PA & IIPA-MRB	MZU	20.11.2014
	Presented theme Introduction on the above Seminar & Chair II Technical session	MZU	20.11.2014
	Organized a Lecture Meeting on Good Governance & RTI & Citizen's Charter & RTI jointly organized by the Dept. of PA & AADPA in collaboration with MIC	MZU Guest House	21.11.2014
	Attended UGC sponsored Short term Course training in Academic Adtor's Workshop	MZU	12-14.11.2012
	Press Conference by AMWF		24.1.2015
	Discussion on Women in Governance	Doordarshan Kendra, Govt. of India, Aizawl	30.1.2015
	Political Participation of Women	I & PR	3.2.2015
	Acted as Expert membr – Ph.D. Viva of Thanakorn, Bangkok	RTMNU, Bangkok	6.2.2015
	Acted as Guest of Honour & presented paper on Tribal Women in L.G & their constitutional rights : A Study of NEI on 2-Day National Seminar on Dialectics & Dynamics of HR by WSC, RTMNU		7 & 8.2.2015
	Written & Presented a paper on Land Ownership Pattern, Gender & Land Rights in Mizoram in the wkp on Codification of Land Related Customary Laws in North Eastern States : Issues & Prospects organized by LBSNAA, Musoori	ATC, Guwahati	19 & 20.2015

		Delivered keynote/theme on Women in governance & Their participation in the MZU-sponsored celebration of International Women's Day organized by Dept. of P.A, MZU	Administrative Conference Hall, MZU	9.3.2015
		Participated in One Day International Workshop on Addiction & Rehabilitation organized by Dept. of Psychology, MZU	Dean Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	10.3.2015
		Written & presented a paper on Role of Women in Decision Making Forum & Space in Mizoram in the First NEI Peace Congregation organized by Control Arms Foundation of India supported by UE	Imphal Hotel, Imphal	25.3.2015
2	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	Attended the Orientation Seminar for the new entrants in the Dept. of Public Administration and talked on the Origin and Emerging trends in the field of Public Administration	PA Dept., MZU	20.8.2014
		Seminar Director and University Coordinator of the Two Day National Women Leadership Programme jointly organized by the Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (a national Institute under the Ministry of Youth Affairs, Govt. of India)	Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu School of Social Sciences, MZU.	27-28.8.2014
		Keynote Speaker in the Prelude Conference-cum-National Seminar on Trends in Centre-State Relations organized by the IIPA-MRB		1.10.2014
		Guest in the Seminar organized by the Department of Psychology, MZU on Social Issues	MZU	20.10.2014
		University Coordinator in the celebration of National Unity Day and organized Run for Unity and other programmes in which VC, Registrar Faculty, Staff and students participated		31.10.2014
		University Coordinator for Clean India Mission (Swatchh Bharat) Debate Competition ; co-ordinated the activities and distribute prizes and merit certificates		17.11.2014
		University Coordinator for the celebration of Good Governance Day and the Key Note Speaker on the topic Innovation and Technology for Good Governance		18.12.2014
		Attended the National Seminar on Women Entrepreneurs in North East India organized by Dept. of Management	MZU	26.2.2015
		Key note Speaker in the MZU-sponsored celebration of International Women's Day and Interactive Session	MZU	9.3.2015
		Guest in the Valedictory session of International Workshop organized by Dept. of Psychology	MZU	10.3.2015
		Guest in the Inaugural session, chaired the second technical session and chief guest in the valedictory session of the National seminar on Identity, Party Politics and Regionalism organized by the Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU under the sponsorship of ICSSR-NE Centre, Shillong and MZU	MZU	11 & 12.3.2015

	Chief Guest in the valedictory function of the short films/Documentary Festival on the differently able and Interactive Sessions with different stakeholders organized by the Dept. of Social Work, MZU in collaboration with National Institute for Empowerment of Persons with Multiple Disabilities, Chennai		25.3.2015
	Delivered two talks on Issues in Governance in North East India and Consumer Behavior and Protection in India in the Summer School organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	11.6.2014
	Delivered two talks on Higher Education and Privatization and Internet and Research in the Summer School organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	16.6.2014
	Attended MZU Innovation Club meeting with VC, MZU and other teachers and deliberated on the activities and initiatives		26.6.2014
	Delivered two talks on Issues in Governance in North East India and Consumer behavior and protection in India in the Orientation Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	1.7.2014
	Inspection as the convener of the MZU Inspection Committee along with other team members for extension of provisional affiliation to the subjects of Hindi and Sociology in Govt. Aizawl College, Aizawl		10.7.2014
	Resource person/Evaluator in the Seminar presentation in the UGC-HRDC of MZU in the Orientation Course	MZU	11.7.2014
	Attended two day Interactive Session of NAAC Assessors in NAAC headquarters, Bangalore.	Bangalore	2 & 3.9.2014
	Attended the Inaugural Session as Guest in the Refresher Course in Political Science under UGC-HRDC organized by the Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	9.9.2014
	Delivered two talks on Indian Administration in the Refresher Course in Pol.Science under UGC-HRDC organized by the Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	10.9.2014
	Delivered two talks on Indian Administration in the Refresher Course in Pol.Science under UGC-HRDC organized by the Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	15.9.2014
	Attended ICSSR Research Project Evaluation Committee meeting as a National expert at ICSSR headquarters, New Delhi	New Delhi	20.9.2014
	Resource person/Evaluator in the Seminar presentation in the Seminar Course in Political Science under UGC-HRDC of MZU organized by Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	27.9.2014
	Resource person in UGC-HRDC, MZU programme on National Integration		28.10.2014

		Resource person in UGC-HRDC, MZU Refresher Course and delivered talk on contemporary issues in Public Administration	MZU	7.11.2014
		Resource person in the UGC-HRDC, MZU in the Orientation Course and delivered two talks on National Integration and Human Rights and Duties	MZU	19.11.2014
		Resource person in the UGC-HRDC, MZU in the Orientation Course and delivered two talks on Issues in Governance and North East India	MZU	10.12.2014
		Member Co-ordinator in the NAAC Peer Team for assessment and accreditation of Dr. RG Rathod College, Murtizapur, Akola, Maharashtra	Maharashtra	7-9.1.2015
		Member in the NAAC Peer Team for assessment and accreditation of Moridhal College, Dhemaji, Assam	Assam	29-31.1.2015
		Resource person the Dept. of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT-Madras and delivered talks on Whither Indian Development	Chennai, Tamil Nadu	16.2.2015
		Resource person in UGC-HRDC, MZU Winter school and delivered two talks on Philosophy of Human Values and Humanism	MZU	3.3.2015
		Resource person in UD&PA, Govt. of Mizoram sponsored state level workshop on Urban Governance Initiatives-International and Indian Context	Aijal Club	10.3.2015
		Attended the first meeting of the newly constituted Board of Study of Political Science as External Expert Member	NEHU, Shillong	27.3.2015
3	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Delivered a lecture on Capacity Building Programme on Women Leadership & Participation organized by Dean, SSS, MZU & RGNID	MZU	27 & 28.8.2014
		Resource Person in Refresher Course organized by UGC-HRDC and delivered lecture on Introduction to Research Methodology	MZU	9.9.2014
		Resource Person in Refresher Course organized by UGC-HRDC and delivered lecture on Research : Types and Approaches	MZU	15.9.2014
		Chaired Technical Session of Two-Day National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges	MZU	20 & 21.11.2014
		Organized and Chaired Technical Session-I of Two-Day National Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with Special Focus on North East India and delivered paper on 'Urbanisation and the Imperative Need for Urban Governance Structures in the Urban Centres of Mizoram'	MZU	20&21.11.2014
		Resource Person in Refresher Course organized by UGC-HRDC and delivered lecture on Manpower Planning and Development	MZU	28.11.2014

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Participated in One Day International Workshop on Addiction & Rehabilitation organized by Dept. of Psychology	MZU	10.3.2015
		Participated in Two-Day National Seminar on Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in North East India and delivered paper on 'Movement for Autonomy in North East India : An Analytical Study"		11&12.3.2015
		Organized IIPA sponsored National Seminar cum Prelude Conference on the theme – Trends in Centre-State Relations, 2014		
		Participated and Chaired in MZU-Sponsored International Women's Day celebration-cum-Workshop on Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics organized by the Dept. of PA	MZU	9.3.2015
		Coordinator, UGC-NET exams, 2013-15 (May)		
		Nodal Officer, Students' Grievance Redressal 2015, MZU		
		Chairman/Convener, MZU Social Audit, 2015		
		Member, Specific Project Appraisal, Industries Department, 2013 – till date		
		Member, Consultative Committee on NLUP, 2014-15		
4	Dr. A.Muthulakshmi	Attended the Orientation Seminar for the new entrants in the Dept. of P.A	MZU	20.8.2014
		Participated in the Prelude Conference-cum-National Seminar on Trends in Centre-State Relations organized by IIPA-MRB		1.10.2014
		Presented a paper titled "Urbanisation in Mizoram : A Road to Development or Decay?" at National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges" organized by the Dept. of Psychology	Dean SSS Conference Hall, MZU	20 & 21.10.2014
		Departmental Coordinator for Clean India Mission		17.11.2014
		Acted as Rapporteur and presented a paper titled "Citizen Empowerment through RTI : A Case Study of Mizoram" in a Two Day national Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with special focus on N.E.India organized by the Dept. of P.A and IIPA-MRB	MZU	20 & 21.11.2014
		Participated in the meeting on Celebration of Good Governance Day		18.12.2014
		Attended a National level training programme on Data Mining and Business Analytics (North East) organized by Dept. of Statistics, PUC, sponsored by Indian Statistical Institute, SQR & OR Unit, Bangalore		2 – 4.3.2015
		Participated and acted as Rapporteur in MZU-Sponsored International Women's Day celebration-cum-Workshop on Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics organized by the Dept. of PA	MZU	9.3.2015

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Participated in One-Day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation, organized by Dept. of Psychology, MZU and Alumni Association of Psychology	MZU	10.3.2015
		10. Participated in Capacity Building Programme on Women Leadership & Participation conducted by Dean, SSS, MZU & RGNIYD	MZU	28.8.2014
		11. Participated in Lecture Meeting on Good Governance & RTI & Citizen's Charter & RTI jointly organized by the Dept. of PA & AADPA in collaboration with MIC	MZU	21.11.2014
5	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	Participated in UGC-HRDC sponsored Refresher Course in Research Methodology (Inter-disciplinary)	MZU	9-29.9.2014
		Presented paper on Land Management in Mizoram, India in Forest Resources Seminar	University of Minnesota	21.8.2014
		Presented a paper titled 'Impact of MGNREGS on the Socio-Economic Status of Rural People : A Case Study of Serchhip District of Mizoram' in Refresher Course on Research Methodology conducted by HRDC, MZU	MZU	27.9.2014
		Presented a paper titled 'Aizawl Municipal Council : An Overview' in Two-Day National Seminar on State and Participatory governance with special focus on North East India organized by Deptt. of PA and IIPA-MRB	MZU	20 & 21.11.2014
		Participated in the One-Day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation organized by Deptt. of Psychology	MZU	10.3.2015
6	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina	Presented paper titled 'Understanding Self Determination of Community in Northeast India' in the National Seminar on Autonomy Movement and Politics of Regionalism in North East India organized by the Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	11 & 12.3.2015
		Presented paper titled 'Informal Governance and Community Institution in North East India : Its Possibilities and Limitation' in part of the tenure of Associate of the Inter University Centre at IIAS, Shimla	Shimla	
7	Mr. Babu, G	Attended MZU sponsored International Women's Day Celebration-cum-Workshop on Women in Governance and Their Participation in Politics organized by Dept. of Public Admn., MZU	MZU	9.3.2015
		Attended National Seminar on Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in North East India organized by Dept. of Pol.Science, MZU	MZU	11 & 12.3.2015

5) Department of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr.Kanagaraj Easwaran	<i>Attended:</i> Academic Administrator's Workshop	MZU	12 th -14 th Nov., 2014
		<i>Attended:</i> UGC Sponsored Short Term Course in Curriculum Development, Question Paper Setting and Examination Reforms	MZU	May10 th – 26 th , 2014
		<i>Paper Presentation:</i> Chaired a Session in 23rd Annual Conference of Indian Society of Professional Social Work, Emerging Trends in Social Work Education in India	Department of Social Work, Barathiar University, Coimbatore	28 th – 30 th January,2015
		<i>Paper Presentation:</i> Social Work Research in India: Substantive, Theoretical and Methodological Orientations in 23rd Annual Conference of Indian Society of Professional Social Work, Emerging Trends in Social Work Education in India	Department of Social Work, Barathiar University, Coimbatore	28 th – 30 th January,2015
		<i>Invited Lecture:</i> Culture, Environment and Resources in Special Winter School.	MZU	3 rd – 23 rd March, 2015
		<i>Invited Lecture:</i> Research Methodology in Social Sciences in 7 days workshop on Research Methodology	Kamalanagar, Chawngte	22 nd -28 th November, 2014
		<i>Invited Lecture:</i> Qualitative Methods in Social Science Research in Refresher Course on Research Methodology	MZU	9 th – 29 th September, 2014.
		<i>Invited Lecture:</i> (i) Computer Aided Data Processing (ii) Computer Aided Data Analysis (iii) Descriptive and Inferential Statistics with SPSS. In one week workshop on SPSS and Data Analysis	MZU	27 th – 31 st August, 2014
		<i>Invited Lecture:</i> Social Inclusion in India in 14th Orientation Programme	MZU	19 th June, 2014
		<i>Invited Lectures:</i> (i) Data Structuring for SPSS (ii) Analysis of Life Science Data with SPSS in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Life Science	MZU	26 th March – 15 th April, 2014.
		<i>Attended:</i> A National Level Training Programme on Data Mining and Business Analytics(NE)	PUC & ISI,SQC & OR Unit, Bangalore.	2 nd -4 th March, 2015
		<i>Attended:</i> Workshop on Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics.	MZU	9 th March, 2015
		<i>Attended:</i> One-day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation	MZU	10 th March, 2015
		<i>Paper Presentation:</i> "Perceptions Related to Parenting Practices and Self Esteem in Migrant Families, Aizawl District" at National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	20 th -21 st October, 2014.
		<i>Paper Presentation :</i> "Citizen empowerment through RTI: A Case Study of Mizoram" in a Two-Day National Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with "Special Focus on N.E. India"	Dept. of P.A., MZU & Mizoram Regional Br.(IIPA-MRB) Aizawl.	20 th -21 st November, 2014.

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

2	Dr. C.Devendiran	<i>Paper Presentation</i> : “Life Skills and Academic Achievement among Adolescents” On the 6th International Conference on Life Skills Education.	DBI. Guwahati, India	12 th – 14 th February, 2015
		<i>Paper Presentation</i> : “Life Skills among Adolescents at Durtlang, Aizawl” on the 6th International Conference on Life Skills Education	DBI. Guwahati, India	12 th – 14 th February, 2015
		<i>Paper Presentation</i> : “Skill Development for Urban and Rural Youth: A Case Study of Aizawl, Mizoram” at National Seminar on Youth and Skill Development in NE India.	ICSSR-NERC-NEHU campus, Shillong	26 th -27 th March, 2015.
		<i>Delivered Lecture</i> : NYP-2014 on 15th July, 2014 at 14th Orientation Course	MZU	19 th June – 16 th July, 2014
		<i>Delivered Lecture</i> : NYP-2014 on 21st November, 2014 at 15th Orientation Course from 21st Nov. – 15th Dec., 2014	MZU	17 th Nov. – 15 th Dec., 2014.
3	Elizabeth H.	<i>Nodal Coordinator</i> on Evaluation of GFATM(IMCP-II), Govt. of India	Mizoram	July, 2014
		<i>Attended</i> : Consultation workshop on Community Monitoring for Community Action for Health	Mizoram	4 th – 5 th December, 2014
		<i>Attended</i> : One day International Workshop on Addiction and Rehabilitation	MZU	10 th March, 2015
		<i>Assistant Coordinator</i> in the Film Festival on Disability and its Related Issues	Conference Hall, Administrative Building, MZU	23 rd – 25 th March, 2015.
		<i>Paper Presentation</i> : Two days National Seminar on Social Issues and Challenges	Dean Conference, SSS, MZU	20 th -21 st October, 2014
		<i>Paper Presentation</i> : Two days National Seminar on State and Participatory Governance with Special Focus on NE India	Aizawl	20 th -21 st November, 2014.
		<i>Paper Presentation</i> : Training for Sensitization in Managements of Social Institutions	Booth Mansion Conference Hall, Aizawl	1 st -2 nd December, 2014.
4	Dr. Henry Z. Pachaua	<i>Paper Presentation</i> : ‘Child Abuse in Mizoram’ on National Seminar on Social Issues & Challenges	MZU	20 th -21 st October, 2014
		<i>Attended</i> : International Workshop on Addiction & Rehabilitation	MZU	10 th March, 2015
		<i>Attended</i> : National Seminar on Recent Trends in Mindtulum, Metacognition and Metaemotion	MZU	29 th April, 2015
		<i>Invited Lecture</i> : ‘Case Work with Children’ on Training of functionaries in child care Institutions in Mizoram	I & PR Auditorium, Govt. of Mizoram	17 th July, 2014
		<i>Invited Lecture</i> : ‘Prevention of Child Against Sexual Offences Act 2012’ Training for Sensitization in Management of Social Institutions	Booth Mansion Conference Hall, Tuikual, Aizawl.	1 st - 2 nd December, 2014
		<i>Coordinator</i> in the Film Festival on Disability and its Related Issues	Conf. Hall, Adm. Building, MZU	23 rd – 25 th March, 2015

5	Grace L. Sailo	Attended: National Seminar on Theological Consultation on Human Sexuality	Academy of Integrated Christian Studies, Tanhril	27-29 January, 2015
		Attended: Two days National Capacity Building Training on Women Leadership and Participation	Dean, SSS Conference Hall, MZU	27-28 August, 2014
		Attended: Film Festival on Disability and its related issue	Conference Hall, Administrative Building, MZU	23 rd – 25 th March, 2015.

8. School of Fine Arts, Planning & Architecture :

1) Department of Planning & Architecture : Nil

9. Pachhunga University College

(Annexure for Sl.No. 15- No. of Paper presented/ chaired sessions/attended in seminars/ Conference/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given. Attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/ Others)

Sl. No	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue
1	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	1. Workshop on "Stress Management, Anger Management and Personality Development	Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl
		2. Workshop on "Mental Health"	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl
		3. National Seminar on "Social Issues and Challenges"	MZU, Tanhril
		4. Training on "Cyber Security"	Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl
		5. Training on "eGovernance"	Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl
		6. Training on "Change Management, Leadership Skills, & Personality Development"	Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl
		7. Special Winter School (Multidisciplinary)	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Tanhril
2	Dr. Saichampui Sailo	1. Refresher Course in "Research Methodology" (Interdisciplinary)	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Tanhril
		2. Workshop on "Mental Health"	Govt. Aizawl West College
		3. National Seminar on "Social Issues and Challenges"	MZU, Tanhril
		4. Outreach Programme in Schools (Awareness Seminar)	Dir. of Sports and Youth Conference Hall, Saron Veng
		5. Awareness Seminar on "Mental Health and Youth"	Royal Standard School, Bungkawn
3	Lal Thantluangi Sailo	1. Workshop on "Stress management, Anger Management, and Personality Development, ATI, Aizawl.	Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl
		2. Workshop on "Mental Health"	Mizoram Law College
		3. National Seminar on "Social Issues and Challenges"	MZU Tanhril
		4. Workshop on Suicide : Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals	PUC, Aizawl
4	Lalropuii	Workshop on Suicide : Sensitization and Prevention Among Media Professionals	PUC, Aizawl

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

5	Labiakzuali Colney	Short Term Course	MZU
		Short Term Course	MZU
6	Dr N William Singh	Short Term Course	MZU
		Short Term Course	MZU
		Refresher Course	JNU
		Presented Paper At Mzu Seminar On Sustainable Development	MZU
		Preseted Paper At Hongkong On Chins Cross Border Migration	HONGKNG
		Presented Paper At Jmi, New Delhi On Dark Spots Of Mizoram	DELHI
		Presented Paper At Radisson Hotel, New Delhi On Borderland	DELHI
7	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu	Presented Paper At Agartala On 23 Sector Army Hqs On Development/Peace	AGARTAL
		Moderation Committee for University Undergraduate Examination	MZU
8	Dr. Rualzakhumi Zadeng	i) Advocacy Meeting for Writers of English Textbooks onm Population Education and Adolescence Education	SCERT
		ii) Capacity Building Training on Women Leadership and Participation	MZU
9	Henry Lalmawizuala	ii) Seminar cum Workshop on Translation	MZU
10	V. Lalmalsawmi	Seminar cum Workshop on Translation	MZU
11	Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahse	i) Seminar cum Workshop on Translation	MZU
		ii) Emerging Identities: Its Literary Representation"	MZU
		iii) Winter School/ Refresher Course	HRDC-MZU
12	Vanlalveni Pachuau	i) Training on Change Management, Leadership Skills and Personality Development	ATI
13	Dr. David Zothansanga	ii) "Emerging Identities: Its Literary Representation"	MZU
		iii) Winter School/ Refresher Course	HRDC-MZU
		Seminar cum Workshop on Translation	MZU
		Short Term Course on Border Studies	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl
14	H. C. Lalhuanawma	5 days Training on 'e- governance'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		Cyber Security	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		5 days Training on 'Change Management, Leadership Skills and Personality Developmet'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Research Methodology (Inter-Disciplinary)	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl
		'Fiscal Decentralization and Rural Local-Self Government in Aizawl District'	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl
		"Colonialism and Change in Mizoram"	Mizo History Association, PUC
		Short Term Course on Border Studies	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl
14	H. C. Lalhuanawma	'Fiscal Governance and Sub-State Level Government in Rural Areas of Aizawl District, Mizoram- Issues and challenges'	Jointly organized by The Department of Public Administration, MZU & Indian Institute of Public Administration, Mizoram Regional Branch

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		'Mid-Career Training for Mizoram Secretariat Service Grade-V (Junior grade) Officers' and delivered lecture on a topic "Basics of Public – Private Partnership" for two sessions.	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		5 days Training on 'e- governance'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		Cyber Security	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		5 days Training on 'Change Management, Leadership Skills and Personality Developmet'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
15	Dr. T. Sadashivam	Orientation Programme on Social Science Research for Research Scholars and Lecturers	New Delhi
		National Seminar on Human Rights: Issues and Challenges in 21 st Century	New Delhi
16	Lalropari Renthlei	5 days Training on 'e- governance'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		Cyber Security	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		5 days Training on 'Change Management, Leadership Skills and Personality Developmet'	ATI-GOM, Aizawl
		Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl
17	Dr. Lalthakima	1. Refresher Course	MZU
		2. Personality Development	ATI
		3. Border Studies	MZU
18	Lalrintluangi	1. E-Governance	ATI, Govt of Miz.
		2. Change Management and Leadership Training	ATI, Govt of Miz.
		3. Special Winter School	ASC, MZU
19	Lalsangkimi Sailo	Campus Ministry, Apologetic Seminar	Synod Conference Center, Aizawl
20	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	Delivered Lecture	*AICS & LGC
21	Prof. J. V. Hluna	Triennial Conference of Church History Association India (CHAI)	Aizawl Theological College
		After Decades of Silence: A Half Century in Mizoram	Aizawl
		Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention among Media Professionals	PUC, Aizawl
		Role of Library in Higher Education	SCERT, Aizawl
		Heritage Work	INTACT, Aizawl
		Rambuai Literature	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl
		Mizo History Association XXXIV Session	PUC, Aizawl
		Workshop on Formation of Heritage Clubs in Mizoram	INTACH, Aizawl
		The Lookeast Policy From people's Perspective: A Study of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
		Kawtchhuah Ropui Hawwna	Vangchhia
22	H. S. Lalsangpuia	Mizo History Association XXXIV Session	PUC, Aizawl
23	Lalrameng K. Gangte	Short Term Course on Environmental Studies	HRDC, MZU
		Short Term Course on Border Studies	HRDC, MZU
		Mizo History Association XXXIV Session	PUC, Aizawl
		Short Term Course on Change Management, leadership Skills and Pesonlality Development	ATI, Aizawl
24	Dr. Rohmingmawii	Human Rights Awareness Workshop	ATI, Aizawl
		Child's rights Awareness Workshop	ATI, Aizawl

		Suicide: Sensitization and Prevention among Media Professionals	PUC, Aizawl
		Short Term Course on Border Studies	HRDC, MZU
		Black Magic, Witchcraft and Occult Practices : Secret Practices in N. E. India	Assam University, Silchar
		Mughal in the Northeast	Assam University, Silchar
		Mizo History Association XXXIV Session	PUC, Aizawl
		Human Rights Awareness Workshop	ATI, Aizawl
		Workshop on Formation of Heritage Clubs in Mizoram	INTACH, Aizawl
		The Lookeast Policy From people's Perspective: A Study of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
25	Esther Laltlankimi	Short Term Course on Environmental Studies	HRDC, MZU
		Short Term Course on Border Studies	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		Mizo History Association XXXIV Session	PUC, Aizawl
		Workshop on Formation of Heritage Clubs in Mizoram	INTACH, Aizawl
		Special Winter School/Refresher Course	UGC-HRDC, HRDC, Aizawl
26	Dr. Shivraj Gurung	State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC, Aizawl
27	Lalhriatzuala	1) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC, Aizawl
		2) Change Management, Leadership skills and Personality Development	ATI, Aizawl
28	Lalrinthara	1) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC, Aizawl
		2) International Conference on Engg. and Physical Sciences	Pondicherry
		3) International Conference on Advances in Engg. & Techno.	Pondicherry
		4) New Approaches in Basis Sciences towards the development of Engg. & Technology	Donbosco University
29	Dr. N. Suraj K. Singh	1) MZU Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		2) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC
		3) Special Winter School	HRDC, MZU
30	Dr. Lalmuanpuia	1) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC
31	Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai	1) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC
32	Laldinpuii (Guest)	1) State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods	PUC
33	Abhimanyu Singh Yadav	National Conference on "Recent Advances in Mathematics and Statistics (RASMASA-2014)	Organized by Department of Statistics, Kumauni University Nanital, UP, India
		XXXVI Annul Conference of the Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP)	Organized by University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
		State Level Workshop on "C++ Language and Numerical Methods	Organized by Department of Physics and mathematics, PUC, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram-796001

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		Workshop on "Data Mining and Business Analytics"	Organized by ISI Benglore and Department of Statistics, PUC, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram-796001
34	Dr. K. Khelchandra Singh	National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual PropertyRights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Seminar on Food Safety	Pachhunga University College
		Orientation Workshop on Radiations-Its Applications in Chemical,Physical, and Life sciences	Mizoram University
		Short Term Course on Educational Leadership	IIT, Kharagpur
		Thirteen IIRS Outreach Programme on "Basics of Remote Sensing, Geographical Information System & Global Navigation Satellite System"	Pachhunga University College
		Tropical Ecology Congress 2014 "Tropical Ecosystems in Changing World"	JNU, New Delhi
		Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis organised by ISI, Kolkata & Dept. of EVS, PUC, Aizawl.	Pachhunga University College
		Two-day workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	Pachhunga University College
35	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual PropertyRights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Seminar on Food Safety	Pachhunga University College
		Orientation Workshop on Radiations-Its Applications in Chemical,Physical, and Life sciences	Mizoram University
		Thirteen IIRS Outreach Programme on "Basics of Remote Sensing, Geographical Information System & Global Navigation Satellite System"	Pachhunga University College
		Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis organised by ISI, Kolkata & Dept. of EVS, PUC, Aizawl.	Pachhunga University College
		Two-day workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	Pachhunga University College
		State Level Workshop on Bird Monitoring & e-Bird	Pachhunga University College
36	Dr. Lallawmkimi	National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		34th State Level Students Science Seminar,2014	SCERT
		Seminar on Food Safety	Pachhunga University College
		Three Weeks Hands on Training on DNA Isolation	Pachhunga University College
		Thirteen IIRS Outreach Programme on "Basics of Remote Sensing, Geographical Information System & Global Navigation Satellite System"	Pachhunga University College

		Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis organised by ISI, Kolkata & Dept. of EVS, PUC, Aizawl.	Pachhunga University College
		Two-day workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	Pachhunga University College
37	Dr. Hilda Lalrinpuii	National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with special reference to Mizoram	Mizoram University
		Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		Seminar on Food Safety	Pachhunga University College
		Three Weeks Hands on Training on DNA Isolation	Pachhunga University College
		Thirteen IIRS Outreach Programme on "Basics of Remote Sensing, Geographical Information System & Global Navigation Satellite System"	Pachhunga University College
		Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis organised by ISI, Kolkata & Dept. of EVS, PUC, Aizawl.	Pachhunga University College
		Two-day workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	Pachhunga University College
38	Arvind Pandey	National Conference on Recent Advances in Statistics	Pune
		Training Program on Data Mining and Business Analytics (North East)	Aizawl
39	Dr. H. S. Thapa	(i) National Orientation Workshop for "Finalization of the NCSC Activity Guide Book for the years 2014-2015"	Sri Ramachandra University, Chennai
		(ii) Workshop on "Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual Property rights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram".	MZU
		(iii) Observation of "World Forestry Day"	PUC
40	Dr. H. Lalruatsanga	(i) Advocacy Workshop on "Oil and Natural Gas Exploration in Mizoram"	Conference Hall, Dte. Of Information & Public Relations, Aizawl
		(ii) Trainers Training on "DNA Isolation and Amplification"	Institutional Biotech Hub, PUC
		(iii) State Level Seminar on "Fostering Scientific Temper"	Central YMA Hall, Aizawl
		(iv) National Level Workshop on "Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of EVS, PUC
		(v) State Level Workshop on "Current trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram"	Deptt. of Zoology, PUC
		(vi) Observation of "World Forestry Day"	PUC
41	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte	(i) Trainers Training on "DNA Isolation and Amplification"	Institutional Biotech Hub, PUC
		(ii) Training on "Change Management, Leadership Skills and Personality Development"	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram
		(iii) National Level Workshop on "Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of EVS, PUC
		(iv) State Level Workshop on "Current trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram"	Deptt. of Zoology, PUC
		(v) Observation of "World Forestry Day"	PUC

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

42	Dr. P.C. Vanlalhluna	(i) Advocacy Workshop on "Oil and Natural Gas Exploration in Mizoram"	Conference Hall, Dte. Of Information & Public Relations, Aizawl
		(ii) Trainers Training on "DNA Isolation and Amplification"	Institutional Biotech Hub, PUC
		(iii) State Level Seminar on "Fostering Scientific Temper"	Central YMA Hall, Aizawl
		(iv) National Level Workshop on "Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of EVS, PUC
		(v) State Level Workshop on "Current trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram"	Deptt. of Zoology, PUC
		(vi) UGC-Sponsored Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		(vii) International Women's Day Celebration-cum-Workshop on "Women in Governance and their Participation in Politics"	Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU
43	Zothanmawia	(i) National Seminar on "Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with Special Reference to Mizoram"	MZU
		(ii) Workshop on "Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual Property rights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram".	MZU
		(iii) National Level Workshop on "Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of EVS, PUC
		(iv) State Level Workshop on "Current trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram"	Deptt. of Zoology, PUC
		(v) Observation of "World Forestry Day"	PUC
44	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	(i) National Level Workshop on "Statistical and Computing Methods for Life-Science Data Analysis"	Deptt. of EVS, PUC
45	Dr. Saitluanga	1. Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of North East India.	MZU
		2. Change Management, Leadership Skills And Personality Development.	ATI, Aizawl
		3. Tripartite Meeting- The Tectonics of the Indo-Burmese arc.	MZU
		4. State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods.	PUC
46	Dr. V. Vanthangliana	1. Remote Sensing and GIS application in Geosciences	IIRS, Dehradun
		2. Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of North East India.	MZU
		3. Change Management, Leadership Skills And Personality Development.	ATI, Aizawl
		4. Tripartite Meeting- The Tectonics of the Indo-Burmese arc.	MZU
		5. State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods.	PUC
		6. Orientation course, organized by ASC, MZU	MZU
47	Bubul Bharali	1. Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of North East India.	MZU

48	Dr. H. Lallawmkima	1. Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of North East India.	MZU
		2. Change Management, Leadership Skills And Personality Development.	ATI, Aizawl
		3. Tripartite Meeting- Tectonics of the Indo- Burmese arc.	MZU
		4. State Level Workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods.	PUC
49	Dr. Rahul Verma	1. "Magmatism, Tectonism and Mineralization"	Kumaun University, Nanital
		2. Expert Meet and National Conference on Climate Change and Environmental Sustainability Records from Poles to Tropics	Centre of Advance Studies in Geology, Lucknow University
		3. Certificate Course in Remote Sensing, GIS and Global Navigation System (IIRS/ISRO)	PUC
		4. Geology, Tectonics, Geo-Hazards & Natural Resources of North East India.	MZU
50	Lalpawimawha	Workshop and Training for "institutions/Educational Institutes on Online Registration of Foreigners in 'S' Form Modules of Immigration, Visa and Foreigners Registration & Tracking" jointly conducted by Home Department, Foreigner Registration Officer and National Informatics Centre.	New Secretariat onference Hall
		National Conference on "Advances in Cancer Genomics organised by Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University.	MZU
		National Symposium on "Historical Aspects and Current Trends in Chemistry: Highlights and New Perspectives" jointly organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram and Union Christian Colleg, Meghalaya on 6 th October, 2014.	PUC
		Workshop on "Statistical and Computing methods for life Science data Analysis" organized by Biological Abthpology Unit, ISI, Kolkata and Department of Environmental Science, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl during 9 th -16 th February, 2015.	PUC
		orkshop on "C++ program and Numerical methods" organized by Departement of Physics and Department of mathematics, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl during 16 th -20 th February, 2015.	PUC
		Workshop on "Data and Business Analytics" organized by ISI, Bangalore and Department of Statistics, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl during 2 nd -4 th March, 2015.	PUC
		Two-Day Workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC
51	L.Thangmawia	Outreach Program in Schools organised by Department of Sports & Youth Services, Govt. of Mizoram on 28.10.2014 at Tlungvel HS	Tlungvel
		One week hands on course on ICT & DTP workshop, By Department of mathematics PUC	Aizawl

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		State Level workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Method By Department of Physics and Mathematics PUC	Aizawl
		Two Day workshop on software based Teaching and Learning Mathematics	Aizawl
52	L.P.Lalduhawma	Refresher Course	MZU
		Two Day workshop on software based Teaching and Learning Mathematics	Aizawl
		Refresher Course on Research methodology, By Academic staff college, MZU	MZU
		One week hands on course on ICT & DTP workshop, By Department of mathematics PUC	Aizawl
		5 –days Training on e-governance, By Administrative training Institute (ATI),	Aizawl
		Cyber Security, By Administrative training Institute (ATI), Aizawl, Mizoram & National Institute of Electronics & Information Technology (NIELIT)	Aizawl
		Change management, Leadership Skills & Personality Development, By Administrative training Institute (ATI), Aizawl, Mizoram	Aizawl
		State level workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods, By Department of Physics and Mathematics PUC	
53	J. Lalvohbika	State level workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods, By Department of Physics and Mathematics PUC	Aizawl
		Hands on course on Information & Communication Technology and Desktop Publishing workshop	Aizawl
		Change management, Leadership Skills & Personality Development, By Administrative training Institute (ATI), Aizawl, Mizoram	Aizawl
		Comparative performance of HSLC candidate in Mathematics with Other subjects for the last 6 years in Mizoram	Aizawl
		Short term course on borders studies	MZU
		Workshop on software-based teaching & learning of Mathematics for High School	SCERT, Aizawl
		Seminar on Colonialism and change in MizoramYes	PUC, Aizawl
		Seminar on State level Acquaintance Programme	MZU. Aizawl
		One Week training on "e-Governance"	ATI, Aizawl
		One day training on "Cyber Crime"	ATI, Aizawl
54	Denghmingliani Zadeng	Two Day workshop on software based teaching and learning Mathematics	SCERT Aizawl
		Refresher Course on Research methodology, By Academic staff college, MZU	MZU
		One week hands on course on ICT & DTP workshop, By Department of Mathematics PUC	PUC, Aizawl
		First Mizoram Mathematics Congress by Mizoram Mathematics Society	Synod Conf. Ctr, Azi

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

		State level workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods, By Department of Physics and Mathematics PUC	PUC, Aizawl
55	Dr. Rajsh Kumar	One week hands on course on ICT & DTP workshop, By Department of Mathematics PUC	PUC, Aizawl
		State level workshop on C++ Language and Numerical Methods, By Department of Physics and Mathematics PUC	PUC, Aizawl
		National Conference on Differential Geometry and its Application	University of Allahabad Allahabad
56	Dr. K. Lalchhandama	Refresher Course in Life Sciences	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		Advocacy Workshop on Oil & Natural Gas Exploration in Mizoram	I&PR, Aizawl
		Seminar on Fostering Scientific temper	Aizawl
57	Dr. H. Lalthanzara	Refresher Course in Life Sciences	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with Special Reference to Mizoram	MZU
		Advocacy Workshop on Oil & Natural Gas Exploration in Mizoram	I&PR, Aizawl
		Seminar on Food Safety	Aizawl
		Seminar on Fostering Scientific temper	Aizawl
		Workshop on Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
58	Dr. Lalramliana	National Seminar on Issues of Wildlife Conservation in India with Special Reference to Mizoram	MZU, Aizawl
		National Science Day, 2015	PUC, Aizawl
		Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
		Additional Course on Special Winter School (equivalent to OC/RC)	MZU, Aizawl
59	Dr. Vanramliana	Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	MZU, Aizawl
		National Science Day, 2015	PUC, Aizawl
		Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
		ICT in Education, B.Ed Workshop-II, IGNOU PSC 1913	IASE, Aizawl
60	K. Birla Singh	Orientation workshop on Radiation-Its Application in Physical, Chemical and Life Sciences	MZU, Aizawl
		Refresher Course in Environmental Science	UGC-HRDC, MZU
		Workshop on Capacity Building in Effective Management of Intellectual Property Rights (IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram"	MZU, Aizawl
61	Kaushalendra	Statistical and computing methods for Life Science Data analysis	PUC, Aizawl
		National Science Day, 2015	PUC, Aizawl
		Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

62	Dr. Rita Zomuanpuii	Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
		Research Innovation and popularization	GZRSC, Aizawl
63	Dr. Pc. Lalrinfela	Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
		Issues and Trends of Wildlife Conservation in Northeast India	MZU, Aizawl
		Workshop on Capacity building in effective management of Intellectual Property Rights(IPRs) in Biotechnology by Universities and Research Institutes in Mizoram	MZU, Aizawl
		Seminar on Food Safety	PUC, Aizawl
		Seminar on Fostering Scientific temper	Tuikhuahtlang, Aizawl
		Workshop on Statistical and Computing Methods for Life Science data analysis	PUC, Aizawl
		Workshop on Application of Chromatography in Life Sciences	RIPANS, Aizawl
		National Science Day, 2015	PUC, Aizawl
		Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl
64	P.B.Lalthanpuii	Workshop on Bird monitoring and e-Bird	PUC, Aizawl
65	Vanlalauvi Chawngthu	Nil	
66	Dr.Lalzama	North East India Fifteen Days Residential Play writing Workshop cum Two Day National Level Seminar on'Performing Arts of Mizo'	Aizawl
67	Dr.Zoramdinthara	Refresher course	MZU. Aizawl
		North East NSS Youth Festival	MZU AIZAWL
		Orientation Course of programme Officer NSS	Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship,Guwahati
		North East Writer's meet and Short Story /Poetry Writing Competition	NEZCC,DIMAPUR
		North East India Fifteen Days Residential Play writing Workshop cum seminar on performing Arts of Mizo	Aizawl
		Literature week impact of internet on Literature	RAMTHAR NORTH ,AIZAWL
		Career Awareness Seminar Personality Development	AIZAWL
		State Level Seminar on western Missionary te sulhnu in Literature	PAITHAR
		One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	PU College
		Workshop On Community Level Cultural Resource Centre	Kolkata
68	Enid H.Lalrammuani	North East India Fifteen Days Residential Play Writing Workshop cum two days National level Seminar on "Performing Arts of Mizo	AIZAWL
		Refresher Course on Mizo Language and Literature	MZU ,AIZAWL
		One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	PU College

69	H.Laldinmawia	North East India Fifteen Days Residential Play Writing Workshop cum two days National level Seminar on "Performing Arts of Mizo	AIZAWL
		TV Discussion Programme of Zirsangzela Hnamte's Poetry	AIZAWL
		One Day National Seminar on Rambuai Literature	AIZAWL
		Refresher Course on Mizo Language and Literature	AIZAWL
		One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	AIZAWL
70	Remlalthlamuanpuia	North East India Fifteen Days Residential Play Writing Workshop cum two days National level Seminar on "Performing Arts of Mizo	AIZAWL
		One Day National Seminar on Rambuai Literature	AIZAWL
		One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	AIZAWL
71	Lalrotluanga	Refresher Course on Mizo Language and Literature	AIZAWL
		One Day Training on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	AIZAWL

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY COURT

[Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 10(1)(a) read with Statute 2(1)& Statute 4(6)]

Ex-officio Members

- (i) The Vice-Chancellor - Chairperson
- (ii) Pro- Vice Chancellor
- (iii) Dean, Students' Welfare
- (iv) Registrar - Member Secretary
- (v) Librarian
- (vi) Proctor
- (vii) Finance Officer

Representatives of Schools and Departments

- (viii) Deans of School of Studies, Ex-Officio
- (ix) All Professors, Ex-Officio
- (x) Heads of Departments, who are not Professors, Ex-Officio
- (xi) Two Readers (Associate Professor), who are not Heads of Departments and Two Lecturers (Assistant Professor) by rotation.
 - (a) Dr. H. Malsawmi, Associate Professor, Department of Education.
 - (b) Dr. Lalrindiki T Fanai, Associate Professor, Department of English.
 - (c) Shri Lallianchhunga, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science.
 - (d) Dr. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhangte, Assistant Professor, Department of English.

Representatives of Affiliated Colleges

- (xii) Five Principals of Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
 - (a) The Principal, Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College.
 - (b) The Principal, Govt. Mamit College
 - (c) The Principal, Govt. J. Buana College
 - (d) The Principal, Govt. Mizoram Law College
 - (e) The Principal, Govt. Saitual College
- (xiii) Four Teachers from Affiliated Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
 - (a) Prof. J.V. Hluna, Pachunga University College
 - (b) Ms. Lalthlamuani Kiangte, Govt. Hrangbana College
 - (c) Shri T. Hrangzuala, Govt. Lawngtlai College
 - (d) Shri B.S. Thapa, Govt. Kolasib College

Representatives of Parliament

- (xiv) (a) Shri C.L. Ruala
- (b) Shri Ramen Deka

Persons Representing Learned Professions and Special Interests

- (xv) Visitor's Nominees (vide MHRD (GoI) letter No. F13-1/2012-Desk (U)(Pt.); dt. 27.8.2012 for a term of three years)
- (a) Prof. Mushirul Hasan, Former Vice Chancellor, JMI and DG, National Archives of India.
 - (b) Prof. Atul Sarma, Ex- Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.
 - (c) Prof. Mrinal Miri, Former Vice Chancellor of NEHU, Shillong.
 - (d) Prof. A.N. Rai, Former Director, NAAC, Bangalore.
 - (e) Dr. Arup Bose, Professor of Statistics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata.

Representatives of Students

- (a) Shri C. Lalrindika, IVth Sem., Department of History.
- (b) Shri Lalliantluanga, IVth Sem., Department of Education.
- (c) Smt. Vanlalmangaihi, IVth Sem., Department of Social Work
- (d) Shri R. Vanlalmangaihsanga, IInd Sem., Department of Political Science.
- (e) Shri V.L Remruatfela, IInd Sem, Department of Mizo.

Representatives of the Non-Teaching Staff *

- (xvi) (a) Dr. C. Lawmzuala
(b) Shri F. Lalthanzauva

Representatives of the State Government **

- (xv) (a) Pu Denghnuna, IAS (Rtd.).
(b) Dr. L.N. Tluanga, Former Director of Education from Academic side.

Remaining Members of the Executive Council

- (xvi) Members of the Executive Council who are not otherwise members of the Court.
- (a) Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.
 - (b) Shri K. Lal Nghinglova, IAS, Commissioner/Principal Secretary, Higher & Technical Education, Govt. of Mizoram
 - (c) Other nominated members :

** Representatives of Non-teaching Staff shall hold office for a term of one year only.*

Mizoram University Executive Council

[Constituted in terms of the provisions of Mizoram University Statute 11(1) (a) read with Statute 2(1) and Statute 4(6)]

11(1)(a)(i) & 2(1):

Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice-Chancellor Ex-Officio Chairman

11(1)(a)(iii) Four Deans of Schools by rotation according to Seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor :

- 1) Prof. Srinibas Pathi, Dean, School of Social Sciences.
- 2) Prof. B. Gopichand, Dean, School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management.
- 3) Prof. Pravakar Rath, Dean, School of Economics, Management & Information Science.
- 4) Prof. R.C. Tiwari, Dean, School of Physical Sciences.

11(1)(a)(iv) One Professor, other than a Dean, by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor :

- 1) Prof. Thangchungnunga, Department of Economics.

11(1)(a)(v) One Reader (Associate Professor) by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor :

- 1) Dr. H. Lalmalsawmi, Department of Education.

11(1)(a)(vi) Principals of Colleges maintained by the University :

- 1) Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.

11(1)(a)(vii) One Principal from the Colleges in the state of Mizoram by rotation, according to seniority to be determined with reference to the date of establishment of the college concerned, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor :

- 1) Dr. Vanlalhruii, Principal, College of Teacher Education (IASE).

11(1)(a)(viii) An Officer of the Government of Mizoram not below the rank of Secretary, to be nominated by the State Government :

- 1) Shri K. Lal Nghinglova, IAS, The Commissioner & Secretary, Higher & Technical Education Department, Govt. of Mizoram.

11(1)(a)(ix) Two members of the Court, to be nominated by the Visitor :

- 1) Prof. Atul Sarma, Ex-Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.
- 2) Prof. A.N. Rai, Former Director, NAAC, Bangalore.

11(1)(a)(x) Four Persons to be nominated by the Visitor :

- 1) Dr. Prithvish Nag, Vice Chancellor, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth.
- 2) Shri T. Sangkunga, MLA.
- 3) Shri Darchhawna, Padma Shri Awardee-2005 President, Mizo History Association.
- 4) Shri Falguni Rajkumar, Former Secretary, NEC and Chairman, Board of Governor, RG IIM, Shillong.

4(6) The Registrar, Ex-Officio Secretary

Mizoram University Academic Council

No.MZU/Conf-6/1/15/8370

Dated: 5th May, 2015.

NOTIFICATION

In continuation of Notification No. MZU/Acad-6/1/12/4039; Dt. 27th January, 2012 and in terms of the provisions of Mizoram University Statute 13(1) (a) & 13(1) (b), the Vice-Chancellor, Mizoram University is pleased to nominate the following as members of the Academic Council for a term of three years. Representatives of Postgraduate Students and Research Scholars shall hold office for a term of one year only.

Ex-Officio members :

- i. Vice-Chancellor : Prof. R. Lalthantluanga – Ex-Officio Chairperson
- iii. Deans of Schools.
- iv. Dean of Students' Welfare.
- v. Heads of Departments and Centres of Studies.
- vi. Librarian
- vii. Principals of Colleges maintained by the University.
 - 1) The Principal, Pachhunga University College.
- viii. All Professors other than Heads of the Departments and Centres.

Principals of Affiliated Colleges:

- ix. Three Principals of Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor by rotation according to seniority.
 - 1) Dr. Lalthanzauva, Principal, Govt. Aizawl West College.
 - 2) Dr. J. Zorema, Principal, Govt. J. Buana College.
 - 3) Dr. Lalsiamhnuna, Principal, Govt. Saitual College.

Representatives of Teachers of the University:

- x. Five Teachers of the University, other than those under (i) to (viii) above, by rotation according to seniority, of which two shall be Associate Professors and Three Assistant Professors.
 - 1) Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Department of English.
 - 2) Dr. Lalrinthanga, Department of Economics.
 - 3) Shri Lallianchunga, Department of Political Science (up to 27.10.2015).
 - 4) Dr. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhangte, Department of English.
 - 5) Shri Joseph Lalzarliana, Department of History & Ethnography.

Vice-Chancellor's Nominees:

- xi. Four persons of academic eminence who are not employees of the University or of a College or Institution affiliated to it, to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor.

- 1) Prof. A.N. Rai, Department of Biochemistry, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong-793022
- 2) Prof. M.M. Salunkhe, Vice Chancellor, YashwantaChavan Maharashtra Open University, Nashik-422222
- 3) Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya, Department of Social Work, VishwaBharati, Sriniketan-731236, West Bengal.
- 4) Prof. Amar Yumnam, Department of Economics, Manipur University, Imphal- 795003

Representatives of Teachers of Affiliated Colleges :

- xii. Three teachers of the Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University, elected from amongst themselves.
 - 1) ShriThanglura, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl College.
 - 2) Dr. P.L. Ramliana, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl West College.
 - 3) Dr. E. Lalremruata, Associate Professor, Govt. J. Thankima College.

Representatives of Teachers of Pachhunga University College :

- xiii. One teacher of Pachhunga University College to be elected teachers from amongst themselves.
 - 1) ShriLallungmuana

Representatives of Teachers of Postgraduate Departments of the University:

- xiv. One Teacher of Post Graduate Department to be elected by teachers from amongst themselves.
 - 1) Dr. John ZothanzamaSailo

Representatives of Postgraduate Students of the University:

- xv. Two Post-Graduate students of the University and one Research Scholar.
 - 1) ShriZothanpuia, Research Scholar, Department of Biotechnology.
 - 2) Shri Reuben Lalmalsawma, Department of Mass Communication.
 - 3) Ms. Ruatdiki Hmar, Department of Political Science.

(C. Zothankhuma)

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY FINANCE COMMITTEE

[Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 17 & Statute 5(5)]

17 (1) (i)	Chairman (Ex-Officio)	-	Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University
17 (1) (iii)	Members Nominated by Executive Council	-	(1) Prof. Thangchungnunga Department of Economics Mizoram University (2) Mr. Vanlalphenah (Rtd.) Addl. Secretary, Finance, Govt. of Mizoram (3) Prof. L.S. Sharma Department of Management Mizoram University
17 (1) (iv)	Visitor's Nominees	-	(1) Shri Yogendra Tripathi Joint Secretary & Financial Adviser Integrated Finance Bureau (IFB) MHRD, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi (2) Shri K.P. Singh Joint Secretary University Grants Commission New Delhi (3) Dr. Sukhbir Singh Sandhu, Joint Secretary (CU & L), MHRD, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi.
5 (5)	Secretary (Ex-Officio)	-	Prof. Lianzela Finance Officer Mizoram University

Annexure - VIII A

Number of Students in Post Graduate Departments (2014-2015)

School of Studies	Department	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Others		Total		Row
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
SEMIS	Economics	52	45						1			52	46	98
	Commerce	16	20									16	20	36
	Library & Info. Science	30	18									30	18	48
	Management	37	33	1	1	2		10	5			50	39	89
	Mass Communication	12	8									12	8	20
Group Total		147	124	1	1	2		10	6			160	131	291
SSS	Psychology	11	39									11	39	50
	Public Administration	33	37									33	37	70
	Political Science	52	21									52	21	73
	Social Work	26	34									26	34	60
	History & Ethnography	59	27						1			59	28	87
	Sociology	Not Applicable												
Group Total		181	158						1			181	159	340
SEH	Education	11	40									11	40	51
	English	18	39						1			18	40	58
	Mizo	37	48									37	48	85
	Hindi	1	5		1		2					1	8	9
Group Total		67	132		1		2		1			67	136	203
SES & NRM	Forestry	23	15	1		2						26	15	41
	Geology	17	18	1		11						29	18	47
	Extn. Edn. & Rural Dev.	Not Applicable												
	HAMP	9	12			1		2				12	12	24
	Environmental Science	14	15									14	15	29
	Geography & Res. Mgmt.	36	20									36	20	56
Group Total		99	80	2		14		2				117	80	197
SPS	Physics	42	8			2		1				45	8	53
	Chemistry	22	24			3	4	1	2			26	30	56
	Maths. & Comp. Science	33	18			1			3			34	21	55
Group Total		97	50			6	4	2	5			105	59	164
SLS	Botany	20	24		1	1						21	25	46
	Zoology	11	14									11	14	25
	Biotechnology	30	8	13	1	10	3	30	8			83	20	103
Group Total		61	46	13	2	11	3	30	8			115	59	174
SET	Electronics & Comp Engineering	30	8	13	1	10	3	30	8			83	20	103
	Information Technology	20	9	9	1	7		19	4			55	14	69
	Computer Engineering	40	3	5		12	4	13	3			70	10	80
	Electrical Engineering	28	4	7	9		23					35	36	71
	Architecture	Not Applicable												
	Civil Engineering	Not Applicable												
Group Total		118	24	34	11	29	30	62	15			243	80	323
GRAND TOTAL		770	614	50	15	62	39	106	36			988	704	1692

Number of Students in Post Graduate Departments (2015 -2016)

School of Studies	Department	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Others		Total		Row Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SEMIS	Economics	52	45						1			52	46	98
	Commerce	17	23									17	23	40
	Library & Info. Science	30	18									30	18	48
	Management	60	39	1	1	2	1	12	10			75	51	126
	Mass Communication	13	6					1				14	6	20
Group Total		172	131	1	1	2	1	13	11			188	144	332
SSS	Psychology	17	42									17	42	59
	Public Administration	33	34									33	34	67
	Political Science	34	47									34	47	81
	Social Work	22	38									22	38	60
	History & Ethnography	46	37						2			46	39	85
	Sociology	12	18									12	18	30
Group Total		164	216						2			164	218	382
SEH	Education	12	48									12	48	60
	English	19	38					1		1		19	40	59
	Mizo	50	57									50	57	107
	Hindi		5										5	5
Group Total		81	148					1		1		81	150	231
SES & NRM	Forestry	26	26				2					28	26	54
	Geology	21	25	1			11	1	2			35	26	61
	Extn. Edn. & Rural Dev.	Not Applicable												
	HAMP	7	25				2		2			11	25	36
	Environmental Science	21	15						1			21	16	37
	Geography & Res. Mgmt.	33	26		1							33	27	60
Group Total		108	117	1	1	15	1	4	1			128	120	248
SPS	Physics	39	9				2	1	3	1		44	11	55
	Chemistry	22	24				3	4	1	2		26	30	56
	Maths. & Comp. Science	18	10					1	1			19	11	30
Group Total		79	43				5	6	5	3		89	52	141
SLS	Botany	25	31		1	1						26	32	58
	Zoology	16	13				1					17	13	30
	Biotechnology	13	29	1	1	2	3			1		16	33	49
Group Total		54	73	1	1	4	3			1		59	78	137
SET	Electronics & Comp Engineering	32	6	13	1	11	3	16	13			72	23	95
	Information Technology	17	8	11			8		17	3		53	11	64
	Computer Engineering	32	3	5		11	3	11	3			59	9	68
	Electrical Engineering	38	5	9	1	12		25				84	6	90
	Architecture	2	7					1		1		2	9	11
	Civil Engineering	9	4	2		1		5				17	4	21
Group Total		130	33	40	2	43	7	74	20			287	62	349
GRAND TOTAL		788	761	43	5	69	19	96	39			996	824	1820

Annexure - IX A

Number of Research Scholars Admitted during (2014-2015)

S E M I S	Department of Economics	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	4	4									8
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	8	6									14
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	2									4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	13	10				1					24
	Department of Commerce	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	3									5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	5	6			1	1					13
	Department of Lib. & Info. Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	4									6
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	8									12
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2				1					7
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	9	8	1		2	4	2	1			27
	Department of Management	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	1	1				1	1			5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	7	5		2	1			2			17
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	Department of Mass Com.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	GROUP TOTAL	61	59	2	2	4	7	3	4	0	0	

S S S	Department of Psychology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students		4									4
	Total number of M.Phil. Students		4									4
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	5				3	1				10
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	4	18		1	2	3	1				29
	Department of Public Admin.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	3										3
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	6	2									8
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	2									5
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	11	15									26

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

S S S	Department of Pol. Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil Students	6	2									8
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	10	4									14
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4										4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	16	4									20
	Department of Social Work	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	5		1							9
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	2	5		1							8
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	2		1							4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	2	12									14
	Department of History & Ethn.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	4									5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	3	6									9
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	16	8									24
	GROUP TOTAL	92	102	0	4	2	6	2	0	0	0	

S E T	Department of Education	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	3									5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	3	7									10
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1						1			3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	3	21						1			25
	Department of English	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	5									7
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	3	10									13
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		7									7
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	4	17									21
	Department of Mizo	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of Mphil Students	1	3									4
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	3	3									6
	Department of Hindi	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	3									4
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars			1					1			2
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	1	5	2				1	2			11
	GROUP TOTAL	24	85	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	

S E S & N R M	Department of Forestry	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	4			1		1	1			9
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	16	11	1		7	2	1	1			39
	Department of Geology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	2					1				4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	15	4			1		2				22
	Department of EE & RD	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	Department of HAMP	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3					2				5
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	5	4					2	1			12
	Department of Environmental Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	3					1	1			7
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	10	15			2	1	1	1			30
	Department of Geography	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	2									8
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	14	7	1								22
	GROUP TOTAL	71	55	2	0	11	3	11	5	0	0	

S P S	Department of Physics	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	1									4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	8	4			1		1				14

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

S P S	Department of Chemistry	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1									2
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	12	5	2								19
	Department of Math & Comp. Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2							1			3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	11	3		1			1	3			19
	GROUP TOTAL	37	14	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	

S L S	Department of Botany	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	1									6
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	7	10		2							19
	Department of Zoology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	2			1	1	1				6
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	Department of Biotechnology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2014-2015	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students		1					1				2
	Total number of M.Phil. Students		1					1				2
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2			1			1	1			5
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	3	4		2	1		6	2			18
	GROUP TOTAL	18	19	0	5	2	1	10	3	0	0	

Annexure - IX B

Total Number of Research Scholars as on 01.10.2014

S E M I S	Department of Economics	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	6	7									13
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	6	7									13
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		5					1				6
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	6	13					1				20
	Department of Commerce	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	2									3
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		1									1
	Total number of Ph.D. Students		1									1
	Department of Lib.&Info.Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	4									6
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	8									12
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	1				1					5
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	5	3	1		1	1					11
	Department of Management	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	1	1				1	1			5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	7	5		2	1			2			17
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	Department of Mass Com.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3	1								4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students		3	1								4
	GROUP TOTAL	41	64	4	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	

S S S	Department of Psychology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	3									5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	2	7									9
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3									3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	4	22		1	1	3	1				32
	Department of Public Admin.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	4									5
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	4									8
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	2									4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	13	16									29

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

S S S	Department of Pol. Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	5	3									8
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	8	6									14
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4										4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	17	3									20
	Department of Social Work	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	7	7				1					15
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	8	12		1		1					22
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	2									3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	3	14									17
	Department of History & Ethn.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	1									4
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	5									9
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1					1				3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	17	9					1				27
	GROUP TOTAL	106	124	0	2	1	5	3	0	0	0	

S E T	Department of Education	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	8									10
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	11									15
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	9				1					14
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	7	30				1		1			39
	Department of English	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	6						1			9
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	4	11						1			16
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	5						1			8
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	6	22						1			29
	Department of Mizo	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	6									9
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	3	6									9
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3										3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	6	3									9
	Department of Hindi	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students		1		1							2
	Total number of M.Phil. Students	1	4		1							6
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1				1			1			3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	2	5	2		1		1	3			14
	GROUP TOTAL	50	127	2	2	2	2	1	9	0	0	

S E S & N R M	Department of Forestry	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2						2				4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	18	11	1		7	2	3	1			43
	Department of Geology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars											0
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	14	6			1		3				24
	Department of EE & RD	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		2									2
	Total number of Ph.D. Students		2									2
	Department of HAMP	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	2			1						5
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	7	6			1		2	1			17
	Department of Environmental Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of Mphil Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	8	4									12
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	18	19			2	1	1	1			42
	Department of Geography	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2			1	1					8
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	18	7			1	1					27
	GROUP TOTAL	91	61	1	0	14	5	11	3	0	0	

S P S	Department of Physics	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil.I Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2			1		2				9
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	12	6			2		3				23

Mizoram University Annual Report 2014-2015

S P S	Department of Chemistry	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil Students											0
	Total number of Mphil Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	2			1						6
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	13	8	2		1						24
	Department of Math & Comp. Sc.	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	1									3
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	12	4		1			1	2			20
	GROUP TOTAL	46	23	2	1	5	0	6	2	0	0	

S L S	Department of Botany	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	3			1			1			8
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	11	13		2	1			1			28
	Department of Zoology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students											0
	Total number of M.Phil. Students											0
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3		1							4
	Total number of Ph.D. Students											0
	Department of Biotechnology	ST		SC		OBC		General		Others		TOTAL
	2015-2016	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	No. of M.Phil. Students		1									1
	Total number of M.Phil. Students		2					1				3
	No. of Ph.D. Scholars		2									2
	Total number of Ph.D. Students	3	5		2	1		6	1			18
	GROUP TOTAL	17	29	0	5	3	0	7	3	0	0	

DETAILS OF THE AFFILIATED/CONSTITUENT COLLEGES OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY (2014-15)

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone/ Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
1	Pachhunga University College, College Veng, Pin No. 796001, Aizawl, District: Aizawl	Dr. Tawnenga	0389-2327095 / 2322257 / 9436154811	0389-2315212	pucollege.in tawnenga5@yahoo.com
2	Lunglei Govt. College, Lunglei, Pin No. 796701, District: Lunglei.	Lahmangaihi Hrahnel	0372- 2324161 / 9436362442	0372-2324161	principalgsc@gmail.com
3	Govt. Champhai College, Champhai, Pin No. 796321, District: Champhai.	Lalnunmawia	03831- 234312 / 9436194901 / 9856289247	03831-234312	govtchamphaicollege@hotmail.com
4	Govt. Serchhip College, Serchhip, Pin No. 796181, District: Serchhip.	Lahmangaiha Sailo	03838- 222252 / 9862712603	03838-222794	office@serchhipcollege.in ngaihteas@gmail.com
5	Govt. Aizawl College, Sikulpuikawn, Pin No. 796001 Aizawl, District: Aizawl.	Lalrinawma	0389-2322188	0389-2310304	aizawlcollege75@gmail.com vangchhiarintea@gmail.com
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE), Republic Field Veng, Aizawl, Pin No. 796005, District: Aizawl	Dr. Vanlalhruali	0389- 2322211 / 9436155021 / 9612167897	0389-2310565	principal.iasemz@gmail.com vanlalhruali.vansons@gmail.com
7	Govt. Saiha College, Saiha, Pin No. 796901, District: Saiha	Dr. R. Hmingthanzuala	03835-223062 / 9436379865	03835-222914	principalgsc@yahoo.com rhizuala@yahoo.co.in
8	Govt. Kolasib College, Kolasib, Pin No. 796081, District: Kolasib	B.S. Thapa	03837- 220027 / 9436158767	03837- 222184	govtkolasibcollege@gmail.com
9	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial, Pin No. 796571, District: Lunglei	Vanlahnema	0372-2332088 / 8974115678	0372-2332088	hnahthial.coll@gmail.com
10	Govt. Hrangbana College, Chanmary, Aizawl, Pin No. 796007, District: Aizawl	Lalrinawma	0389-2340984 / 2306540 / 9436195966	0389-2340980	hrangbanacollege@gmail.com lalinawma@yahoo.com
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College, Lawngtlai, Pin No. 796891, District: Lawngtlai.	T. Thangthuama	03835-232303 / 9436148238	03835-232303	lawngtlaicollege@yahoo.in t.thuama25@gmail.com
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College, Ramthar Veng, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Laltanpuia	0389-2305848 / 9436152176	0389-2306252	Contact@gzrsc.edu.in tanpuia@rediffmail.com
13	Govt. Mamit College, Mamit, Pin No. 796441, District: Mamit.	Dr. A.P.K. Singh	0389- 2565030 / 9402125628	0389- 2565580	governmentmamitcollege@gmail.com

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone/ Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
14	Govt. J.Buana College, Bazar Veng, Lunglei, Pin No. 796701, District: Lunglei	Dr. J. Zorema	0372-2324634 / 9436147170	0372-2324634	govtjbc@gmail.com dr.j.zorema@gmail.com
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Zomi Villa, Tuikual 'C', H. Thangzova Buldg, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. Rualkhuma Colney	0389-2329363 / 9436155841	0389-2329363	m_law_c@yahoo.com rualkhumacolney@gmail.com
16	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Pin No. 796261, District: Aizawl	Dr. Laisiamhnuna	0389-2562591 / 9436197891 / 9615580425	0389-2562204	govtsaitualcollege@gmail.com dr.laisiamhnuna@gmail.com
17	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl, Pin No. 796310, District: Champhai.	R. Lalrintluanga	03831-261380 / 9436145975	03831-261380	govtkc85@yahoo.com
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College, Zawlnuam, Pin No. 796471, District: Mamit.	J. Laisawmliana	03837-269118 / 2613891 / 9862039506		j.laisawmliana7@gmail.com
19	Govt. Aizawl North College, Ramhlun, Aizawl, Pin No. 796012, District: Aizawl	Vanlalduha	0389-2348069 / 8730835952		govtano@yahoo.com
20	Govt. Aizawl West College, Dawrpui Vengthar, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Dr. Laithanzauva	0389-2317241 / 9436151847	0389-2325945	govtaizawlwestcollege@gmail.com
21	Govt. T.Romana College, Republic Veng, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. Lalrintluanga	0389-2322342 / 9862586407	0389-2322342	trcollege@gmail.com
22	Govt. J. Thankima College, Bawngkawn, Aizawl, Pin No. 796014, District: Aizawl.	Ramhmangaiha Ralte	0389-2342947 / 2340250 / 9436151585	0389-2342947	jthankimacollege@rediffmail.com
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College, Chawngte, Mizoram, Pin No. 796772, District: Lawngtlai	Dr. B. Vanlalruala	0372-2563078 / 9485177570		
24	Govt. Johnson College, Shivaji Tilla, Khatla, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. K. Vanlalmawia	0389-2334757 / 9436154182	0389-2334757	gjcmizoram@gmail.com
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Zemabawk, Aizawl, Pin No. 796017, District: Aizawl	Dr. Chawngthanlana	0389-2350521 / 9436141328	0389-2351130	www.ripans.in ripans.aizawl@gmail.com
26	NIELIT, Zungtui, Aizawl, Pin No. 796017, District: Aizawl	N. Debachandra Singh	0389-2350915 / 2350581 / 9856797041	0389-2350582	dir-aizawl@nielit.gov.in
27	Mizoram Nursing College, Falkawn, Aizawl, Pin No. 796005 District: Aizawl.	Lalchhanthimi	9436152287/8415943616		chhani_fanai@yahoo.com
28	Higher & Technical Institute of Mizoram, Falkawn, Pin No. 796701, Chandmari-III, Lunglei, District: Lunglei	Dr. Chawngthanpari	0372-2323509 / 9436157875	0372-2323509	info@hatim.ac.in Parihatim@gmail.com

Annexure - XI

Profile of Affiliated/Constituent Colleges under Mizoram University(2014-2015)

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Year of Estd.	Nature of Affiliation	UGC Recognition	
1	Pachhunga University College	1958	Constituent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Hist, Socio, Psy, Eco, Geog, Phil, Pol.Sc., Pub. Admn, B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol, Stats., Env. Studies, Elective in Biotech, B. Com, Diploma in Pisciculture
2	Lunglei Govt. College	1964	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Hist, Eco, Pol. Sc., Geog, Phil, B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol, Stat
3	Govt. Champhai College	1971	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc., Eco, Geog, Edn, B. Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, BCA
4	Govt. Serchhip College	1973	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Mizo B.ScCore in Chem, Phy, Bot, Zool, Maths, BCA
5	Govt. Aizawl College	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Socio, Hindi B.Com
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, (CTE)	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Ed, M.Ed
7	Govt. Saiha College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Mizo, Eng, Socio
8	Govt. Kolasib College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Edu, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc., Mizo, Geog, Pub.Admn, B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zoo, BCA
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	1979	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Hist, Edu, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Eco
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Pol.Sc, Geog, Pub. Admn, Psy, Eco, Hist, B.Com
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Mizo, Geog, Socio, Pub Admn,
12	Govt. ZiriRes. Science College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.ScCore in Phy, Chem, Zoo, Bot, Maths, Geol, Electronics, Bio Chem, Home Sc, BCA
13	Govt. Mamit College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist, Edu
14	Govt. J. Buana College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc, Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub. Admn.
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	LL.B
16	Govt. Saitual College	1984	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub Adm.
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	1985	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Eco, Pol.Sc,Hist

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Year of Estd.	Nature of Affiliation	UGC Recognition	
18	Govt. Zawnuam College	1986	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Elective in Eng,Mizo, Pol.Sc., Hist, Edu, Eco, BA Core in Mizo, Eco, Hist
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	1988	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Edu, Geog
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	1990	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol. Sc., Pub. Admn., Psy, Mizo, Edu
21	Govt. T. Romana College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Eco, Edu, Pub. Admn, Socio
22	Govt. J. Thankima College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Corein Hist, Eng,Hindi, Pub Admn., Pol Sc., Edu,Eco,Mizo
24	Govt. Johnson College	1993	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Env. Studies
25	RIPANS	1995	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Nursing, B. Pharm, M.Pharm, B.Sc MLT, B.Sc RIT, B.Sc OOT
26	NIELIT, Aizawl.	2001	Permanent	-	BCA, MCA
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	2005	Provisional	-	B.Sc Nursing
28	HATIM	2007	Provisional	-	BA core in English/Elective in Mizo, Economics,History, Philosophy, BCA, B.Com, BSW

Annexure - XII

Affiliated/ Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2014-15) : At A Glance

Sl No	Name of College	Number of Students			Number of Teachers			Number of Non Teaching Staff		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
1	Pachhunga University College	1008	1007	2015	66	38	104	74	20	94
2	Govt. Lunglei College	419	388	807	36	22	58	10	4	14
3	Govt. Champhai College	258	286	544	27	23	50	12	3	15
4	Govt. Serchhip College	202	187	389	33	14	47	10	5	15
5	Govt. Aizawl College	616	663	1279	17	36	53	13	8	21
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	72	72	144	6	14	20	13	5	18
7	Govt. Saiha College	238	209	447	18	9	27	13	4	17
8	Govt. Kolasib College	276	197	473	28	24	52	17	3	20
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	69	63	132	11	14	25	8	4	12
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	867	935	1802	38	39	77	16	7	23
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	216	191	407	23	14	37	14	2	16
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	345	308	653	31	33	64	11	9	20
13	Govt. Mamit College	35	51	86	15	7	22	7	4	11
14	Govt. J.Buana College	243	209	452	20	12	32	10	3	13
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	152	119	271	3	10	13	9	11	20
16	Govt. Saitual College	112	121	233	18	12	30	11	3	14
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	34	29	63	7	7	14	7	3	10
18	Govt. Zawnuam College	20	11	31	13	4	17	7	1	8
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	499	480	979	18	11	29	11	4	15
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	444	375	819	17	18	35	14	2	16
21	Govt. T.Romana College	407	383	790	14	20	34	18		18
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	478	372	850	12	17	29	10	5	15
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	204	72	276	19	14	33	11	4	15
24	Govt. Johnson College	449	371	820	14	14	28	7	7	14
25	RIPANS	202	438	640	39	50	89	48	64	112
26	NIELIT	348	94	442	442	15	457	10	10	20
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	9	108	117		18	18	13	14	27
28	HATIM	112	121	233	13	8	21	27	1	28
	TOTAL			16194			1515			641

College Wise Enrolment of SC/ST/Gen/OBC /Others Students (2014-15)

Sl. No	Name of College	ST			SC			OBC			General			Others			Total		
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	Total
1	Pachhunga University College	990	989	1979	1		1	6	2	8	11	15	26		1	1	1008	1007	2015
2	Govt. Lunglei College	418	388	806				1		1							419	388	807
3	Govt. Champhai College	258	286	544													258	286	544
4	Govt. Serchhip College	202	186	388					1	1							202	187	389
5	Govt. Aizawl College	614	649	1263	1	4	5		3	3	1	7	8				616	663	1279
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	71	70	141				1	2	3							72	72	144
7	Govt. Saiha College	238	209	447													238	209	447
8	Govt. Kolasib College	170	165	335	15	13	28										185	178	363
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	69	63	132													69	63	132
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	865	931	1796		1	1				2	3	5				867	935	1802
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	216	191	407													216	191	407
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	340	304	644					2	2	5	2	7				345	308	653
13	Govt. Mamit College	17	11	28													17	11	28
14	Govt. J.Buana College	128	117	245					1	1							128	118	246
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	152	115	267		1	1					3	3				152	119	271
16	Govt. Saitual College	112	121	233													112	121	233
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	34	29	63													34	29	63
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	20	11	31													20	11	31
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	499	480	979													499	480	979
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	430	373	803	1	9	10	9	1	10							444	375	819
21	Govt. T.Romana College	407	383	790													407	383	790
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	473	364	837		4	4					4	4				478	372	850
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	204	72	276													204	72	276
24	Govt. Johnson College	447	369	816							2	2	2				449	371	820
25	RIPANS	151	382	533	1	5	6	28	35	63	22	15	37				202	438	640
26	NIELIT	327	83	410	6	8	14	3	2	5	12	1	13				348	94	442
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	9	107	116											1	1	9	108	117
28	HATIM	58	53	111													58	53	111
TOTAL				15420			70			97			105						15698